

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO".—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

**INITIAL  
MUSTER ROLL**

**HEADQUARTERS COMPANY**

**of the 105TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

from the **13** day of **OCTOBER**, 1917

**THE DATE THIS COMMAND WAS ORGANIZED**

to the **31** day of **OCTOBER**, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECORDED  
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Rev. Aug. 16, 16-30000

**INITIAL  
MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY**

of the 105 MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Army of the United States from the 13

day of OCTOBER

, 1917

THIS ORGAN-  
~~IZATION WAS ORGANIZED~~

~~IZATION WAS ORGANIZED~~

to the 31

day of OCTOBER

, 1917

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED. OR COMMISSIONED</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
<b>Major</b>			
William E. Wright 1st Lieut Adj	Jan 26 1912		Transferred fr F & S Sq A NYCav Comdg Bn.
Frederick W Wurster Captain & Surgeon	June 16-14		Transferred fr F & S Sq A NYCav Comdg Hd Co
Henry A. Riley Bn Sgt Major	April 10-17		M C attached transferred fr Sq A N.Y Cav comdg sanitary detach leave of absence for 10 days since Oct. 7-17 per par 2 SO 12 Hd detach 27 Div Sept 25-17
McPike John A Sup Sgt	June 21-16		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr Sgt Hd Co B O 1 Oct 13-17
Lilliestrom Tycho L Stab Sgt	May 28-17		Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O 1 Oct 14-17
Miller Roy A Corp	Aug 16-17		Transferred fr M G Tr Aptd Stab Sgt fr Sgt O 1 Oct 14-17
McLean Arthur Wagoners	Feb 9-16		Transferred ir Tr C
Austin Charles A	July 24-17		Rd fr Hs to Pvt O 31 Oct 12-17 Transferred fr Tr D Aptd wag fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Bock Winfield H	July 28-17		Transferred fr M G Tr Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Colburn Harry	Aug 2-16		Transferred fr Tr D Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Costigan William	July 2-17		Transferred ir Tr C Aptd wag fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14-17

Dixon Alphonse A	July 2-17	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd wag fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Dulhagen Harry F Jr	July 7-16	Transferred fr Tr C Aptd wag fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Effinger William E	Mar 1-16	Transferred fr M G Tr Aptd wag fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Frawley Thomas	May 28-17	Rd fr ck to pvt O 22 Oct 12-17 Trans- ferred fr Tr B Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Grauwiler John J	June 4-17	Rd to pvt fr Hs O 18 Oct 12-17 Trans- ferred fr Tr C Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Higgins Benjamin G	July 31-17	Transferred fr M G Tr Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Kanna Harry F	June 23-16	Rd fr Pvt 1st cl to pvt O 18 Oct 12-17 Transferred fr Tr C Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Kerrigan Alphonsus A	May 28-17	Rd to Pvt fr Hs O 15 Oct 12-17 Trans- ferred fr Tr A Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Kind Harry E	May 28-17	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Lanzer Albert H	June 27-16	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
McLoughlin Hugh	July 24-17	Transferred fr M G Tr Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Murray William T	Aug 24-16	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Noye Raymond F	Aug 1-17	Transferred fr M G Tr Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Pestone Alfred	July 17-17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Reardon Daniel J.	Sept 27-17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Reynolds Peter E	June 27-16		Rd to Pvt fr Hs O 15 Oct 12-17 Transferred fr Tr A Aptd wag fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Cook			
Lange Max	July 12-16		Rd to Pvt fr pvt 1st cl O 18 Oct 12-17 Transferred fr Tr C Aptd ck fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Pvts 1st class			
Baker Norman	Dec 17-15		Rd fr bugler tp pvt O 15 Oct 12-17 Transferred fr Tr A Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Stammers Alfred H	May 28-17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 1 Oct 14-17
Whitcomb Howard O	July 30-17		Transferred fr Co B this Bn B O 5 Oct 16-17 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 2 Oct 16-17
Pvts			
Baker Charles	June 30-16		Transferred fr Tr A
Beahan Richard P	June 20-16		Rd to Pvt fr pvt 1st cl O 18 Oct 12-17 Transferred fr Tr C
McGowan John W	July 30-17		Transferred fr Co B this Bn B O 5 Oct 16-17
Sheridan Harold F	July 9-17		Transferred fr Tr A
Snow John L Jr	July 27-17		Transferred fr M G Tr
Sulzer Richard M	July 27-17		Transferred fr Tr C
Loss by transfer			
Greenhill Howard J	May 14-17		Transferred to Co B this Bn B O 2 Oct 14-17

Except as otherwise noted in column for remarks, every man whose name appears on this roll, was transferred in his present grade to 105 Machine Gun Battalion from Troop (as designated in column of remarks) Squadron A, New York Cavalry per G.O.#9, Hd. 27th Division, Oct 1, 1917 and G.O.#23 Hd. Sq. Oct 12, 1917 and assigned to and joined this Co on Oct 13, 1917, the day this Battalion was organized per G.O.#2, Hd. 105 Machine Gun Battalion, Oct. 13, 1917.





I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

CAMP WADSWORTH  
STATION: ...  
DATE: ...

*[Signature]*

1ST LIEUTENANT

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*  
ARMS: *Good*  
ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good*  
CLOTHING: *Good*

*[Signature]*  
Major  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

AG RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

**SPACER**

**SPACER**



4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for this purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

Headquarters Company.

of the 105th Machine Gun Battalion.

from the 31st day of October, 1917

to the 31st day of December, 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
(10-1-17)

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 105th Machine Gun Battalion.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last

bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small>
<b>Major</b>			
William R. Wright	Jan 26-12		Leave of Absence from Dec 7-17 for 5 days Bn S O 24 A Dec 4-17
<b>1st Lieut &amp; Adj</b>			
Frederick W. Wurster	June 16-14		
<b>Captain &amp; Surgeon</b>			
Henry A. Riley	Apr 10-17		
<b>1st Lieut &amp; D.C.</b>			
Joseph T. Mulcahy			Assigned to duty with this Bn per S.O. 123 Hd 27th Div Dec 4-17 Leave of absence for 10 days since Dec 24-17 per S O 71 Camp Wadsworth Dec 21-17
<b>1st Lieut &amp; Chaplain</b>			
John C. Ward			Assigned to duty with this Bn per S O 137 Hd 27th Div Dec 19-17
<b>Bn Sgt Maj</b>			
Mc Pike, John A.	June 21-16		Furlough Dec 20th to Dec 28, 1917 A R 106
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
Lilliestrom, Tycho L	May 28-17		
<b>Stable Sergeant</b>			
Miller, Roy A.	Aug 16-17		Furlough Dec 13th to Dec 19, 1917 A R 106
<b>Corporal</b>			
Sheridan, Harold F.	July 9-17		Aptd Corp fr pvt Dec 19-17 Bn S O 32

**Wagoners**

Austin, Charles A.	July 24-17	Furlough Nov 28th to Dec 3, 1917 A R 106
Pock, Winfield H.	July 28-17	
Colburn, Harry	Aug 2-16	
Costigan, William	July 2-17	
Dixon, Alphonse A.	July 2-17	
Dulhagen, Harry F. Jr	July 7-17	
Effigner, William E	Mar 1-16	Furlough Dec 22nd to Dec 30, 1917 A R 106
Grauwiller, John J.	June 4-17	
Kanna, Harry F.	June 23-17	Furlough Nov 27th to Dec 2, 1917 A R 106
Kerrigan, Alphonus A.	May 28-17	
Kind, Harry	May 28-17	
Lanzer, Albert H.	June 27-16	
McLoughlin, Hugh	July 24-17	
Murray, William T.	Aug. 24-16 Absent	Furlough Dec 24th 1917 to Jan 3, 1918 A R 106
Noye, Raymond F.	Aug 1-17	
Pestone, Alfred	July 17-17	
Reardon, Daniel J.	Sept 27-17	
Reynolds, Peter E.	June 27-16	Furlough Dec 6th to Dec 22, 1917 A R 106
<b>Cook</b>		
Lange, Max	July 12-16	Furlough Dec 13th to Dec 21, 1917 A R 106
<b>Privates 1st Class</b>		
Paker, Norman	Dec 17-15 Absent	Furlough Dec 29, 1917 to Jan 6, 1918 A R 106
Stammers, Alfred H.	May 28-17	Furlough Dec 6th to Dec 12, 1917 A R 106
Sulzer, Richard M.	July 27-17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 28-1917 O 4



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>Privates</b>			
Baker, Charles	July 2-16		
Beahan, Richard P	June 20-16	Absent	Furlough Dec 31, 1917 to Jan 8, 1918 A R 100
De Hayes, Louis G.	July 31-17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co. A this Bn Bn SO 27 Dec 8-17
Granger, William T	July 31-17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co. A This Bn Bn SO 27 Dec 8-17
Sherman, Lyle	Dec 17-13		Transferred fr Co. E 10th Regt NY Inf NG SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Ed to Pvt fr Corp BSO 82 Hd 10th NY Inf Nov 23-17
Warner, Earl	June 25-16		Transferred fr Co F 10th Regt NY Inf NG SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17
<b>LOSSES</b>			
<b>Corporal</b>			
McLean, Arthur	Feb 9-16		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 20-17 % dependent relatives per 3rd Ind Hd 27th Div Nov 20-17 Character "Excellent". No absence under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
<b>Wagoners</b>			
Frawley, Thomas	May 28-17		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 6-17 on SCD per 4th Ind, Hd 27th Div Dec 4-17 not recommended for re-empl. Character "Excellent" No absence under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
Higgins, Benjamin G.	July 31-17		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 18-17 % dependent relatives per 5th Ind Hd 27th Div Dec 17-17 not recommended for re-empl. Character "Excellent" No absence under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.

Privates 1st Class

Whitcomb, Howard C. July 30-17

Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth S. C.,  
Dec 1-17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hd 27th  
Div. Nov 28-17 not recommended for  
re-enlistment. Character "Good" No  
absence under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO  
45 WD 1914.

Privates

Lange, Milton May 14-17

Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.,  
Dec 2-17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hd 27th  
Div Nov 27-17 Not recommended for  
re-enl. Character "Excellent" No  
absence under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO  
45 WD 1914.

Mc Gowan, John W. July 30-17

Hon Disch At Camp Wadsworth, S.C.  
Nov .20-17 % dependent relatives per  
3rd Ind Hd 27th Div Nov 20-17 Char-  
acter "Excellent" No absence under  
GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.

By Transfer

Snow, John L. Jr July 27-17

Transferred fr Pvt to Co B this  
Bn as Pvt Bn SO 9, Nov 1-17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ... **Camp Wadsworth, S. C.**

DATE: ... **December 31st, 1917.**



..... **1st Lieutenant.** .....

*Commanding the Organization.*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*

ARMS: *Excellent*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good*

CLOTHING: .....



**Major,**

*Inspecting and Mustering Officer.*

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
 \* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \* Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company  
 (Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.  
 (Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, \_\_\_\_\_, 1917,  
 (Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, \_\_\_\_\_, 1918.  
 (Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, according to the grade; (1) in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grade given in paragraph 117, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of their order of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, first class, and privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade heading, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., and John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the soldiers following thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or usually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
 Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:—

(a) **Absence of officer.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of orders. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and its originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grades. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 17), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (1), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) if transfer given, on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 117, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

\_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a change of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 134, A. R., 1913, and 414, of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there shall be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently enlisted. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of term of enlistment, the soldier will be held out of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subject or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and dates of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations used in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND 'DITTO.'

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for figures other than as stated in the instructions or indicated in the printed instructions.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space is found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by the insertion of the middle of a blank sheet of standard Form No. 61, G. O., 46, for that purpose. Under no circumstances will roll sheets be used in pieces or paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR BALL-PEN IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls by a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or corrected with lead pencil or any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls may be made, and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Corrections will not be changed until the original character has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of the company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded each in three folds, with the trick on the outside. It will not be folded or crumpled to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company**

**105th Machine Gun**

**of the Battalion**

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the **31st** day of **December**, 191**7**.

to muster on the **28th** day of **February**, 191**8**.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS. In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."</p>
<b>MAJOR</b>			
William R Wright	Jan 26/12		
<b>1ST LIEUT &amp; ADJ</b>			
Frederick W Wurster	Jun 16/14		
<b>1ST LIEUT &amp; SURGEON</b>			
Charles D Kayser	Mar 22/16		Assigned to duty with this Bn per SO 42 Hq 27th Div Feb 11/18 Joined Feb 15/18
<b>1ST LIEUT &amp; D C</b>			
Joseph T Mulcahy	May 22/17		
<b>1ST LIEUT &amp; CHAPLAIN</b>			
John C Ward	Jan 20/16		
<b>BN SGT MAJORS</b>			
McPike John A	Jun 21/16		1,209,551
Miller Roy A	Aug 16/17		1,209,552 Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr Stab Sgt Bn SO 14 Jan 31/18
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT</b>			
McGrath Joseph A	Jul 13/17		1,209,553 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Co C this Bn Bn SO 10 Jan 17/18 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Bn SO 10 Jan 17/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O 2 Jan 17/18
<b>STABLE SERGEANT</b>			
Leigh Douglas B	Jul 26/17		1,209,554 Furlough Jan 25-Feb 1/18 A R 106 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Co A this Bn Bn SO 17 Feb 6/18 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Bn SO 18 Feb 6/18 Aptd Stab Sgt fr Sgt O 6 Feb 6/18

CORPORAL

Sheridan Harold F	Jul 9/17		1,209,555 Furlough Feb 1-10/18 A R 106
WAGGERS			
Austin Charles A	Jul 24/17		1,209,556
Basso Albert	Apr 25/15		1,209,557 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B this Bn Bn 30 14 Jan 31 /18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 4 Jan 31/18
Beahan Richard P.	Jan 20/16		1,209,558 Furlough Dec 31-Jan 8/18 A R 106 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 3 Jan 23/18
Bethel Charles G E	May 9/16		1,209,559 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B this Bn Bn 30 14 Jan 31 /18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 5 Jan 31/18
Bock Winfield H	Jul 28/17		1,209,560
Costigan William	Jul 2/17		1,209,561 Furlough 11-20/18 A R 106
Dickerson Alexander B	Mar 29/17		1,209,562 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B this Bn Bn 30 25 Feb 20/ 18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 7 Feb 21/18
Dixon Alphonse A	Jul 2/17		1,209,563
Dulhagen Harry F Jr	Jul 7/16	Absent	1,209,564 Injured Jan 30/18 in LD being run over by escort wagon Furlough since Feb 21/18 A R 106
Effinger William E	Mar 1/16		1,209,565 Injured Jan 12/18 in LD being run over by escort wagon
Finch William	Jan 5/17		1,209,566 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B this Bn Bn 30 25 Feb 20/ 18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 7 Feb 21/18
Granville John J	Jan 4/17		1,209,567
Kenna Harry F	Jan 23/16		1,209,568 Enlistment date errone- ously stated on last muster roll as Jan 23/17
Kerrigan Alphonsus A	May 28/17		1,209,569 Furlough Jan 20-29/18 A R 106
Kind Harry E	May 28/17		1,209,570 Furlough Jan 10-18/18 A R 106



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Lanser Albert H	Jun 27/16		1 209 571 Furlough Jan 12-26/18 A R 106
McLoughlin Hugh	Jul 24/17		1 209 572
Neyr Raymond F	Aug 1/17		1 209 573
Reynolds Peter R	Jun 27/16		1 209 574 Furlough Feb 20-26/18 A R 106
Warner Earl	Jun 25/16		1 209 575 Jan 17/18
Lange Max	Jul 12/16		1 209 576
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Baker Norman	Dec 17/15	Absent	1 209 577 DS since Feb 18/18 to go to Fort Sam Houston Texas as attendant to officer's horses Furlough Dec 22-Jan 6/18 A R 106
Stammers Alfred H.	May 28/17		1 209 578
Sulzer Richard M	Jul 27/17		1 209 579 Furlough Jan 20-29/18 A R 106
PRIVATES			
Baker Charles	Jul 2/16		1 209 580
DeHayes Louis A	Jul 31/17		1 209 581 Furlough Feb 1-10/18 A R 105 Middle initial erroneously stated on previous roll as "C".
Granger William T	Jul 31/17	Absent	1 209 582 On 10 days furlough since Feb 21/18 A R 106
Lafferty James P	May 21/17		1 209 583 Transferred at Ft. S. Pvt 1st fr Co C this Bn Bn 30 14 Jan 31/18 Joined Feb 1/18
Lilliestrom Tycho L	May 28/17	Absent	DS since Jan 7/18 at Officer's Training School Camp Wadsworth SC per par 6 CO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 Rd fr Sup Sgt to Pvt Jan 17/18 Bn 30 10



Neehan Joseph F

Aug 4/17

1 209 584 Transferred as Pvt fr  
Pvt Co C this Bn Bn SO 10 Jan 17  
/18 Furlough Feb 11-20/18 A.R.  
106

LOSSES  
DISCHARGED

WAGONERS

Colburn Harry

Aug 2/16

Men disch Jan 10/18 at Spartan-  
burg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq  
27th Div Jan 7/18 Character:  
"Excellent" Service honest and  
faithful No Awol No absence fr  
duty under GO 31 WD 1918 or GO 45  
WD 1914

Pestone Alfred

Jul 17/17

Disch Jan 12/18 at Spartanburg SC  
fraudulent enlistment per 3rd Ind  
Hq 27th Div Jan 11/18 Character:  
"Excellent" Service honest and  
faithful No Awol No absence fr  
duty under GO 31 WD 1918 or GO 45  
WD 1914

TRANSFERRED

CAPTAIN & SURGEON

Henry A Riley

Apr 10/17

Relieved fr duty at Camp Wada-  
worth SC and directed to report  
to military director, Neuro-Sur-  
gical School, Neurological Insti-  
tute, New York City, Feb 18/18  
per SO 32 WD Feb 7/18 Left post  
Feb 15/18

BN SGT MAJ

Brown Robert E

Jul 10/17

Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co B  
this Bn Bn SO 10 Jan 17/18 Aptd  
Bn Sgt Maj fr Sgt Bn SO 10 Jan 17  
/18 Transferred as Pvt 1st fr Bn  
Sgt Maj to Aviation Section Signal  
Corps Texas State University Aus-  
tin Texas Jan 22/18 per SO 22 Hq  
Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 22/18

Murray William T

Aug 24/16

Transferred as Wag fr Wag to Motor  
Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock  
Ga Jan 22/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp  
Wadsworth SC Jan 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissaries and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Instances of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
O'Neill William A	Jul 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co C this Bn Bn SO 5 Jan 18/18 Wag fr Pvt O 1 Jan 16/18 Transferred as Wag fr Wag to Motor Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Reardon Daniel J	Sep 27/17		Transferred as Wag fr Wag to Motor Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Sherman Igle	Dec 17/13		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
[Faint name]	[Faint date]		[Faint text]
[Faint name]	[Faint date]		[Faint text]
[Faint name]	[Faint date]		[Faint text]
[Faint name]	[Faint date]		[Faint text]
[Faint name]	[Faint date]		[Faint text]
[Faint name]	[Faint date]		[Faint text]
[Faint name]	[Faint date]		[Faint text]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**



\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of .....

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 6, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial" (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In case of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substops or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the station and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.



**MUSTER ROLL** of **Headquarters Company** of the **105th Machine Gun Battalion**  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the **28th** day of **February**, 1918,  
to muster on the **30th** day of **April**, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>MAJOR</b>			
Kenneth Gardner	Mar 30/18		Assigned to command this Battalion SO 103 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18 Joined SD
1st Lieut & Adj			
Donald M. Ogilvie	Apr 15/15		Relieved from duty with Co D and assigned to duty as Adj Bn SO 61 Apr 24/18 Joined SD
1st Lieut & Chaplain			
John C. Ward	Jan 20/16		Leave of absence 15 days Mar 21/18 to Apr 5/18 SO-65 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 6/18 Rejoined Apr 5/18
1st Lieut & Bn S O			
Raymond McLeer	Mar 20/18		Assigned to this Battalion SO 73 Hq 27th Div Mar 14/18 Joined SD Promoted 1st Lieut fr 2nd Lieut SO 76 WD Apr 1/18 Assigned this Battalion SO 87 Hq 27th Div Mar 30/18 Joined Mar 31/18 Assigned to duty as Bn Supply Officer Bn SO 49 Mar 31/18 Joined sd
CAPTAIN & SURGEON			
Charles D. Kayser	Dec 12/17		Promoted Captain MC fr 1st Lieut MC SO 77 WD Apr 2/18 Assigned to this Bn SO 90 Hq 27th Div Apr 3/18 Joined sd
1st Lieut & D C			
Joseph F. Mulcahy	May 22/17		
Bn Sgt Majors			
Osterberg, John D.	July 14/17		1,209,326 Reduced fr Corp to Pvt trans as Pvt Co B this Bn Apts Bn Sgt Maj fr Pvt Bn SO 59 Apr 21/18 Joined sd

Leigh, Douglas B.	July 26/17	1,209,554 Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr Stab Sgt Bn SO 76 Apr 29/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT		
McGrath, Joseph A.	July 13/17	1,209,553
Stable Sergeant		
Miller, Roy A.	Aug 16/17	1,209,552 Red fr Bn Sgt Maj to Sgt Bn SO 76 Apr 29/18 Aptd Stab Sgt O 5 Apr 29/18
CORPORAL		
Sheridan, Harold F.	Jul 9/18	1,209,555
WAGONERS		
Austin, Charles A.	Jul 24/17	1,209,556
Basse, Albert	Apr 23/15	1,209,557 Furlough Apr 2-11/18 A R 106
Beahan, Richard P.	Jun 20/16	1,209,558
Bethel, Charles G.E.	May 9/16	1,209,559
Bock, Winfield H.	Jul 28/17	1,209,560
Colahan, Frank A.	Aug 4/17	1,200,965 Trans as Wag fr Wag 104th M G Bn Mar 7/18 SO 65 Hq 27th Div Mar 6/18
Colahan, Stephen A.	Jun 18/17	1,200,066 Trans as Wag fr Wag 104th M G Bn Mar 7/18 SO 65 Hq 27th Div Mar 6/18
Costigan, William J.	Jul 2/17	1,209,561
Dickerson, Alexander B.	May 29/17	1,209,562
Dulhagen, Harry F Jr	Jul 7/16	1,209,564 Furlough Feb 21 to Mar 2/18 A R 106
Effinger, William E.	Mar 1/16	1,209,565 Furlough Mar 18 to Apr 6/18 A R 106
Finch, William	Jun 5/17	1,209,566
Grauwiler, John J	Jun 4/17	1,209,567
Kanna, Harry F	Jun 23/16	1,209,568
Kerrigan, Alphonsus A	May 28/17	1,209,569

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Kind, Harry E	May 28/17		1,209,570 Furlough Apr 20 to May 2/18 A R 106
Lanzer, Albert H	Jun 27/16		1,209,571 Furlough Mar 29 to Apr 27/18 A R 106
Linden, Joseph P	May 9/17		1,200,073 Trans as Wag fr Wag 104th M G Bn Mar 7/18 SO 65 Hq 27th Div Mar 6/18
McCabe, James M	Jun 22/16		1,200,079 Trans as Wag fr Wag 104th M G Bn Mar 7/18 SO 65 Hq 27th Div Mar 6/18
Mullen, Charles T	Jun 7/17		1,200,077 Trans as Wag fr Wag 104th M G Bn Mar 7/18 SO 65 Hq 27th Div Mar 6/18
Noye, Raymond F	Aug 1/17		1,209,573 Furlough Mar 23 to Apr 3/18 A R 106
O'Sullivan, John A	Jul 25/17		1,200,080 Trans as Wag fr Wag 104th M G Bn Mar 7/18 SO 65 Hq 27th Div Mar 6/18
Reynolds, Peter E	Jun 27/16		1209574
Warner Earl J	Jun 25/16		1209575 Furlough Mar 22-31/18 A R 106
COOK			
Lange, Max	Jul 12/16		1209576
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Baker, Norman A	Dec 17/15		1209577 DS Feb 18/18 to Mar 2/18 to go to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, as attendant to Officer's horses Bn SO 24, Feb 18/18
Stammers, Alfred H	May 28/17		1209578
Sulzer, Richard M.	Jul 27/17		1209579
PRIVATES			
Baker, Charles	Jul 2/16		1,209,580
De Hayes, Louis A	Jul 31/17		1,209,581

Dolaney, Joseph	Jul 2/17	1,200,187 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D this Bn, Bn SO 79 Apr 30/18 Joined sd
Granger, William T	Jul 31/18	1,209,582 Furlough 10 days Feb 21 to Mar 2/18 A R 406
Igo, Thomas J	Apr 17/17	1,200,200 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D this Bn, Bn SO 79 Apr 30/18 Joined sd
Lafferty, James P	May 21/17	1,209,583
Meehan, Joseph F	Aug 4/17	1,209,584
Viets, William H	Jul 31/17	1,209,549
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
BN SGT MAJOR		
McPike, John A	Jun 21/16	1,209,551 Hon Disch Apr 4/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to accept com mission as 2nd Lieut, OMC, NA SO 92 Hq 27th Div Apr 5/18. Charact- er "Excellent" Service honest and faithful, no AWOL, no absence under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
WAGONER		
Dixon, Alphonse A	Jul 2/17	1,209,563 Hon Disch Mar 18/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SCD as per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Mar 17/18, Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful, No AWOL, no absence under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
TRANSFERRED		
MAJOR		
William R. Wright	Jan 26/12	Leave of absence 6 days fr Mar 11/18 SO 64 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 5/18 Rejoined Mar 14/18 Re- lieved fr command of Bn and dir- ected to proceed to Washington, DC for duty in the Inspector Generals Dept SO 77 Hq 27th Div Mar 19/18 left post Mar 20/18







**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Head quarters  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Machine Gun Bn  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Aurillac, C.F.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken from the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, battalions, companies, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (1), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" (par. 1 (e)).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted and of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of term of enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the station and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.



MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters of the 105th Machine Gun

(Company or detachment.)

Battalion (Company or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918  
to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED, OR Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."
MAJOR	Mar 30/18		Commanding Battalion Absent on DS fr Jun 11/18 to Jun 10/18 per SO 101, Hqs 27th Div, Amer. E. F. Jun 10/18 with British Division in the Line.
1ST LIEUT. & CHAPLAIN			
John C. Ward	Jan 20/16		With Battalion
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Raymond McLeer	Mar 20/18		With Battalion. Relieved fr duty as Bn Supply Officer, Bn. SO 121, Jun 24/18
2nd LIEUT. & ACT'G BN. S.O.			
Robert W. Evans, Jr.,	Apr 19/17		With Battalion Relieved fr duty with Co B, this Bn and assigned to duty as Acting Bn. S.O., Bn. S.O. 121, Jun 24/18
2ND LIEUT. & ACTG BN. ADJT.			
John J. Fleming	Jan 5/18		With Battalion
Attached			
CAPTAIN & SURGEON.			
Charles D. Kayser	Dec 12/17		With Battalion
1ST LIEUT. - D.C.			
Joseph F. Mulcahy	May 22/17		With Battalion
BN. SGTS. MAJOR.			
Osterberg John D	Jul 14/17		1209326
Leigh Douglas B	Jul 26/17		1209554
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McGrath Joseph A	Jul 13/17		1209553
STABLE SERGEANT			
Miller Roy A	Aug 10/17		1209552

## SERGEANT

Harbison Clarence E Jul 18/17 1209223

## CORPORAL

Sheridan Harold F Jul 9/17 1209555

## Wagoners

Austin Charles A Jul 24/17 1209556

Baker Norman A Dec 17/15 1209577 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1cl Bn SO  
125 Jun 24/18

Bock Winfield H Jul 28/17 1209560

Colahan Frank A Aug 4/17 1200065 Serial number shown in error  
on last roll as

Colahan Stephen A Jun 18/17 1200066

Costigan William J Jul 2/17 1209561

Delaney Joseph Jul 2/17 1200187 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#6, Hqs,  
May 1/18

Dickerson Alexander B May 29/17 1209562

Dulhagen Harry F Jr Jul 7/16 1209564

Finch William Jun 5/17 1209566

Grauwiler John J Jun 4/17 1209567

Igo Thomas J Apr 17/17 1200200 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#6, Hqs  
May 1/18

Kamna Harry F Jun 23/16 1209568

Kerrigan Alphonsus A May 28/17 1209569

Kind Harry E May 28/17 1209570

Lafferty James P May 21/17 1209583 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#7, Hqs,  
Jun 6/18

Linden Joseph P May 9/17 1200073

McCabe James M Jun 22/16 1200079

Mullen Charles T Jun 7/17 1200077

Noye Raymond F Aug 1/17 1209573

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
O'Sullivan John A	Jul 25/17		1200080
Viets William H	Jul 31/17		1209549 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#6, Hqs, May 1/18
Warner Earl J	Jun 25/16		1209575
COOK			
Lange Max	Jul 12/16		1209576
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Baker Charles	Jul 2/16		1209580 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Bn SD 125, Jun 24/18
Stammers Alfred H	May 28/17		1209578
Sulzer Richard M	Jul 27/17		1209579
PRIVATES			
Beahan Richard P	Jun 20/16		1209558 Rd fr Wag to Pvt Bn SO 125 Jun 24/18
DeHayes Louis A	Jul 31/17		1209581
Granger William T	Jul 31/17		1209582 Date of enlistment shown in error on last roll as Jul 31/18
Meehan Joseph F	Aug 4/17		1209584
Sidoli Benvenuto	Apr 1/18		2672753 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co. C, this Bn, Jun 11/18, Bn SO 104, Jun 10/18
Fritsch Aage W.C.	Jun 1/15		Transferred 1200146 as Pvt fr Pvt lcl Co. D this Bn, May 1/18, Bn SO 80 Apr 30/18

LOSSES

DISCHARGED

Basse Albert	Apr 23/15	1209557 Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, SC, May 2/18 a/c of dependent relatives per SO 116, Hqs 27th Div May 2/18 Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No Awol No absence under GO 31/12 WD, or GO 45/14, WD
--------------	-----------	---

TRANSFERRED

1ST LIEUT. & ADJUTANT

Donald M. Ogilvie	Apr 15/15	Transferred May 2/18 to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, SC, per SO 114, Hqs 27th Div, Apr 30/18
-------------------	-----------	--

WAGONERS

Bethel, Charles G.E.	May 9/16	1209559 Absent DS at Casual Detachment Camp Hill, N N, Va, from May 17/18 to Jun 13/18 Transferred Jun 14/18 to Replacement Organization under the provisions of GO 68, GHQ, AEF, 1918.
----------------------	----------	---

Effinger William E	Mar 1/16	1209565 Transferred May 2/18 to Infantry unassigned per SO 114, Hqs 27th Div, May 1/18
--------------------	----------	--

Lanzer Albert H	Jun 27/16	1209571 Absent DS at Casual Detachment Camp Hill, N N, Va from May 17/18 to Jun 13/18 Transferred Jun 14/18 to Replacement Organization under the provisions of GO 68, GHQ, AEF, 1918
-----------------	-----------	---

Reynolds Peter E	Jun 27/16	1209574 Absent DS at Casual Detachment Camp Hill, N N, Va, from May 17/18 to Jun 13/18 Transferred Jun 14/18 to Replacement Organization under the provisions of GO 68, GHQ, AEF, 1918.
------------------	-----------	---





**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38 ARMY S.L. AGPC 167-90  
2 OCT 47

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

Headquarters  
(Company or Detachment)

100th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

American E.F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature *John J. Fleming*  
John J. Fleming  
1st Lieut. Adjutant  
Personnel Officer

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Durham, Knowlton	1st Lt. N.G.	With Battalion
Evans, Robert W Jr	2nd Lt. N.G.	Acting Supply Officer
Fleming, John J	1st Lt. N.G.	Adjutant
Gardner, Kenneth	Major N.G.	Commanding Battalion
Austin, #1209556 Charles A	Wagoner N.G.	
Baker, #1209550 Charles	Pvt lcl N.G.	
Baker, #1209577 Norman A	Wagoner N.G.	
Banker, #1209379 Henry T E	Wagoner N.G.	
Beahan, #1209558 Richard P	Private N.G.	
Bethel, #1209559 Charles G E	Wagoner N.G.	
Book, #1209560 Winfield H	Wagoner N.G.	
Colahan, #1200068 Frank A	Wagoner N.G.	
Coppinger, #1200097 Wilton J	Private N.G.	
Costigan, #1209561 William J	Wagoner N.G.	
DeHayes, #1209561 Louis A	Private N.G.	Absent DS to attend XIX Corps, Signal School at Volkerinckhove
Delaney, #1200167 Joseph	Wagoner N.G.	
Dickerson, #1209562 Alexander B	Wagoner N.G.	
Dulhagen, #1209564 Harry F Jr	Wagoner N.G.	
Foster, #1200112 Harry E	Private N.G.	
Fritsch, #1200146 Augie W C	Private N.G.	
Granger, #1209582 William J	Private N.G.	Absent DS to attend XIX Corps, Signal School at Volkerinckhove
Grauwiler, #1209567 John J	Wagoner N.G.	
Harbison, #1209223 Clarence E	Sergeant N.G.	
Hemstraet, #1200151 Raymond A	Private N.G.	
Kanna, #1209568 Harry F	Wagoner N.G.	
Kerrigan, #1209569 Alphonsusa	Wagoner N.G.	
King, #1209570 Harry E	Wagoner N.G.	
Lafferty, #1209583 James P	Wagoner N.G.	
Lamereaux, #1209340 Frank P	Wagoner N.G.	
Lange, #1209576 Max	Cook N.G.	
Leigh, #1209554 Douglas B	BnSgtMaj N.G.	
Linden, #1200075 Joseph P	Wagoner N.G.	
McCabe, #1200079 James M	Wagoner N.G.	
McGrath, #1209553 Joseph A	Sup Sgt N.G.	
McMahon, #1209584 Joseph F	Private N.G.	
Miller, #1209552 Roy A	StabsSgt N.G.	
Mailen, #1200077 Charles T	Wagoner N.G.	
Moye, #1209573 Raymond F	Wagoner N.G.	
Osterberg, #1209526 John D	BnSgtMaj N.G.	
O'Sullivan, #1900060 John A	Wagoner N.G.	
Sheridan, #1209535 Harold F	Corp. N.G.	Absent DS to attend XIX Corps, Signal School, at Volkerinckhove
Sicoli, #2672753 Benevenuto	Private N.A.	
Simm, #1209471 David	Wagoner N.G.	
Stokum, #1200170 William F	Private N.G.	
Sulzer, #1209579 Richard M	Pvt lcl N.G.	(Absent DS to attend XIX Corps, Signal School, at Volkerinckhove)
Viets, #1209549 William H	Wagoner N.G.	
Warner, #1209575 Earl J	Wagoner N.G.	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

Headquarters  
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E.F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918.

Signature *Theodore Crane*  
Theodore Crane  
1st Lieutenant  
Acting Adjutant  
Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Durham, Knowlton	1st Lt. USA	With Battalion
Fleming, John J	1st Lt. USA	Adjutant, DS at Infantry School III Corps School, Clemangy.
Gardner, Kenneth	Major, USA	Commanding Battalion
McLeer, Raymond	1st Lt. USA	Supply Officer
Baker, #1209550 Charles	Pvt 1cl USA	
Banker, #1209579 Henry T	Wagoner USA	
Beanan, #1209558 Richard	Private USA	
Bethel, #1209559 Charles	Wagoner USA	
Bock, #1209560 Winfield E	Wagoner USA	
Colahan, #1200065 Frank A	Wagoner USA	
Colahan, #1200066 Stephen	Wagoner USA	
Coppinger, #1200099 Wilton	Private USA	
Costigan, #1209561 William J	Wagoner USA	
DeHayes, #1209561 Louis A	Private USA	
Dickerson, #1209562 Alexan	der B Wagoner USA	
Dulhagen, #1209564 Harry F	Jr Wagoner USA	
Foster, #1200112 Harry E	Private USA	
Fritsch, #1200146 Age W C	Private USA	
Granger, #1209562 William T	Private USA	
Grauwiler, #1209567 John J	Wagoner USA	
Harrison, #1209525 Clarence	E Sergeant USA	
Hemstreet, #1200151 Raymond	A Wagoner USA	
Kanna, #1209556 Harry F	Wagoner USA	
Leigh, #1209554 Douglas B	Sgt Maj USA	
Kerrigan, #1209569	Alphonsus A Wagoner USA	
Kind, #1209570 Harry E	Wagoner USA	
Lafferty, #1209565 James P	Wagoner USA	
Lange, #1209576 Max	Cook USA	
Lamoreaux, #1209540 Frank P	Wagoner USA	
Linden, #1200075 Joseph P	Wagoner USA	
McCabe, #1200079 James M	Wagoner USA	
McGrath, #1209555 Joseph A	Sup Sgt USA	
Meenan, #1209564 Joseph F	Private USA	
Miller, #1209562 Roy A	StabSgt USA	
Mullen, #1200077 Charles T	Wagoner USA	
Noye, #1209573 Raymond F	Wagoner USA	
Osterberg, #1209526 John D	Sgt Maj USA	
Sheridan, #1209555 Harold F	Corpl USA	
Siodli, #2672755 Benvenuto	Wagoner USA	
Simm, #1209471 David	Wagoner USA	
Stokum, #1200170 William T	Private USA	DS at Div QM Office 27th Div.
Sulzer, #1209579 Richard M	Pvt 1cl USA	
Viets, #1209549 William H	Wagoner USA	
Warner, #1209575 Earl J	Wagoner USA	



**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of Headquarters  
(Company or Detachment)  
of 105th Machine Gun Bn.  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
at American E F  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept 1918

Signature

1st Lieutenant, Adjutant.

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bass, Archer B	1st Lt. USA	Chaplain
Durham, Knowlton	1st Lt. USA	Intelligence and Signal Officer
Fleming, John J	1st Lt. USA	Adjutant
Gardner, Kenneth	Major USA	Commanding Battalion
McLeer, Raymond	1st Lt. USA	Battalion Supply Officer
Baker, 1209580, Charles	Pvtlcl USA	
Banker, 1209379, Henry T E	Wag USA	
Beahan, 1209558, Richard P	Pvt USA	
Bethel, 1209559, Charles G E	Wag USA	
Bock, 1209560, Winfield H	Wag USA	
Colahan, 1200065, Frank A	Wag USA	
Colahan, 1200066, Stephen A	Wag USA	
Collins, 1209267, John V	Pvt USA	
Coppinger, 1200097, Wilton J	Pvt USA	
Costigan, 1209561, William J	Wag USA	
DeHayes, 1209581, Louis A	Pvt USA	
Dickerson, 1209562, Alexander B	Wag USA	
Dulhagen, 1209564, Harry F Jr	Wag USA	
Foster, 1200112, Harry E	Pvt USA	
Fritsch, 1200146, Aage W C	Pvt USA	
Granger, 1209582, William T	Pvtlcl USA	
Grauwiler, 1209567, John J	Wag USA	
Harbison, 1209223, Clarence E	Sgt USA	
Hemstreet, 1200151, Raymond A	Wag USA	
Kamna, 1209568, Harry F	Wag USA	
Kerrigan, 1209569, Alphons	Wag USA	
Kind, 1209570, Harry E	Wag USA	
Lafferty, 1209583, James P	Wag USA	
Lamoreaux, 1209340, Frank P	Wag USA	
Lange, 1209576, Max	Cook USA	
Leigh, 1209554, Douglas B	BnSgtMaj USA	
Linden, 1200073, Joseph P	Wag USA	
McCabe, 1200079, James M	Wag USA	
McGrath, 1209553, Joseph A	SupSgt USA	
Meehan, 1209584, Joseph F	Pvt USA	
Miller, 1209552, Roy A	StabSgt USA	
Mullen, 1200077, Charles T	Wag USA	
Noye, 1209573, Raymond F	Wag USA	
Osterberg, 1209326, John D	BnSgtMaj USA	
Sheridan, 1209555, Harold F	Corp USA	
Sidoli, 2672753, Benvenuto	Wag USA	
Simm, 1209471, David	Wag USA	
Stokum, 1200170, William F	Pvt USA	DS at DQM office, Hqs, 27th Div
Sulzer, 1209579, Richard M	Pvtlcl USA	
Viets, 1209549, William H	Wag USA	
Warner, 1209575, Earl J	Wag USA	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

24142

Headquarters  
(Company or Detachment)

100th Machine Gun Bn.  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

American E.F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **October 1918**

Signature *Stanton Whitney*  
Stanton Whitney  
Captain, 100th Machine Gun Bn.  
Commanding Officer.



**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Force.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bass, Aroner B.	1st Lieutenant	Chaplain.
Durham, Knowlton,	1st Lieutenant	Intelligence & Signal Officer
Fleming, Jenn J	1st Lieutenant	Adjutant,
Gardner, Kenneth	Major	Absent DS at MG school, Grantham, England, since 10/26/18
McLeer, Raymond	1st Lieutenant	Battalion supply Officer.
Baker, Charles, 1209550	Pvt 101	
Banker, 1209579, Henry T E	Wagner	
Beahan, 1209556, Richard P	Private	
Bethel, 1209559, Charles G E	Wagner	
Book, 1209560, Winfield H	Wagner	
Celahan, 1200066, Stephen A	Wagner	
Collins, 1209267, John V	Private	
Costigan, 1209561, William J	Wagner,	
Curry, 2671756, Frank P	Wagner,	
DeHayes, 1209561, Louis A	Pvt 101	
Dickerson, 1209562, Alexander B	Wagner	
Duhagen, 1209564, Harry F Jr	Wagner	
Fester, 1200112, Harry E	Sergeant	
Fratsch, 1200146, Aage W C	Private	
Granger, 1209562, William T	Pvt 101	
Grauwiler, 1209567, John J	Wagner,	
Harviss, 1209223, Clarence E	Bn Sgt Maj	
Hemstreet, 1200161, Raymond A	Wagner,	
Kanna, 1209566, Harry F	Wagner,	
Kerrigan, 1209569, Alphonsus A	Wagner	
Kind, 1209570, Harry E	Wagner	
Lafferty, 1209563, James P	Bn Sgt Maj	
Lamoreaux, 1209340, Frank P	Wagner	
Lange, 1209576, Max	Cook	
Linden, 1200076, Joseph P	Wagner	
McCabe, 1200079, James M	Wagner	
Meehan, 1209564, Joseph F	Private	
Miller, 1209552, Key A	Stg Sgt.	
Mullen, 1200077, Charles T	Wagner	
Noye, 1209573, Raymond S	Wagner	
Rust, 1209442, Charles R	Wagner	
Sidoli, 2672756, Benvenuto	Wagner	
Simm, 1209471, David	Wagner	
Stegman, 1200099, William A	Wagner	
Stekum, 1200170, William F	Private	
Sulzer, 1209579, Richard M	Corporal,	
Viets, 1209549, William M	Wagner	
Warner, 1209578, Earl J	Wagner	

Absent DS at D QM Office, Hq. 27th Div. since 8/2/18.

29 DEC 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters  
(Company or Detachment)  
105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
of American E.F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918

Signature

Kenneth Gardner

Major, 105th Machine Gun Bn.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bass, Archer E	1st Lieut.	Chaplain
Gardner, Kenneth	Major	Commanding Battalion
Leake, Robert H	1st Lieut.	Adjutant, AWL 7 days since 11/25/18
McLeer, Raymond	1st Lieut.	Battalion Supply Officer.
Baker, #1209580 Charles	Pvt 1st	Absent sk-LD since 11/25/18
Beahan, Richard P. #1209568	Private	Absent fur 7 days since 11/25/18.
Bethel, #1209559 Charles GR	Wagoner	
Beek, Alfred E #1200179	Private	
Book, #1209660 Winfield H	Wagoner	
Brostrom, #1209218 Carl P	Wagoner	Absent fur 7 days since 11/23/18.
Casella, #2670980 Michael J	Wagoner	
Colahan, #1200066 Stephen A	Wagoner	
Collins, #1209267 John V	Private	
Costigan, #1209561 William J	Wagoner	
DeHayes, #1209581 Louis A	Pvt 1st	
Dickerson, #1209562 Alexand er B	Wagoner	
Dulhagen, #1209564 Harry F Jr	Wagoner	
Poster, #1200112 Harry E	Sergeant	
Granger, #1209662 William T	Pvt 1st	
Grauwiler, #1209664 John J	Wagoner	
Harbison, #1209223 Clarence E	BnSgtMaj	
Hemstreet, #1200151 Raymond A	Wagoner	
Kanna, #1209568 Harry F	Wagoner	
Kerrigan, #1209569 Alphonsus A	Wagoner	
Kind, #1209570 Harry E	Wagoner	
Lafferty, #1209583 James P	BnSgtMaj	Absent fur 7 days since 11/25/18
Lamoresaux, #1209540 Frank P	Wagoner	
Lange, #1209576 Max	Cook	
Linden, #1200073 Joseph P	Wagoner	
Neehan, #1209584 Joseph F	Private	
Moore, Henry J, #1631813	Wagoner	
Mullen, #1200077 Charles T	Wagoner	
Noye, #1209573 Raymond F	Wagoner	
Rust, #1209442 Charles R	StabSgt	
Seiler, #1200118 John S	Wagoner	
Sidoli, #2672753 Benvenuto	Wagoner	
Stegman, #1200099 William A	Wagoner	
Stokum, #1200170 William F	Private	Absent DS at DQMO, Hqre 27th Div. since 8/2/18.
Sulzer, #1209579 Richard M	Corporal	
Viets, #1209549 William H	Wagoner	
Warner, #1209575 Earl J	Wagoner	



MONTHLY ROSTER RECEIVED  
10 JAN 1919

of Headquarters  
(Company or Detachment)  
of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
of American E.F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918.

Signature *Kenneth Gardner*  
Kenneth Gardner  
Major  
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK Give Arm and Corps as I, A, B, A, 1st S, A, 1st, B, C	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bass, Archer B	1st Lieut.	Chaplain
Gardner, Kenneth	Major	Commanding Battalion
Leake, Robert H	1st Lieut.	Adjutant
McLeer, Raymond	1st Lieut.	Battalion Supply Officer.
Beahan, #1209558 Richard P	Pvt	
Bethel, #1209559 Charles GE	Wagner	
Bock, #1200179 Alfred E	Pvt	Absent for 8 days since 12/29/18
Bock, #1209560 Winfield H	Wagoner	
Brostrom, #1209218 Carl P	Wagoner	
Casella, #2670900 Michael J	Wagoner	
Colahan, #1200000 Stephen A	Wagoner	
Collins, #1209267 John V	Pvt	
Costigan, #1209561 William J	Wagoner	
DeHayes, #1209561 Louis A	Pvtlcl	
Dickerson, #1209562 Alexander B	Wagoner	
Delaney, #1200187 Joseph	Wagoner	
Doody, #2452914 Michael F Jr	Wagoner	
Duhagen, #1209564 Harry F Jr	Wagoner	
Foster, #1200112 Harry E	Sergeant	
Granger, #1209582 William T	Pvtlcl	
Grauwiler, #1209567 John J	Wagoner	
Harbison, #1209223 Clarence E	DSgtMaj	
Hemstreet, #1200151 Raymond A	Wagoner	
Kanna, #1209568 Harry F	Wagoner	
Kerrigan, #1209569 Alphon- sus A	Wagoner	
Kind, #1209570 Harry E	Wagoner	
Lafferty, #1209583 James P	BUSgtMaj	
Lamoureux, #1209340 Frank P	Wagoner	Absent for 7 days since 12/30/18
Lange, #1209576 Max	Cook	
Linden, #1200078 Joseph P	Wagoner	
Leigh, #1209554 Douglas B	BUSgtMaj	
Loftus, #2672068 David	Wagoner	
McCabe, #1200079 James M	Wagoner	
McGinniss, #2672263 Harry	Wagoner	
Meehan, #1209584 Joseph F	Pvtlcl	
McGrath, #1209553 Joseph A	Sup Sgt	
Miller, #1209552 Roy A	Stab Sgt	
Moore, #1631813 Henry J	Wagoner	
Mullen, #1200077 Charles T	Wagoner	
Noye, #1209575 Raymond F	Wagoner	
Rust, #1209442 Charles R	Stab Sgt	
Seiler, #1200116 John S	Wagoner	
Simoli, #2672753 Benvenuto	Wagoner	
Stegman, #1200099 William A	Wagoner	
Stokum, #1200170 William F	Pvt	Absent DS at 27th Div since 8/2/18
Sulzer, #1209579 Richard M	Corp.	
Viets, #1209549 William H	Wagoner	
Warner, #1209575 Earl J	Wagoner	



File

Headquarters  
105th M.G. Bn. Jan. 1, 1919

Major  
1 Gardner, Kenneth      Commanding

Privates 1cl  
DeHayes, Louis A      #1209881  
Granger, William T    #1209882  
Deekan, Joseph F      #1209884

1st Lieutenants  
1 Leake, Robert H      Adjutant  
2 McLeer, Raymond     Supply Officer

Privates  
Deanen, Richard P     #1209858  
Lock, Alfred E        #1200179  
Collins, John V        #1209867  
DS since 1/30/19 at Hqs 27th  
Div. per VCCG 1/28/19

SEP 29 1921

ATTACHED  
1st Lieutenant  
1 Bass, Archer B        Chaplain

Privates  
Boody, Michael F Jr    #X452914  
Leigh, Douglas B ✓    #1209854  
McCombes, Harry      #2372283  
McGrath, Joseph A     #1209855  
Miller, Roy A          #1209852  
Stokun, William F     #1200170  
DS since Aug 2/18 at Div 3M

Bn Sgts Major  
1 Oafferty, James I    #1209883  
2 Harbison, Clarence H #1209882

Stable Sgt  
1 Diet, Charles R      #1209883

Sergeant  
1 Foster, Harry E      #1200116

Corporal  
1 Walker, Richard M    #1209879

Cook  
1 Lange, Max            #1209876

- Wagoners
- 1 Bethel, Charles G E ✓ #1209889
  - 2 ✓ Cook, Winfield E    #1209880
  - 3 ✓ Crostres, Carl F     #1200116
  - 4 ✓ Casella, Michael J   #1270880
  - 5 ✓ Colahan, Stephen A   #1200088
  - 6 ✓ Costigan, William J   #1209881
  - 7 ✓ Delaney, Joseph      #1200167
  - 8 ✓ Dickerson, Alexander B #1209882
  - 9 ✓ Dulhagen, Harry F Jr #1209884
  - 10 ✓ Crawfiter, John J    #1209887
  - 11 ✓ Weststreet, Raymond A #1200121
  - 12 ✓ Hanna, Harry F      #1209888
  - 13 ✓ Herrigan, Albert     #1209889
  - 14 ✓ Lind, Harry E        #1209890
  - 15 ✓ J. Orcaux, Frank P   #1209890
  - 16 ✓ Linder, Joseph F     #1200078
  - 17 ✓ Lott, David          #2372088
  - 18 ✓ McCabe, James H     #1200078
  - 19 ✓ Lott, Harry J        #1231818
  - 20 ✓ Miller, Charles T    #1200078
  - 21 ✓ Poye, Raymond F     #1209872
  - 22 ✓ Seiler, John S        #1200118
  - 23 ✓ Scali, Benvenuto    #2372783
  - 24 ✓ Stegman, William A   #1209889
  - 25 ✓ Viets, William E     #1209889
  - 26 ✓ Warner, Earl J        #1209878

Robert H Leake  
Robert H Leake  
1st Lieutenant  
Personnel Adjutant

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I S S I G

No record of receipt in A.S.O. of \_\_\_\_\_ Roster \_\_\_\_\_ for February 1919  
(Date)

of \_\_\_\_\_ Headquarters Detachment \_\_\_\_\_ 105th Machine Gun Battalion \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed)

M. V. DeCelle

9/21/42

(Date)

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record of receipt in A.G.O. of \_\_\_\_\_ Roster \_\_\_\_\_ for March 1919  
(date)

of Headquarters Detachment 105th Machine Gun Battalion \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed)

M. V. DeLille

9/21/42

(date)

Final Roster  
Headquarters, 105th Machine Gun Bn.  
April 2nd, 1919,

LOSSES.

DELISTIALIZED

Major

1. Stanton Whitney Disch 4/2/19

Captains

1. Robert H. Leake, Disch 4/2/19  
2. Stewart D. Tiffany, Disch 4/2/19

1st Lieutenant

1. Raymond McLeer, Disch 4/2/19

Bn. Sgts. Maj.

1. James P. Lafferty, 1209583, Disch 4/1/19  
2. Clarence E. Harbison, 1209223, Disch 4/1/19

Stable Sergeant

1. Rust, Charles R 1209442, Disch 4/1/19

Sergeant

1. Foster, Harry E 1200112, Disch 4/1/19

Corporal

1. Sulzer, Richard M 1209579, Disch 4/1/19

Cook

1. Lange, Max 1209576, Disch 4/1/19

Wagoners

1. Bethel, Charles G.E. 1209559, Disch 4/1/19  
2. Bock, Winfield H. 1209560, Disch 4/1/19  
3. Brostrom, Carl P. 1209248, Disch 4/1/19  
4. Casella, Michael J 2670980, Disch 4/1/19  
5. Colahan, Stephen A 1200066, Disch 4/1/19  
6. Costigan, William J 1209561, Disch 4/1/19  
7. Dickerson, Alexander B 1209562, Disch 4/1/19  
8. Grauwiler, John J 1209567, Disch 4/1/19  
9. Hemstreet, Raymond A 1200151, Disch 4/1/19  
10. Kenna, Harry F 1209568, Disch 4/1/19  
11. Kerrigan, Alphonsus A 1209569, Disch 4/1/19  
12. Kind, Harry E 1209570, Disch 4/1/19  
13. Lamoreaux, Frank P 1209340, Disch 4/1/19  
14. Linden, Joseph P 1200073, Disch 4/1/19  
15. Loftus, David 2672068, Disch 4/1/19  
16. McCabe, James M 1200079, Disch 4/1/19  
17. Mullen, Charles T 1200077, Disch 4/1/19  
18. Seiler, John S 1200118, Disch 4/1/19  
20. Stegman, William A 1200099, Disch 4/1/19  
21. Viets, William H 1209549, Disch 4/1/19  
22. Warner, Earl J 1209575, Disch 4/1/19  
23. Sidoli, Benvenuto 2672753, Disch 4/1/19

Privates 1cl

1. Cochran, Edmond W 1209388, Disch 4/1/19  
2. DeHayes, Louis A. 1209581, Disch 4/1/19  
3. Granger, William T 1209582, Disch 4/1/19  
4. Meehan, Joseph F 1209584, Disch 4/1/19

Privates

1. Beahan, Richard P 1209558, Disch 4/1/19  
2. Bock, Alfred E 1200179, Disch 4/1/19  
3. Collins, John V 1209267, Disch 4/1/19  
4. Duddy, Michael F. Jr. 2452914, Disch 4/1/19  
5. Leigh, Douglas B 1209554, Disch 4/1/19  
6. McGrath, Joseph A 1209553, Disch 4/1/19  
7. Miller, Roy A 1209552, Disch 4/1/19  
8. Stokum, William F 1200170, Transfd 3/30/19 to 5 Co. 152nd  
Depot Brigade, per SO#88, Par. 48  
Hq. Camp Upton NY 3/29/19.

*Robert H. Leake*  
Robert H. Leake,  
Captain, Inf. commd'g Hq.  
105th M.G.Bn.



Meehan Joseph F Aug 4/17 1 209 584 Transferred as Pvt fr  
Pvt Co C this Bn Bn SO 10 Jan 17  
/18 Furlough Feb 11-20/18 A R  
106

LOSSES  
DISCHARGED

WAGONERS

Colburn Harry Aug 2/16 Hon disch Jan 10/18 at Spartan-  
burg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq  
27th Div Jan 7/18 Character:  
"Excellent" Service honest and  
faithful No AWOL No absence fr  
duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45  
WD 1914

Pastore Alfred Jul 17/17 Disch Jan 12/18 at Spartanburg SC  
fraudulent enlistment per 3rd Ind  
Hq 27th Div Jan 11/18 Character:  
"Excellent" Service honest and  
faithful No AWOL No absence fr  
duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45  
WD 1914

TRANSFERRED

CAPTAIN & SURGEON

Henry A Riley Apr 10/17 Relieved fr duty at Camp Wads-  
worth SC and directed to report  
to military director, Neuro-Sur-  
gical School, Neurological Insti-  
tute, New York City, Feb 18/18  
per SO 32 WD Feb 7/18 Left post  
Feb 15/18

BN SGT MAJ

Brown Robert E Jul 10/17 Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co B  
this Bn Bn SO 10 Jan 17/18 Aptd  
Bn Sgt Maj fr Sgt Bn SO 10 Jan 17  
/18 Transferred as Pvt 1st fr Bn  
Sgt Maj to Aviation Section Signal  
Corps Texas State University Aus-  
tin Texas Jan 22/18 per SO 22 Hq  
Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 22/18

Murray William T Aug 24/16 Transferred as Wag fr Wag to Motor  
Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock  
Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp  
Wadsworth SC Jan 25/18

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>O'Neill William A</p>	<p>Jul 30/17</p>		<p>Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co C this Bn Bn 30 5 Jan 12/18 Apta Wag fr Pvt O 1 Jan 16/18 Transferred as Wag fr Wag to Motor Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18</p>
<p>Reardon Daniel J</p>	<p>Sep 27/17</p>		<p>Transferred as Wag fr Wag to Motor Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18</p>
<p>Sherman Lyle</p>	<p>Dec 17/13</p>		<p>Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18</p>
<p></p>	<p></p>		<p></p>
<p></p>	<p></p>		<p></p>
<p></p>	<p></p>		<p></p>
<p></p>	<p></p>		<p></p>
<p></p>	<p></p>		<p></p>



# **CORRECTION**

**THIS DOCUMENT  
HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED  
TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY**





**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

INITIAL  
MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the ~~SANITARY DET 105TH N G BN~~

at ~~SPARTANBURG S. C.~~

from the 13 day of ~~OCTOBER~~, 1917

THE DATE OF INITIAL MUSTER.

to the 31 day of ~~OCTOBER~~, 1917



Initial

**MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Sanitary Troops, 105th M. G. Bn., Army of the United States.**

stationed at Spartanburg, S. C., from the 13th day of October, 1917

(~~date of last bimonthly muster~~), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
<u>Sergeant</u>				
<u>Schnelly, Frank R.</u>	<u>June 22/16</u>	<u>At</u>	<u>S. D.</u>	<u>Transferred as Sgt. fr. Sgt., Sanitary Det. 1st N. Y. Cav. per GO #9, HD 27th Div Oct. 1/17. Joined Oct. 12/17</u>
<u>Privates</u>				
<u>Alfke, Harry</u>	<u>June 18/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	
<u>Bayer, Henry P.</u>	<u>July 30/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	
<u>Elston, Charles H.</u>	<u>July 28/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	<u>Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt., Sanitary Det. 1st N. Y. Cav. per GO #9, HD 27th Div Oct. 1/17. Joined Oct. 12/17.</u>
<u>Garrity, Harry E.</u>	<u>July 12/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	
<u>Holshan, John F.</u>	<u>July 12/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	
<u>Martin, Ralph D.</u>	<u>July 13/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	
<u>Merritt, Theodore</u>	<u>July 26/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	
<u>Palmer, Robert N.</u>	<u>July 31/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	
<u>Ransay, Hugh F.</u>	<u>Oct. 8/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	<u>Joined Oct. 8/17</u>
<u>Stelling, Frank P.</u>	<u>June 3/17</u>		<u>S. D.</u>	

Except as otherwise noted in column for remarks, every man whose name appears

on this roll, was transferred in his present grade to Sanitary Detachment 105th M. G.

Bn. fr Sanitary Detachment, Squadron A, N. Y. Cav. per GO #9, HD 27th Div. Oct 1/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: *Camp Wadsworth*

DATE: *October 31, 1912*

*Edmund A. Bailey*  
*Captain, U. S. A.*

*Commanding the Detachment.*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note\*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*

ARMS: *Good*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good*

CLOTHING: *Good*

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: *Good*

*W. D. Wright*  
*Major*

*Inspecting and Mustering Officer.*

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

AG RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

MUSTER ROLL

OF  
*Sanitary*  
DETACHMENT

of the *105<sup>th</sup> M S. Inf.*

at *Spartanburg, S. C.*

from the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Oct*, 191*7*

to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec*, 191*7*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
JAN 17 1918

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Sanitary Troops, 105th M. G. Bn., Army of the United States.

stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., from the 31st day of October, 1917

(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Sergeant				
Schnebly, Frank B.	June 22/16			
Privates				
Alfke, Harry	June 18/17			Furlough Dec. 19 to 28/17 A.R. 106
Bayer, Henry P.	July 30/17			Furlough Nov. 27 to Dec 6/17 A.R. 106
Garrity, Harry F.	July 12/17			
Holohan, John T.	July 12/17			
Martin, Ralph D.	July 13/17	Absent		On 10 day furlough since Dec, 30/17 A.R. 106
Merritt, Theodore	July 26/17			Furlough Dec, 8 to 17/17 A.R. 106
Palmer, Robert N.	July 31/17			
Ramsay, Hugh F.	Oct. 8/17			
Stelling, Frank P.	June 3/17			Furlough Nov. 16 to 25/17 A.R. 106
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
Privates				
Elston, Charles H.	July 28/17			Transferred to Enlisted Veterinary Corps, W.A., Remount Depot 307, Nov. 16/17 per S.O. 102, Hd. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov. 13, 1917





**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

45-13

# MUSTER ROLL

OF A

## DETACHMENT

of the Infantry Det 115th M.B. Co.

at Camp Madawaska, S. C.

from the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1917

to the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECORDED  
MAR 11 1918  
W.R.

Form No. 21, A. G. O.  
Ed. May 15-17-35,000.

3-881

*Ordered # 1111*

*1-8-24 D. A. F.*

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Sanitary Troops, 105th M.G. Bn., Army of the United States,

stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., from the 31st day of December, 1917

(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Sergeant				
Schnebly, Frank B.	June 22/16			1.209.585
Privates, 1st Class				
Garrity, Harry F.	July 12/17			1.209.586. Aptd Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt., Det. O. 1, Jan. 5/18. On 10 day furlough from Jan. 26/18 to Feb. 4/18.
Martin, Ralph D.	July 13/17			1.209.587. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt., Det. O. 1, Jan. 5/18. On 15 day furlough from Dec. 30/17 to Jan. 13/18
Privates				
Alfke, Harry	June 18/17			1.209.588
Bayer, Henry P.	July 30/17			1.209.589
Holahan, John W.	July 12/17			1.209.590. On 10day furlough from Jan. 15/18 to Jan. 24/18.
Merritt, Theodore	July 26/17			1.209.591.
Palmer, Robert N.	July 31/17			1.209.592. On 10day furlough from Feb. 5 to Feb. 15/18
Stelling, Frank P.	June 3/17			1.209.593.
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
Privates, 1st Class.				
Ramsey, Hugh F.	Oct. 8/17			Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt., Det. O. 1, Jan. 5/18. Transferred to

107th Ambulance Co., Feb. 8/18 per  
S. O. 38, Hd. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Feb. 7/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: Feb. 28th, 1918

*C. C. Cooper*

1st Lt. M. C.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note\*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*

ARMS: *Good*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good*

CLOTHING: *Good*

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: *Very Good*

*W. H. Wright*  
Major, 105th Inf. Battalion  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Sanitary Det. 105 497 9 Bn.

at Camp Wassworth, S. C.

from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1918

to the 30<sup>th</sup> April 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
MAY 13 1918

Form No. 31, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 26-18-33,000.

3-831

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Sanitary Troops, 105th M.G. Bn. Army of the United States,  
 stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., from the 38th day of February, 1918  
 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Sergeant, 1st Class				
Schnebly, Frank B.	June 22/16			1.209.585, promoted from Sgt per O, 35, Div. Surgeon, Hd 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, SC Men. 20/18. On 15 day fur- lough fr. April 10th to 24th 1918. Sick in Base Hosp. fr March 28th to April 3/18
Privates, 1st Class.				
Bayer, Henry P.	July 30/17			1.209.589, Appta. Pvt. 1st Cl. and assigned as Dental Asst. with the rating of Surgical Asst. by authority of 5th Ind., Div. Surgeon, Hd. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth S.C. April 17/18.
Broggelwirth, Julius	May 11/16			1.200.706, Transferred as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl Sanitary Det., 104th M.G. Bn per S.O. 66, par. 13, Hd. 27th Div., March 7/18
Garrity, Harry F.	July 12/17			1.209.586, Sick in Base Hosp fr. March 24th to Apr. 1/18
Martin, Ralph D.	July 13/17			1.209.587

Privates

Alfke, Harry	June 13/17	1.299.588
Becker, Adolph J.P.	April 5/18	2.671.165, transferred as Pvt fr. Pvt. 3rd Prov. Bn. 152nd D.B N.A. per S.O. 114, par. 11, Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. April 30/18
Belli Bernardo	April 4/18	2.671.703, transferred as Pvt fr. Pvt. 3rd Prov. Bn. 152nd D B., N. A., per S.O. 114, par 11 Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., April 30/18
Brown, Enel E.	April 2/17	1.200.712, transferred as Pvt fr. Pvt. San. Det. 104th M.G. Bn per S.O. 66, par. 12, Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mch 7/18. Accompanied as attendant the remains of Pvt. E.H. Aron- son Jr. San. Det. 104th M.G. Bn to Brooklyn, N.Y. per S.O. 90 Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, April 3/18 - returned April 10.
Budney, Conrad	Mch. 31/18	2.671.702, transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 10th Co. 152nd D.B. N. A., per S.O. 114, par. 11, Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C., April 30/18
Dunne, Joseph F.	April 5/18	2.671.057, transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 3rd Prov. Bn., 152nd D.B. N.A. per S.O. 114, par. 11



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., April 30/18
McGrath, George R.	April 16/18		402.452, transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 2nd Rct. Co. G.S.I. per S.O. 114, par. 11, Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. April 30th 1918
Merritt, Theodore	July 26/17	1.202.591	
Palmer, Robert N.	July 31/17	1.202.592	
Post, Leroy	March 31/18		2.450.772, transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 1st Prov. Co., 152nd D.B., N.A. per S.O. 114, par. 11 Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., April 30th 1918
LOSSES			
Transferred			
Privates			
Dorbecker, George J.	June 22/17		1.200.715, transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. San. Det. 104th M.G. Bn. per S.O. 66, par. 12, Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth. Men. 7/18. Transferred April 17/18 to Med. Dept. N.A. per S.O. 27, Hd. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, April 11/18
Holanah, Jenn W.	July 12/17		1.202.520, transferred Apr. 5/18 to Med. Dept. Laboratory, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. per S.O. 20, par. 5, Hd. 27th Div. April 3/18

Stelling, Frank P. June 3/17

1,209.593, transferred to Q.M.  
Corps, N.A. per S.O. 79, Hd.  
27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.  
March 21/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: April 30th 1918

C. D. Sawyer

Captain M. C.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note\*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

W. H. Gardner  
Major 105th MeB  
*Inspecting and Mustering Officer.*

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**



\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of.....  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Machine Gun Bn.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Am. Ex. Forces, France  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 5, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, battalions, commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2(p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted in the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, G. O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subjects or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 10, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will two sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of The Sanitary Detachment of the 105th M. G. Bn.  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.                      (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.                      (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>Sergeant, 1st Class</b>			
Schnebly, Frank B.	June 22 1916		1209585
<b>Sergeant</b>			
Alfke, Harry	June 18 1917		1209588, Apt. Sgt. from Pvt. effective June 1st, O.39, Div. Surgeon's office, Hd., 27th Div., Am. Ex. Forces, June 15 1918.
<b>Privates, 1st Class</b>			
Eayer, Henry P.	July 30 1917		1209589
Broggelwirth, Julius	May 11 1916		1200706
Garrity, Harry F.	July 12 1917		1209586
Martin, Ralph D.	July 13 1917		1209587
<b>Privates</b>			
Decker, Adolph J.	Apr. 5 1918		2671165
Belli, Romano	Apr. 4 1918		2671703
Brown, Enel H.	Apr. 2 1917		1200712
Budney, Conrad	Mar. 31 1918		2671709
Dunne, Joseph F.	Apr. 5 1918		2671057
McGrath, George R.	Apr. 15 1918		409458
Merritt, Theodore	July 26 1917		1209591
Palmer, Robert N.	July 31 1917		1209592
Post, LeRoy	Mar. 31 1918		2400772



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38 ARMY S/L AGPC 167-50  
1 OCT -7



# MONTHLY ROSTER

of **Sanitary Detachment**  
(Company or Detachment)

of **105th Machine Gun Battalion**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **American Expeditionary Forces.**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **July** 1918

Signature

**Captain, M. C.**  
Commanding Officer.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. B. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kayser, Charles D.	Capt., M. C. Med. Dept.	Surgeon, Commanding Detachment.
Mulcahy, Joseph F.	1st Lieut., D. C. Dental Corps.	Dental Officer.
Alfke, (1209588) Harry Bayer, (1209589) Henry P.	Sgt, Med. Dept. Pvt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	
Becker, (2671165) Adolph J. Belli, (2671703) Bernardo Broggelwirth, (1200706) Julius	Pvt. Med. Dept. Pvt. Med. Dept. Pvt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	
Brown, (1200712) Enel H. Budney, (2671709) Conrad Dunne, (2671057) Joseph F. Garrity, (1209586) Harry F.	Pvt. Med. Dept. Pvt. Med. Dept. Pvt. Med. Dept. Pvt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	Absent sick, Absent sick, 2/1 E.L.F.A.
McGrath, (409458) George R. Martin, (1209587) Ralph D.	Pvt. Med. Dept. Pvt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	
Merritt, (1209591) Theodore Palmer, (1209592) Robert N. Post, (2450772) LeRoy Schnebly, (1209585) Frank B.	Pvt. Med. Dept. Pvt. Med. Dept. Pvt. Med. Dept. Sgt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

Sanitary Detachment  
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature

*C. M. C.*

Captain, M. C.  
Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
✓ Kayser, Charles D.	Capt. M. C. U. S. A.	Surgeon, commanding Detachment.
✓ Mulcahy, Joseph F.	1st Lt. D. C. U. S. A.	Dental Officer.
✓ Alfke, 1209588, Harry	✓ Sgt., M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Bayer, 1209589, Henry P.	✓ Pvt. 1st Cl. M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Becker, 2671165, Adolph J.	✓ Pvt., M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Belli, 2671703, Bernardo	✓ Pvt., M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Broggelwirth, 1200706, Julius	✓ Pvt. 1st Cl. M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Brown, 1200712, Enel H.	✓ Pvt., M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Dunne, 2671057, Joseph F.	✓ Pvt., M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Garrity, 1209586, Harry F.	✓ Pvt. 1st Cl. M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ McGrath, 409458, George R.	✓ Pvt. M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Martin, 1209587, Ralph D.	✓ Pvt. 1st Cl. M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Merritt, 1209591, Theodore	✓ Pvt. M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Palmer, 1209592, Robert N.	✓ Pvt. M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Post, 2450772, LeRoy	✓ Pvt. M. D. U. S. A.	
✓ Schnebly, 1209585, Frank B.	✓ Sgt., 1st Cl. M. D. U. S. A.	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

Sanitary Detachment  
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September, 1918.

Signature

*E. D. Mulcahy*

Captain, M.C.  
Commanding Officer

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Keyser, Charles D. Mulcahy, Joseph F.	Capt., M.C. 1st Lt., D.C.	Commanding Officer and Surgeon. D.S. with 17th American Aero Squadron.
Alfke, 1209588, Harry Bayer, 1209589, Henry P.	Sgt., Med. Dept. Pvt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	D.S. with 17th American Aero Squadron.
Becker, 2671185, Adolph J. Belli, 2671703, Bernardo Brogelwirth, 1200706, Julius	Pvt., Med. Dept. Pvt., Med. Dept. Pvt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	D.S. with 17th American Aero Squadron.
Brown, 1200718, Enel H. Dunne, 2671057, Joseph F. Garrity, 1209588, Harry F.	Pvt., Med. Dept. Pvt., Med. Dept. Pvt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	
McGrath, 409458, George R. Martin, 1209587, Ralph D.	Pvt., Med. Dept. Pvt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	
Merritt, 1209581, Theodore Palmer, 1209592, Robert W. Post, 2450772, LeRoy Schnebly, 1209585, Frank E.	Pvt., Med. Dept. Pvt., Med. Dept. Pvt., Med. Dept. Sgt. 1st Cl. Med. Dept.	
Smith, 3980282, John W.	Pvt., Med. Dept.	

## MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment,  
(Company or Detachment)  
of 105th Machine Gun Battalion,  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F., France,  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature



Captain, M.C.  
Commanding Officer.



1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kayser, Charles D. Mulcahy, Joseph F.	Capt., M.C. 1st Lt., D.C.	Commanding Officer & Surgeon, Dental Officer.
Alfke, 1209588, Harry Bayer, 1209589, Henry P. Becker, 2671165, Adolph J. Belli, 2671703, Bernardo Broggelwirth, 1200706, Julius Brown, 1200712, Enel H. Dunne, 2671057, Joseph F. Garrity, 1209586, Harry F. McGrath, 409458, George R. Martin, 1209587, Ralph D. Merritt, 1209581, Theodore Palmer, 1209582, Robert N. Post, 2450772, LeRoy Schnebly, 1209585, Frank B. Smith, 3260282, John W.	Sgt., M.D. Pvt. 1st Cl., M.D. Pvt., M.D. Pvt., M.D. Pvt. 1st Cl., M.D. Pvt., M.D. Pvt., M.D. Pvt. 1st Cl., M.D. Pvt., M.D. Pvt. 1st Cl., M.D. Pvt., M.D. Pvt., M.D. Pvt., M.D. Sgt. 1st Cl., M.D. Pvt., M.D.	









*file*

*San. Det. 105 M.G. B.A.*

*Jan. 31, 1919.*

*09  
148*

**Captains.**

- 1. Keyser, Charles D. Captain, M.C.
- 2. Mulcahy, Joseph F. Captain, D.C.

**Sergeants 1st Cl.**

- 1. Schnebly, Frank B. 1209585

SEP 29 1921

**Sergeants.**

- 1. Misko, Harry 1209588

**Privates 1st Cl.**

- 1. Bayer, Henry P. 1209589
- 2. Broedelwirth, Julius 1200736
- 3. Gerrity, Harry F. 1209586
- 4. Keal, Roy W. 1561089
- 5. Martin, Ralph D. 1209587

**Privates.**

- 1. Becker, Adolph J. 2871185
- 2. Belli, Bernardo 2871703
- 3. Brown, Emil W. 1200712
- 4. Budney, Conrad 2671709
- 5. Dunne, Joseph F. 2671057
- 6. Kraemer, William J. 1591098
- 7. McGrath, George R. 402458.
- 8. Merritt, Theodore 1209591
- 9. Palmer, Robert N. 1209592
- 10. Post, LeRoy 2450772
- 11. Smith, John W. 3780282

*Robert H. Loake*  
 Robert H Loake  
 1st Lieutenant  
 Personnel Adjutant



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of .....

\* Strike out words not applicable.

**MUSTER ROLL**

*Detachment*  
of *Enlisted Ordnance Corps*  
(Company or detachment.)

of the *National Army*  
(Regiment, corps, or department)

at *Camp Wadsworth, S.C.*  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on  
*February 28*, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on *April 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken from the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have been promoted, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. G. O., 1917; third, all others, except buglers, fifes, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifes, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. G. O., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. G. O., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.







**SPACER**

**SPACER**

105 M. G. B. U.  
\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of .....  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

**MUSTER ROLL**  
Detachment  
of Enlisted Ordnance Corps  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the National Army  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at American C. F.  
(Station at date of muster.)  
from the last bimonthly muster on  
April 30, 1918,  
(Month and day.)  
to the muster on June 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. Absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTIONS OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.







**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

**Detachment Enlisted Ordnance Corps**  
(Company or Detachment)

**105th Machine Gun Battalion**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

**American E.F.**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **July** 1918

*John J. Fleming*  
**John J Fleming**

**1st Lieutenant, Adjutant.**

*Commanding Officer.*

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gorman, 1209594, Benjamin H	Private 1cl Enl Ord Corps NA	
Kugler, 1209595, William E	Private Enl Ord Corps	
Shand, 1209596, Alexander G	Sergeant of Ord, Enl Ord Corps	Absent DS at Div Ord Office, 27th Div
Sprague, 1209597, Burton G	Private Enl Ord Corps	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of Detachment Enlisted Ordnance Corps  
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E.F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

*Theodore Crane*  
Theodore Crane  
1st Lieutenant  
Acting Adjutant  
Commanding Officer.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Name of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gorman, #1209594 Benjamin H	Pvt 1cl USA	
Kugler, #1209595 William E	Private USA	
Shand, #1209596 Alexander G	Sergeant USA	
Sprague, #1209597 Burton G	Private USA	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of Detachment Enlisted Ordnance Corps  
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September, 1918

Signature

*John J. Fleming*  
John J. Fleming  
1st Lieutenant  
Adjutant  
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge at the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. E. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gorman, #1209594 Benjamin H	Pvt 1cl USA	
Kugler, #1209595 William E	Private USA	
Shand, #120 9596 <del>CHERRY</del> Alexander G	Sergt USA	
Sprague, #1209597 Burton G	Private USA	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of Detachment Enlisted Ordnance Corps  
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature

*John J Fleming*  
John J Fleming  
1st Lieutenant, Adjutant

Commanding Officer.



**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kugler, #1209595 William E Shand, #1209596 Alexander G	Private Sergeant	



**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of **Detachment Enlisted Ordnance Corps.**  
(Company or Detachment)

of **105th Machine Gun Battalion**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **American E.F.**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **November 1918.**

Signature

*Kenneth Gardner*  
**Kenneth Gardner**

**Major, 105th Machine Gun Battalion**  
Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kugler, #1209595 Shand, #1209596	William E Private Alexander G Sergeant	

29 DEC 1918  
RECEIVED

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of **Detachment, Enlisted Ordnance Corps**  
(Company or Detachment)

of **105th Machine Gun Battalion**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **American E. F.**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **December 1918**

Signature

*Kenneth Gardner*  
**Kenneth Gardner,**  
**Major**

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gorman, #1209594	Benjamin H Pvt 1cl	New York City, N.Y.
Kugler, #1209595	William E Private	New York City, N.Y.
McEwan, #2672290	James Private	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Shand, #1209596	Alexander G Sergeant	New York City, N.Y.

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G  
-----  
-----

No record of receipt in A. J. O. of ----- Roster ----- for January 1919  
(Date)

of Ordnance Detachment 105th Machine Gun Battalion-----

(Signed)

M. V. DeCelle-----

9/21/42

(Date)

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G  
-----

No record of receipt in A.S.O. of \_\_\_\_\_ Roster \_\_\_\_\_ for February 1919  
(Date)

of \_\_\_\_\_ Ordnance Detachment \_\_\_\_\_ 105th Machine Gun Battalion \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed)

*M. V. O'Callahan*  
-----

9/21/42

-----  
(Date)

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G  
=====

No record of receipt in A. S. O. of \_\_\_\_\_ Roster \_\_\_\_\_ for March 1919  
(Date)

of \_\_\_\_\_ Ordnance Detachment \_\_\_\_\_ 105th Machine Gun Battalion \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) M. W. DeWelle

9/21/42  
(Date)



Final Roster,  
Detachment Enlisted Ordnance Corps,  
10th Machine Gun Bn.  
April 2nd, 1919.

LOSSES

- Sergeant.  
1. Shand, Alexander G                    1209596,    Disch 4/1/19
- Private 1st  
1. Gorman, Benjamin H                    1209594,    Disch 4/1/19
- Privates  
1. Kugler, William E                    1209595,    Disch 4/1/19  
2. McEwan, James                    2672290,    Disch 4/1/19

*Robert H. Leake.*  
Robert H. Leake,  
Captain, Inf. Command'g Hq.  
10th M.G.BN.



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

**REGIMENTAL RECORDS**

**\* National Guard, Regular**

**\* Strikethrough words not applicable**

**1917**

# MUSTER ROLL A DETACHMENT

of the *105th Infantry Regiment*  
(Company or Detachment)  
**PLATTSBURG BARRACKS, N. Y.**  
(Regiment, corps, or department)  
(Station at date of muster.)

*from the last bimonthly muster on*  
**AUG 31 1917**, 191  
(Month and day)  
**OCT 31 1917, 191**  
(Month and day)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks," after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fact commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged," par. 2 (p).

**Form No. 61, A. G. O.**  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50, 950

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (4).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged" and not recommended for re-enlistment, or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if returned in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted," par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 11c, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been fully labeled, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order annulling the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See par. 11c, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1913.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where captured awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently enlisted. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment.

(4) If held to serve as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to serve as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on campaign or other similar duty under Section H, G. O., 46, W. D., 1912, the stations and dates of the men on the date of the muster will be recorded, followed by the words "Mustered" by telephone.

3. **ABBREVIATIONS.**  
The abbreviations authorized to the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**  
The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. **REILED COLUMNS.**  
The reiled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. **EXTRA SHEETS.**  
If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by attaching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wires, or pins will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**  
The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or stamped with lead pencil of any kind.

8. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**  
Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**  
Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the 7 fold on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**Form No. 61, A. G. O.**  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50, 950

**MUSTER ROLL of Detachment of the 105th Machine Gun Bn.**

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of August, 1917,  
to muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."</small>
<b>CORPORALS</b>			
Delehanty, John B.	Jul 20/16		Company A
<b>PRIVATEES</b>			
Diefendorf, Warren E.	May 2/17		Company A
Phillips, Edward S.J. jr	Nov 24/13		Company A
Zucker, William K.	May 17/17		Company A.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*Kenneth S. Ford*  
**CAPTAIN, 77. TH FIELD ART**  
*Commanding the Organization.*

STATION **PLATTSBURG BARRACKS, N. Y.**

I certify that I have mustered the organization this **31** day of **OCTOBER**, 191**7** and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*Kenneth S. Ford*  
**CAPTAIN, 77. TH FIELD ART**  
*Mustering Officer.*

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **TYPEWRITING ROLL.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**

*Co. H.*

**MUSTER ROLL**

*Company G.*  
*of the 105<sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Bn*  
*from the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1917*  
*to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. April 26-11-25, 000.

8-482

INITIAL  
**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A of the 105th Machine Gun Battalion

Army of the United States from the 13th day of October, 1917 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. OR commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Albert W. Putnam	Oct 8/14		On leave of absence for 5 ds Oct 20-24/17 O 25 Hq Inf School of Arms Ft. Sill, Okla. Oct 17/17 Returned fr DS Oct 27/17 S O 194 Hq Ft. Sill, Okla. Oct 17/17 Condg. Co. Transferred fr Tr B
<b>1st LIEUT.</b>			
Allan C. Snidt	Apr 16/17		Duty with Co Transferred fr Tr A
<b>2nd LIEUTS.</b>			
Lucius H. Biglow, Jr.	Apr 16/17		Duty with Co Transferred fr Tr A
Joseph F. Cook	Jul 6/17		Duty with Co Transferred fr Tr B
<b>1st SERGEANT</b>			
Downey, Harold L.	Jun 5/16		Transferred fr Tr B
<b>MESS SERGEANT</b>			
Walz, George Jr.	Jun 28/15		Transferred fr Tr A
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT</b>			
Wolfe, Charles H.	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Tr B
<b>STABLE SERGEANT</b>			
<i>N.W.H. - 568638</i> Dal Palu, Sebastiano	<i>4-2-17</i> Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr A
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Bossard, Wolfgang D.K.	Jan 10/15		Transferred fr Tr B
King, Rufus F.	Jun 19/16		Transferred fr Tr A
Farahan, Ward W.	Jun 23/16		Transferred fr Tr B
Foody, Barrett	May 28/17		Transferred fr Tr B Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Sgt fr
Paine, Edward H.	Jun 20/16		Corp. B. O. 3 Oct 15/17 Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Sgt fr
Sill, George L.	Jun 4/17		Corp. B. O. 3 Oct 15/17 Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Sgt fr
Waterman, Elisha H.	May 21/17		Corp. B. O. 3 Oct 15/17

Malpin, John H.	May 14/17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Sgt fr Corp B O B Oct 25/17
SERGEANTS		
Glogau, William E.	Jul 5/16	Transferred fr Tr B
Tuckerman, Roger	May 14/17	Transferred fr Tr B
MacKinlay, Donald A.G.	May 31/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Dayanport, McHarg	Jul 23/17	Transferred fr Tr A
△ Okie, Reginald W.	Jun 30/16	Transferred fr Tr B Sick not LDGO 31 WD 1912 and 45 WD 1914 Oct 22- 26/17 inclusive
O'Ray, John	Jun 4/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Waeler, Reidar	Jun 11/17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl B O 3 Oct 15/17
Ellard, Chester E.	Jul 2/17	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Corp fr Pvt B O 3 Oct 15/17
Hay, William I.	Jun 13/17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl B O 3 Oct 15/17
Lyon, Richard G.	Aug 1/17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Corp fr Pvt B O 3 Oct 15/17
Leshar, William M.	May 14/17	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl B O 3 Oct 15/17
Robertson, Alexander J.	May 26/17	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl B O 3 Oct 15/17
Whitney, Stephen S.	Jun 28/16	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl B O 3 Oct 15/17
Baker, Charles W.	Mar 3/16	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Corp fr Pvt B O 2 Oct 25/17
CORPORALS		
Barth, Oscar W.	Aug 2/16	Transferred fr Tr B
MECHANICS		
Kugler, William E.	Jul 31/17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Mec fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Skahill, Walter J.	Jul 20/17	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Mec fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Surnburger, John H.	Jul 13/17	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Mec fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
SADDLER		
Hodgins, Thomas J.	Oct 2/17	Transferred fr Tr B
COOKS		
Garvin, Charles A.	Jul 27/17	Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)			
Ciacchetta, Tony	Mar 1/16		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Simmernann, Louis	Mar 1/16		Transferred fr Tr A
BUGLERS			
Becker, Edmund W.	Jul 8/17		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Hess, Richard I. O.	Jul 22/17		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
PRIVATE, 1st CLASS			
Abern, Maurice L.	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Allen, Morton B.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Ballard, Lawrence T.	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Barbano, Louis J.	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Bradford, Ferdinand V.	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Buck, Howard B.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Cacraher, Wallace J.	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Clapp, Percy S. Jr.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Conarty, Marell H.	Jun 11/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Eypser, Norman K.	Jun 25/17		Transferred fr Tr A Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Fish, Eugene	Jun 13/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Follett, Walter B.	May 7/17		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Garbison, Clarence E.	Jul 18/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Herron, Marshall B.	Aug 15/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Jefferson, Frank	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Pvt lcl fr Bugler O 2 Oct 13/17
Kelly, Frank E.	May 1/16		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Pvt lcl fr Bugler O 2 Oct 13/17
Kelly, Joseph H.	May 1/16		Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Lanthier, Louis A.	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Tr A
MacArthur, Alexander A.	Jul 12/17		Transferred fr Tr A
MacDougall, Donald	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Macaulay, Frank A.	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr A



Martens, William C.	Jul 2/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Maurice, Charles A. Jr.	Jun 25/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Meeker, Dayton B.	Jun 25/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Moffat, George B.	Apr 30/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Mulholland, David J.	Jul 9/17	Transferred fr Tr A
O'Callaghan, Maurice J	Jul 9/17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Popham, Lewis G.	Apr 12/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Reed, William J.	Jul 19/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Russell, James G.	Jun 25/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Shand, Gordon	Aug 1/17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Simonson, Harry S.	May 22/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Simpson, Paul T.	Jul 9/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Smith, Joseph A.	May 21/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Starck, Walter A.	Jul 14/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Usina, Edmund A.	Jul 20/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Van Steenburgh, James T	May 21/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Von Hegen, Willard A.	Jul 27/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Waller, Lawrence W.	May 7/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Walsh, Joseph P. Jr.	Jun 11/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Whitehead, Allyn G.	May 14/17	Transferred fr Tr A Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 14/17
Wiborg, Aksel	Jun 11/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Wicks, John D.	Jul 31/17	Transferred fr Tr B

PRIVATES

Adler, Frederick A.	Jun 11/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Arnold, Francis X.	Jul 25/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Babin, Joseph G.	Jul 9/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Bagnasco, Peter J.	Jul 30/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Barker, Wallace W.	Sep 7/17	Transferred fr Tr A

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENTERED	All present and mustered except those indicated by the column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Barry, Thomas F.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Blake, Joseph E.	Jul 17/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A On 13 days' furlough since Oct 29/17 A. R. 106
Blakeman, Philip S.	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Bowen, Thomas F.	May 7/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Brooks, Arthur J.	Oct 5/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Brostrom, Carl P.	Jul 25/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Bryce, Peter C.	Dec 14/14	Absent	Transferred fr Tr B DS since Aug 23/17 <sup>B</sup> at Plattsburg, N.Y. S O 125 Sq A Aug 16/17
Burns, Thomas L.	Jul 12/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Carr, George O. S.	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Chestnut, Harold W.	Aug 27/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Clapp, Herbert M.	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Clay, William H.	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Cobb, Frederick P.	Oct 4/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Collins, John V.	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Daly, Edward J.	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Davenport, William W. Jr	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Tr B
De Hayes, Louis G.	Jul 31/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Delchanty, John B.	Aug 20/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A DS since Aug 23/17 at Plattsburg, N.Y. S O 125 Sq A Aug 16/17
Diefendorf, Warren E.	May 21/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A DS since Aug 23/17 at Plattsburg, N.Y. S O 125 Sq A Aug 16/17
Duggan, Patrick J.	Jul 30/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Eisenitz, Frederick	Sep 13/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Fair, Thomas A.	Jul 19/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A Sick in Gen Hosp. No. 1 New York City, N.Y. Sep 27/17 to Oct 12/17 On 1 mos furlough since Oct 13/17 A. R. 106
Faucher, John G.	Sep 8/17		Transferred fr Tr B

Fischbeck, Frederick C.	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Fleming, Alphonse T.	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Forbes, Maxwell H.	May 9/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A Returned fr furlough Oct 22/17 On 15 days! furlough since Oct 31/17 A R 106
Forbes, Stanley C.	Jul 24/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A Returned fr furlough Oct 22/17 On 25 days! furlough since Oct 31/17 A R 106
Frazer, Walter J.	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Geary, Charles S.	Jul 21/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Granger, William T.	Jul 31/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Harford, David B.	Jul 25/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Hargesheimer, Thomas J.	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Howell, Francis W.	Jul 31/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Hubbard, Bruce C.	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Hunter, Edward S.	Jun 18/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Hunter, Lawrence M.	Oct 9/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Innes, George	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Jamean, Wylie B.M.	May 7/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr B On 1 mos fur- lough since Oct 20/17 A R 106
Kavanaugh, Thomas F.	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Kearns, Frank A.	Jul 27/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Kearns, Harry G.	Jul 28/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Kelly, Daniel J.	Jul 28/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Kirwan, John S.	Jun 12/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Lauerman, William D.	Aug 25/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Lavin, James M.	Jul 17/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Le Grasse, Raymond	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Leigh, Douglas B.	Jul 28/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Loftus, Robert C.	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Lynan, Pierre F.	Jul 26/17		Transferred fr Tr B

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McCarthy, John	Jul 21/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Mack, John J.	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr A Returned fr furlough Oct 22/17
Macklin, John F.	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Maher, John P.	Jul 30/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Martin, George B.	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Martin, James J.	Jul 11/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Mathison, Reinald H.W.	Jul 25/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Merritt, Daniel H.	Jul 9/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Mitchell, Glenn F.	Jul 30/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Molloy, Edward J.	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Nagle, Gerald	Jul 30/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A Sick in Gen Hosp. No. 1, New York City, N.Y. since Oct 3/17
O'Connor, James A.	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr A
O'Reilly, James E.	Jul 27/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr B On 3 weeks' furlough since Oct 25/17 A R 106
Paine, Charles	Sep 24/16		Transferred fr Tr A
Phillips, Edward S. J.	Nov 24/13	Absent	Transferred fr Tr B DS since Aug 25/17 at Plattsburg, N.Y. S C 125 Sq A Aug 16/17
Popluder, Louis	Jul 27/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Quackenbush, John Jr.	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Quigley, Samuel M.	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Radtke, Herman A.F.	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Reinhardt, Clarence R.	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Rhodes, Roger A.	Jul 16/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Robbins, Josiah C.	Jun 25/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Rupprecht, Emil W.	Jul 25/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr B On 1 mos furlough since Oct 25/17 A R 106
Shevlin, Matthew J.	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Strong, George V.	May 7/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A DS since Aug 27/17 at Ft Oglethorpe, Ga. par S C 125 Sq A Aug 16/17



Stutzman, George F.	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Suckley, Robert B. Jr.	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Sullivan, Eugene F.	Jul 9/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Sullivan, James J.	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Thompson, Louis M. Jr.	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Tisch, Joseph F.	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Vanderveer, Frank G.	Oct 8/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Waterman, Clyde H.	Jul 25/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Wood, Stanley G.	Jul 18/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Zimmermann, Charles	May 28/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Zucker, William K.	May 17/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr A DS since Aug 25/17 at Plattsburg, N.Y. S O 125 Sq A Aug 16/17

LOSSES

DISCHARGED

SERGEANTS

Stetson, Webster W.	Feb 15/16		Transferred fr Tr A Hon disch Oct 23/17 at Spartanburg, S.C. to enable him to accept commission as 1st Lieut of Inf in the National Army Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful no AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Wright, Harrison	Dec 9/14		Transferred fr Tr A Hon disch Oct 23/17 at Spartanburg, S.C. to enable him to accept commission as 1st Lieut of Inf in the National Army Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful no AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Walker, Russell T.	Jan 17/16		Transferred fr Tr A Returned fr Curfough Oct 27/17 A R 105 Hon disch Oct 28/17 to enable him to accept commission as 1st Lieut in CDHRC National Army Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful no AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914



Except as otherwise noted in column for remarks, every man whose name appears on this roll, was transferred in his present grade to 105th Machine Gun Battalion from Troop (as designated in column for remarks) Squadron "A" New York Cavalry, per G O 9 Hq 27th Division Oct 1, 1917 and G O 23 Hq Sq "A" Oct 12, 1917 and assigned to and joined this Co. on Oct 13/17, the day this Battalion was organized per G O 2 Hq 105th Machine Gun Battalion Oct 13/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.

DATE: October 31, 1917...

*Alberio Pedraza*

Captain, Co. A, 105th M. G. Bn.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*

ARMS: *Good*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good*

CLOTHING: *Fair*

*W. B. Wright*  
*H. J. Hays*  
 Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**

MUSTER ROLL

of *Company A*  
of the *105th Machine Gun Battalion*  
from the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, 1917  
to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December*, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
JAN 17 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 16-16-30,000

3-402

MUSTER ROLL of Company A of the 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
 Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Albert W Putnam	Oct 8/14		<del>_____</del>
<b>1ST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Allan C Smidt	Apl 16/17	Absent	On 10 days leave since Dec 24/17 per par 16 SO 67 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 17/17
Lutius H Biglow Jr	Oct 1/17	Absent	Commissioned 1st Lt fr 2nd Lt Dec 3/17 per SO 281 WD with rank fr Oct 1/17 On 10 days leave since Dec 24/17 par 26 SO 69 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 19/17
<b>2ND LIEUTENANTS</b>			
William C Barthman	Apl 27/17		<del>Duty with Co</del> Assigned to Co per SO 17 Hq 105th M G Bn Nov 22/17 Joined sd On 10 days leave Nov 27/17-Dec 6/17 per SO 20 Hq 105th M G Bn Nov 26/17 and par 4 SO 50 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 30/17
William O Upjohn	Jul 16/17	Absent	Assigned to Co per SO 26 Hq 105th M G Bn Dec 8/17 Joined sd On 10 days leave since Dec 24/17 per par 15 SO 67 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 17/17
Joseph F Cook	Jul 6/17		Attached to Co per par 1 GO 32 Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17 Joined sd
<b>1ST SERGEANT</b>			
Downey Harold L	Jun 5/16		
<b>MESS SERGEANT</b>			
Walz George Jr	Jun 28/15		On 14 days furlough Nov 8-21/17 A R 106
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT</b>			
Wolfe Charles H	Jul 20/17	Absent	On 10 days furlough since Dec 23/17 A R 106

STABLE SERGEANT

Foody Barrett May 28/17 Aptd Stab Sgt fr Sgt O 4 Nov 1/17

SERGEANTS

Bossard Wolfgang D K Jan 18/15  
 King Rufus F Jun 19/16 On 4 days furlough Nov 25-28/17  
 A R 106  
 Farnham Ward W Jun 23/16 On 9 days furlough Dec 20-28/17  
 A R 106  
 Paine Edward H Jun 20/16 Absent 9 days  
 On furlough since Dec 23/17 A R 106  
 Sill George L Jun 4/17  
 Waterman Elisha H May 21/17  
 Halpin John H May 14/17  
 MacKinlay Donald A G May 31/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn O 16 Nov 17/17  
 On 15 days furlough Dec 8-22/17 A R  
 106 Sick in PH Ft Jay NY Dec 23-30/17

Lyon Richard G Aug 1/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn O 16 Nov 17/17  
 Robertson Alexander J May 28/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn O 16 Nov 17/17

CORPORALS

Glogau William E Jul 5/16 On 9 days furlough Dec 22-30/17  
 A R 106  
 Davenport McHarg Jul 23/17 On 10 days furlough Dec 18-27/17  
 O'Day John Jun 4/17 A R 106  
 Waaler Reidar Jun 11/17  
 Ellard Chester B Jul 2/17 Absent DS since Nov 3/17 at Ft Monroe Va  
 per par 2 SO 46 Hq Mid Atl CAD Oct  
 27/17 and SO 10 105th M G Bn Nov 3/17  
 Hay William I Jun 18/17  
 Leshner William M May 14/17  
 Whitney Stephen S Jun 22/16  
 Baker Charles W Mar 6/16  
 Reinhardt Clarence R Jul 28/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Bn O 16 Nov 17/17  
 Ahern Maurice L Jul 2/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Bn O 16 Nov 17/17  
 Simpson Paul T Jul 9/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Bn O 16 Nov 17/17  
 Smith Joseph A May 21/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Bn O 16 Nov 17/17  
 Thompson Louis M Jr Jul 24/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Bn O 16 Nov 17/17



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and unlisted except those indicated in the report by the word ABSENT	REMARKS
<b>HORSESHOER</b>			
Barth Oscar W	Aug 2/16	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec 31/17 A R 106
<b>MECHANICS</b>			
Kugler William E	Jul 31/17		On 15 days furlough Nov 14-28/17 A R 106
Skahill Walter J	Jul 20/17		
Surnburger John H	Jul 19/17		
<b>SADDLER</b>			
Hodgins Thomas J	Aug 2/17		<i>Month of enlistment erroneously entered on last muster roll as October. AWP</i>
<b>COOKS</b>			
Giacchetta Tony	Mar 1/16		On 15 days furlough Nov 29-Dec 13/17 A R 106
Van Derveer Frank G	Oct 8/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt O 8 Nov 3/17 On 10 days furlough Dec 13-22/17 A R 106
Zimmermann Louis	Mar 1/16	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec 30/17 A R 106
<b>BUGLERS</b>			
Hess Richard I C	Jul 26/17		
Pomerantz Louis	Nov 16/14		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Nov 22/17 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17 Joined sd Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 8 Dec 12/17
<b>PRIVATE 1ST CLASS</b>			
Adler Frederick A	Jun 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Allen Morton B	Apl 30/17		
Arnold Francis X	Jul 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17 On 5 days furlough Dec 17-21/17 A R 106
Babin Joseph G	Jul 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Ballard Lawrence T	Jun 4/17		
Barbano Louis J	Aug 2/17		
Barker Wallace W	Sep 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Bradford Ferdinand V	Jun 4/17		
Bush Howard D	May 21/17		On 7 days furlough Nov 25-Dec 1/17 A R 106

Carraher Wallace J	Jun 4/17	
Clapp Parmly S Jr	May 28/17	
Consorty Murell H	Jun 11/17	
Eypper Norman K	Jun 25/17	
Fish Rutgers	Jun 18/17	On 15 days furlough Nov 27-Dec 11/17 A R 106
Harbison Clarence E	Jul 18/17	
Harford David R	Jul 25/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Herron Marshall R	Aug 15/17	
Howell, Francis W	Jul 31/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Hunter, Lawrence M	Oct 9/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Jefferson Frank	Jun 4/17	
Kelly Frank E	May 1/16	On 10 days furlough Dec 13-22/17 A R 106
Kelly Joseph H	May 1/16	On 10 days furlough Dec 13-22/17 A R 106
Lanthier Louis A	Jul 2/17	
McCarthy John	Jul 26/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Macaulay Frank A	Jul 24/17	
Martens William C	Jul 2/17	
Maurice Charles A Jr	Jun 25/17	
Meeker Dayton B	Jun 25/17	
Moffat George B	Apl 30/17	
Mulholland David J	Jul 9/17	<i>To be confined to camp limits for seven days Dec 10/17 Hq 105th M G Bn Camp</i> Wadsworth SC
O'Callaghan Maurice J.	Jul 9/17	
Popham Lewis C	Apl 16/17	
Popluder Louis	Jul 27/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17 On 7 days furlough Nov 7-13/17 A R 106
Reed William J	Jul 19/17	On 10 days furlough Nov 27-Dec 6/17 A R 106
Russell James G	Jun 25/17	
Shand Gordon	Aug 1/17	
Shevlin Matthew J	Jul 2/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Simonson Harry S	May 28/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Starck Walter A	Jul 14/17		
Usina Edmund A	Jul 20/17		
Waller Lawrence W	May 7/17		
Walsh Joseph P Jr	Jun 11/17		
Whitehead Allyn G	May 14/17		
Wiborg Aksel	Jun 11/17		
PRIVATES			
Ackerman Alexander	Jun 23/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 10th NY Inf Nov 7/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined sd
Bagnasco Peter J	Jul 30/17		
Barry Thomas F	Apl 30/17		
Becker Edmond W	Jul 9/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt O 5 Nov 1/17
Blake Joseph E	Jul 17/17		Returned fr furlough Nov 20/17
Blakeman Philip S	Aug 1/17		
Bowen Thomas F	May 7/17		
Brooks Arthur J	Oct 3/17		
Brostrom Carl P	Jul 25/17		On 7 days furlough Nov 21-27/17 A R 106
Burns Thomas L	Jul 12/17	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec 25/17 A R 106
Burton Lester H	Jun 24/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Carr George O S	Jul 20/17		
Chestnut Harold W	Aug 27/17		
Clapp Herbert M	Aug 1/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 5 Nov 1/17 Rd fr Bugler to Pvt O 8 Dec 12/17
Clay William M	Jul 24/17		
Cobb Frederick P	Oct 4/17		
Collins John V	Jul 20/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 30/17 A R 106
Conley William J	Apl 25/17	Absent	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17 On 12 days furlough since Dec 23/17 A R 106

△ Dal Palu Gaetano	Aug 1/17	Rd fr Stab Sgt to Sgt O 4 Nov 1/17 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Bn O 16 Nov 17/17 Awol Nov 19-21/17
Daly Edward J	Jul 29/17	
Davenport William W Jr	Jul 12/17	
Day Edward A	Jun 21/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Eisnitz Frederick	Sep 13/17	
Faucher John C	Sep 6/17	
Fishbeck Frederick C	Aug 29/17	
Fleming Alphonse T	Jul 2/17	
Forbes Maxwell H	May 9/17	Returned fr furlough Nov 14/17
Frazer Walter J	Jul 18/17	
Garvin Charles A	Jul 27/17	Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 6 Nov 3/17 On 10 days furlough Dec 7-16/17 A R 106
Geary Charles S	Jul 21/17	
Hargesheimer, Thomas J	Jul 23/17	
Hartman William J	Jul 14/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 10th NY Inf Nov 7/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined sd
Hofmeister Frederick	Jun 26/16	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Hubbard Bruce C	Jul 24/17	
Hunter Edward S	Jun 18/17	
Hutchins Charles B	Jul 23/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Innes George	Jul 20/17	
Johnson Charles H Jr	Jul 28/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 10th NY Inf Nov 7/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined sd
Jones Harold C	Apr 12/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Kavanagh Thomas F	Jun 4/17	
Kearns Frank A	Jul 27/17	



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kearns Harry G	Jul 26/17		
Kirwan John S	Jun 12/17		
Lapienis Joseph M	Jun 28/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Lauerman William D	Aug 25/17		
△ Lavin James M	Jul 17/17		On 1 mos furlough Nov 17-Dec 16/17 A R 106 and memo appl of 2nd Ind Hq 105th M G Bn Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 26/17 by Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 27/17 Awol Dec 17-20/17
Lay Charles J	Apl 12/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
LeGrasse Raymond	Jul 20/17		
Leigh Douglas B	Jul 26/17		
Loftus Robert O	Jul 23/17		On 7 days furlough Dec 21-27/17 A R 106
Lynan Pierre F	Jul 26/17		
MacArthur Alexander A	Jul 12/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
MacDonald James R	Apl 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
MacDougall Donald	Jul 9/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 7 Nov 28/17
Macklin John F	Jul 19/17		
Madden Ernest V	Apl 11/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Maher John P	Jul 30/17	Absent	On 13 days furlough since Dec 22/17 A R 106
Martin George B	Jul 19/17		
Martin James J	Jul 11/17		
Mathison Reinald H W	Jul 23/17		On 8 days furlough Dec 9-16/17 A R 106
Merritt Daniel H	Jul 9/17		



Mitchell Glenn F	Jul 30/17		
Molloy Edward J	Jul 20/17		
<del>Nagle</del> Gerald	Jul 30/17	Absent	On 1 mos furlough Nov 27/17 to Dec 26/17 A R 106 and 1st Ind Gen Hosp No 1 NY City Dec 10/17 Awol since Dec 27/17
O'Connor James A	Aug 1/17		
O'Hagan Joseph J	Apl 17/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
O'Reilly James E	Jul 27/17		Returned fr furlough Nov 14/17
Paine Charles	Sep 24/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 30/17 A R 106
Quackenbush John Jr	Jul 2/17		On 9 days furlough Dec 19-27/17 AR106
Quigley Samuel M	Jul 23/17		
Radtke Herman A F	Jul 24/17		
Rampell Peter	May 23/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Nov 6/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined Nov 7/17
Redick Edward J	Jun 29/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Co B 10th NY Inf Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Rhodes Roger A	Jul 16/17		
Robbins Josiah C	Jun 25/17		
Rosenstock Harry	Apl 28/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Nov 22/17 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17 Joined sd
Rupprecht Emil W	Jul 25/17	Absent	On furlough Oct 25/17 to Nov 24/17 <i>awol</i> Absent sick since Nov 25/17 at Flushing NY per 4th Ind Hq 105th M G Bn Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 26/17
Samon James S	Jun 27/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Nov 6/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined Nov 7/17
Schnitker Martin C.	Apl 9/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 10th NY Inf Nov 7/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined sd
Stutzman George F	Aug 1/17		
Suckley Robert B Jr	Aug 1/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and unentered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sullivan Eugene F	Jul 9/17		
Tisch Joseph F	Jul 23/17		
Waterman Clyde H	Jul 25/17		
Wicks John D	Jul 31/17		On 29 days furlough Nov 6-Dec 4/17 A R 106 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 7 Nov 29/17
Wood Stanley G	Jul 18/17		On 8 days furlough Nov 10-17/17 A R 106
Zimmermann Charles	May 28/17		On 15 days furlough Dec 15-29/17 A R 106
LOSSES			
2ND LIEUTANANT			
Joseph F Cook	Jul 6/17		Transferred as 2nd Lt to <sup>act</sup> Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 26/17 per GO 32 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 26/17 and announced as Billeting Officer
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Duggan Patrick J	Jul 30/17		Hon disch Dec 3/17 at Spartanburg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 28/17 Character "Very Good" Service honest and faith- ful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Fair Thomas A	Jul 19/17		Returned fr furlough Nov 11/17 Hon disch Dec 7/17 at Spartanburg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 28/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faith- ful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914

Forbes Stanley C	Jul 24/17	Returned fr furlough Nov 24/17 Hon disch Dec 3/17 at Spartanburg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 27/17 Character "Good" Service honest and faithful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Jameson Wylie B M	May 7/17	Returned fr furlough Nov 19/17 Hon disch Dec 28/17 at Spartanburg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 20/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faith- ful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Kelly, Daniel J	Jul 28/17	On 15 days furlough since Nov 23/17 A R 106 Hon disch Dec 5/17 at Spart- anburg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 28/17 Char- acter "Excellent" Service honest and faithful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Mack John J	Jul 23/17	Hon disch Dec 3/17 at Spartanburg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 27/17 Character "Good" Service honest and faithful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Von Hagen Willard A	Jul 27/17	Hon disch Dec 3/17 at Spartanburg SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 28/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faith ful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914

TRANSFERRED

CORPORALS

Tuckerman Roger	May 14/17	Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Texas State Uni- versity Austin Texas Nov 12/17 per SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17
-----------------	-----------	---

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

Follett Walter B	May 7/17	Transferred as Pvt 1cl to QMCNA Nov 26/17 per SO 112 Hq 27th Div Nov 23 /17
------------------	----------	---

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Van Steenberg James T	May 21/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to QMCNA Dec 29/17 per par 1 SO 148 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 29/17
PRIVATES			
Bryce Peter C	Dec 14/14		DS since Aug 23/17 at Plattsburg NY See roll 13th to 31st Oct/17 Transferred as Pvt to 47th NY Inf Nov 8/17 per par 4 SO 97 Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17
Cullen William J	Jul 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Nov 6/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined Nov 7/17 Transferred as Pvt to 47th NY Inf Nov 15/17 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17
De Hayes Louis G	Jul 31/17		Transferred as Pvt to Hq Co 105th M G Bn Dec 8/17 per SO 27 Hq 105th M G Bn Dec 8/17
Delehanty John B	Jun 20/16		DS since Aug 23/17 at Plattsburg NY See roll 13th to 31st Oct/17 Transferred as Pvt to 47th NY Inf Nov 8/17 per par 4 SO 97 Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17
Diefendorf Warren E	May 21/17		DS since Aug 23/17 at Plattsburg NY See roll 13th to 31st Oct/17 Transferred as Pvt to 47th NY Inf Nov 8/17 per par 4 SO 97 Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17
Gervasi Frank	Jun 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 10th NY Inf Nov 7/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined sd Transferred as Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 15/17 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17
Granger William T	Jul 31/17		Transferred as Pvt to Hq Co 105th M G Bn Dec 8/17 per SO 27 Hq 105th M G Bn Dec 8/17
Harrigan Thomas	Jul 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Nov 6/17 per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17 Joined Nov 7/17 Transferred as Pvt to 47th NY Inf Nov 15/17 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17



Okie Reginald W	Jun 30/16	Rd fr Corp to Pvt Bn O 14 Nov 13/17 Transferred as Pvt to War Prison Barracks Guard Co Ft McPherson Ga Nov 22/17 per 4th Ind WDAGO Nov 15 /17 and SO 108 Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17
Phillips Edward S J Jr	Nov 24/13	DS since Aug 25/17 at Plattsburg NY See roll 13th to 31st Oct/17 Transferred as Pvt to 47th NY Inf Nov 8/17 per par 4 SO 97 Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17
Strong George V	May 7/17	DS since Aug 27/17 at Ft Oglethorpe GA see roll 13th to 31st Oct/17 Transferred as Pvt to 47th NY Inf Nov 8/17 per par 4 SO 97 Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17
Sullivan James J	Jul 19/17	Transferred as Pvt to Co B 106th M G Bn Dec 22/17 per SO 140 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SO Dec 21/17
Zucker William K.	May 17/17	DS since Aug 25/17 at Plattsburg NY See roll 13th to 31st Oct/17 Transferred as Pvt to 47th NY Inf Nov 8/17 per par 4 SO 97 Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17



I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: December 31/17.

Alfred P. Putnam

Captain Co A-105 U.S. Inf.

*Commanding the Organization.*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Excellent

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: Very good

W. H. Hays  
Major  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P  
1 OCT 47 **4-38**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company A  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105 Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. G. O., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class, and privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. ~~Since company rolls will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates.~~ The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

3--532

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913, and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A of the 105th Machine Gun Bn  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December, 1917,  
to muster on the 29th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
<b>OR</b>			
<b>Commissioned</b>			
<b>1ST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Lucius H. Biglow, Jr	Dec 3/17		Commanding Co Returned fr leave Jan 2/18
Joseph F. Cook	Feb 13/13		Duty with Co assigned to and joined 105 M G Bn SO 53 Hq 27th Div Feb 27/13 and assigned to duty with Co A VOBnCO SD
<b>2ND LIEUTENANTS</b>			
William C. Barthman	Apr 27/17		Duty with Co
William C. Upjohn	Jul 13/17		Duty with Co On ten days leave Dec 24/17 to Jan 7/18 SO 67 Hq Camp Wadsworth SO Dec 17/17 and extended 5 days SO 73 Hq Camp Wadsworth SO Dec 23/17
Harold L. Downey	Jan 12/13		Duty with Co Commissioned 2nd Lt fr 1st Sgt Jan 12/13 with rank fr Dec 29/17 per SO 10 WD Jan 12/13 and assigned to 105th M G Bn par 14 SO 14 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth Jan 14/13 and assigned to duty with Co A VOBnCO On ten days leave Jan 13/13 to Jan 27/13 SO 15 Hq Camp Wadsworth SO Jan 15/13
<b>1ST SERGEANT</b>			
Farnham, Ward W	Jun 23/13		1209200 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 7 Jan 21/13
<b>MESS SERGEANT</b>			
Van Derveer, Frank G	Oct 3/17		1209179 Aptd Sgt fr Ck Bn SO 1 Jan 1/13 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 3 Jan 1/13



SUPPLY SERGEANT

Volpe, Charles E Jul 20/17 Absent DS since Jan 7/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC per 6 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 Returned fr furlough Jan 1/18

STABLE SERGEANT

Goody, Barrett May 28/17 1209180

SERGEANTS

King, Rufus F Jun 18/18 Absent DS since Jan 7/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC per 6 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18

Raine, Edward H Jun 20/18 Returned fr furlough Jan 1/18 1209181

Sill, George L Jan 4/17 1209182

Waterman, Elisha H May 21/17 1209183

Halpin, John H May 14/17 1209184

MacKinlay, Donald A G May 31/17 1209308

Lyon, Richard G Aug 1/17 Absent DS since Jan 7/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC per 6 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18

Robertson, Alexander J May 28/17 1209186

Lesher, William M May 14/17 Absent 1209187 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 4 Jan 11/18 On 15 days furlough since Feb 27/18 A R 106

Hay, William I Jun 18/17 Absent DS since Jan 8/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC per 6 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 42 Jan 24/18

CORPORALS

O'Day, John Jun 4/17 1209188

Wheeler, Reider Jun 11/17 1209189

Ellard, Chester B Jul 2/17 Absent DS since Nov 3/17 at Ft Monroe Va See roll Oct 31 to Dec 31/17

Whitney, Stephen Jun 23/16 1209191

Baker, Charles W Mar 8/18 1209192 On 10 days furlough Feb 7 to 18/18 A R 106



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Reinhardt, Clarence R.	Jul 28/17		1209193 On 3 days furlough Feb 11 to 13/18 A R 106
Ahern, Maurice L.	Jul 2/17	Absent	DS since Jan 9/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC par 6 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/19
Simpson, Paul T	Jul 9/17		1209194 On 10 days furlough Feb 5-12/18 A R 106 1209194
Smith, Joseph A	May 21/17		1209195
Thompson, Louis M Jr	Jul 24/17		1209196
Fleming, Alphonse T	Jul 2/17		1209197 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 4 Jan 11/18
Shevlin, Matthew J.	Jul 2/17		1209198 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 19 Feb 6/18 On 10 days furlough Feb 17-26/18 A R 106
Hunter, Lawrence M	Oct 8/17		1209199 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 19 Feb 6/18
Jefferson, Frank	Jun 4/17		1209200 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 20 Feb 7/18 On 7 days furlough Feb 7-13/18 A R 106
HORSESHOER			
Barth, Oscar W	Aug 2/16		1209201 Returned fr furlough Jan 14/18
MECHANICS			
Surnburger, John H	Jul 19/17		1209202
Maher, John P	Jul 30/17		1209203 Returned fr furlough Jan 3/18 Aptd Mec fr Pvt O 8 Jan 25/18
Cobb, Frederick P	Oct 4/17		1209204 Aptd Mec fr Pvt O 8 Feb 6/18
SADDLER			
Hodgins, Thomas J	Aug 2/17		1209205

## COOKS

Giacchetto, Tony	Mar 1/16		1209206
Zimmermann, Louis	Mar 1/16		1209207 Returned fr furlough Jan 13/18
Conley, William J	Apr 25/17	6	1209208 Returned fr furlough Jan 3/18 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 9 Feb 13/18

## BUGLERS

Hess, Richard I C	Jul 26/17		1209210
Pomerantz, Louis	Nov 16/14		1209211 On 10 day furlough Feb 1-10/18 A R 106

## PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

Adler, Frederick A	Jun 11/17		1209212
Allen, Morton B	Apr 30/17	Absent	On 10 days furlough since Feb 20/18 A R 106 1209213
Arnold, Francis X	Jul 26/17	6	1209214
Babin, Joseph G	Jul 6/17		1209215
Ballard, Lawrence T	Jun 4/17		1209216
Bradford, Ferdinand V	Jun 4/17	6	1209217
Brostrom, Carl P	Jul 25/17	6	1209218 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 4 Jan 15/18
Bush, Howard D	May 21/17		1209219
Carreher, Wallace J	Jun 4/17		1209220
Consorty, Murell H	Jun 11/17		1209221
Egger, Norman K	Jun 25/17	Absent	1209222 On ten days furlough since Feb 20/18 A R 106
Harbison, Clarence E	Jul 16/17		1209223 On ten days furlough Jan 4-13/18 A R 106
Harford, David S	Jul 26/17		1209224
Harron, Marshall R	Aug 15/17		1209225
Howell, Francis W	Jul 31/17	Absent	1209226 On ten days furlough since Feb 28/18 A R 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hubbard, Bruce C	Jul 24/17		1209227 On 15 days furlough Feb 3-17/18 A R 106 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 10 Feb 15/18
Hunter, Edward S	Jan 18/17		1209228 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 4 Jan 18/18
Innes, George	Jul 20/17		1209229 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 4 Jan 18/18
Kavanagh, Thomas F	Jun 4/17		1209230 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 10 Feb 15/18
Kearns, Frank A	Jul 27/17	Absent	1209231 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 2 Jan 1/18 On <sup>10 days</sup> furlough since Feb 24/18 A R 106
Kearns, Harry G	Jul 28/17	Absent	1209251 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 4 Jan 18/18 On <sup>10 days</sup> furlough since Feb 24/18 A R 106
Kelly, Frank E	May 1/18		1209232
Kelly, Joseph H	May 1/18		1209252
Lanthier, Louis A	Jul 2/17		1209233
McCarthy, John	JUL 26/17		1209234
Macaulay, Frank A	Jul 24/17		1209235
Martens, William C	Jul 2/17		1209236
Meeker, Dayton B	Jun 25/17		1209237
Merritt, Daniel H	Jul 9/17		1209238 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 4 Jan 18/18
Mulholland, David J	Jul 9/17		1209239
O'Callaghan, Maurice J	Jul 9/17		1209240
O'Reilly, James E	Jul 27/17		1209241 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 4 Jan 18/18
△ Pophan, Louis C	Apr 16/17		1209242 On 7 days furlough Jan 22-29/18 AWOL Jan 30-31/18 A R 106
Popluder, Louis	Jul 27/17		1209243

Quackenbush, John Jr	Jul 2/17	1209244 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 2 Jan 1/18
Rosenstock, Harry	Apr 26/17	1209245 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 10 Feb 15/18 On ten days furlough Jan 14-23/18 A R 106
Russell, James G	Jun 25/17	1209246
Simonson, Harry S	May 23/17	1209247
Sullivan, Eugene F	Jul 9/17	1209248 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 10 Feb 15/18
Tisch, Joseph F	Jul 23/17	1209249 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 10 Feb 15/18
Walsh, Joseph P Jr	Jun 11/17	1209250 On one months furlough Jan 3 to Feb 2/18 A R 106 and 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 16/18 Absent sick Feb 3-21/18 at New York City per letter attending surgeon New York City Feb 18/18 and VOCC
Whithead, Allyn G	May 14/17	1209253 On ten days furlough Feb 13-27/18 A R 106
Wiborg, Akael	Jun 11/17	1209254
PRIVATES		
Ackerman, Alexander	Jun 23/16	1209255 On ten days furlough Feb 16-25/18 A R 106
Bagnacco, Peter J	Jul 30/17	1209256
Barry, Thomas F	Apr 30/17	1209257
Becker, Edmond W	Jul 9/17	1209258
Blakeman, Philip S	Aug 1/17	1209259
Brooke, Arthur J	Oct 3/17	1209260 On 15 days furlough Feb 3-17/18 A R 106
Burns, Thomas L	Jul 12/17	1209261 On one months furlough fr Dec 25/17 to Jan 23/18 A R 106 and 2nd Ind Hq 105th M.G.Bn Dec 31/17
Burton, Lester H	Jun 24/17	1209262 On 10 days furlough Jan 7- 16/18 A R 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Carr, George O S	Jul 20/17		1209263
Chestnut, Harold W	Aug 27/17		1209264 On 10 days furlough Feb 9-13/18 A R 106
Clapp, Farnly S Jr	May 28/17		1209265 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 4/Jan 16/18
Clay, William M	Jul 24/17		1209266
Collins, John V	Jul 20/17		1209267 Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18
Daly, Edward J	Jul 29/17		1209268
Davenport, William W Jr	Jul 12/17		1209269
Dey, Edward A	Jun 21/17		1209270 On 10 days furlough Jan 24 to Feb 2/18 A R 106
Faucher, John C	Sept 8/27		1209271
Fishbeck, Frederick C	Aug 29/17		1209272
Frazer, Walter J	Jul 18/17		1209273
Garvin, Charles A	Jul 27/17		1209274 On 10 days furlough Jan 7-16/18 A R 106 Sick not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 Jan 17 to Feb 13/18 inclusive
Geary, Charles S	Jul 21/17		1209275
Hargesheimer, Thomas J	Jul 23/17		1209276
Hartman, William J	Jul 14/17		1209277 On 10 days furlough Feb 3-12/18 A R 106
Hofmeister, Frederick	Jun 21/18		1209278 On 10 days furlough Feb 3-12/18 A R 106
Hutchins, Charles B	Jul 23/17		1209279
Johnson, Charles H Jr	Jul 29/17		1209280 On 10 days furlough Feb 6-15/18 A R 106
Jones, Harold C	Apr 11/17		1209281 On 10 days furlough Jan 26-Feb 5/18 A R 106 AWOL Feb 7/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.



Kirwan, John S	Jun 12/17		1209282
Lauerman, William D	Aug 25/17		1209283
Lavin, James M	Jul 17/17	4	1209284
Lay, Charles J	Apr 12/17		1209285 On 10 days furlough Jan 14-23/18 A R 106
Le Grasse, Raymond	Jul 20/17		1209286
Loftus, Robert C	Jul 23/17	4	1209287
Lynan, Pierre F	July 26/17	5	1209288
MacDonald, James R	Apr 13/17		1209289 On 10 days furlough Jan 17-23/18 A R 106 ATOL Jan 27-28/18
MacDougall, Donald	Jul 9/17	Absent	1209290 On 9 days furlough since Feb 26/18 A R 106
Macklin, John F	Jul 19/17		1209291
Martin George B	Jul 19/17		1209292 On 7 days furlough Feb 13-19/18 A R 106
Martin James J	Jul 11/17		1209311
Methison, Reinald H W	Jul 23/17		1209293
Maurice, Charles A Jr	Jun 26/17		1209294 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 2 & Jan 1/18
Mitchell, Glen F	Jul 30/17		1209295
Molley, Edward J	Jul 20/17		1209296
Magle, Gerald	Jul 31/17		1209297 Remark erroneously entered on last muster roll ATOL since Dec 27/17 Should have been absent sick in Gen Hosp NY City since Dec 27/17 Returned fr absent sick Jan 9/18
O'Connor, James A	Aug 1/17		1209298
O'Hagan, Joseph 8	Apr 17/17		1209299 On 10 days furlough Jun 13-23/18 A R 106
Paice, Charles	Sept 24/16		1209301 Returned fr <sup>10 days</sup> furlough Jan 3/18
Quigley, Samuel M	July 23/17		1209302

<b>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</b> (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	<b>WHEN ENLISTED.</b>	<b>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</b>	<b>REMARKS.</b> (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Reddie, Herman A F	Jul 24/17		1209343
Redick, Edward J	Jan 25/18		1209304 On 10 days furlough Jan 25-Feb 4/18 A R 106 Absent sick Feb 5-9/18 at Albany NY per VOCC
Rhodes, Roger A	Jul 18/17		1209315 On 7 days furlough Jan 25-Feb 2/18 A R 106
Robbins, Josiah C	Jun 25/17		1209303
Rupprecht, Emil W	Jul 25/17	Absent	1209307 Absent sick since Nov 25/17 at Flushing, NY See Roll Oct 31-Dec 31/17
Samon, James S	Jun 27/17		1209308 On 10 days furlough Feb 13-22/18 A R 106
Schnitzer, Martin C	Apr 9/17		1209385 On 12 days furlough Feb 13-25/18 A R 106
Starck, Walter A	Jul 14/17		Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 0 4 Jan 1/18 1209310
Suckley, Robert B Jr	Aug 1/17		1209173
Waterman, Clyde H	Jul 25/17		1209312
Wood, Stanley G	Jul 18/17		1209313
Zimmermann, Charles	May 27/17		1209300
<b>LOSSES</b> <b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b> Joseph F Cook	Jul 6/17		Relieved fr assignment with this Co Feb 27/18 per VOCC account promotion On 10 days leave Jan 23 to Feb 2/18 per SO 18 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 18/18
<b>DISCHARGED</b> <b>1st Sergeant</b> Downey, Harold L	Jun 5/18		Hon disch Jan 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC to enable him to accept commission as 2nd Lt of Inf in National Guard per SO 18 WD Jan 12/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 3-WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14

COOK			Rd fr Mean Sgt to Sgt O 1 Jan 1/18 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Bn SO 1 Jan 1/18 Aptd OK fr Pvt O 3 Jan 1/18 Hon disch Jan 21/18 at Camp Wads- worth, SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 29/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14
Waltz, George Jr		Jun 28/15	
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Fish, Rutgers	Jun 18/17		Hon disch Jan 10/18 at Camp Wads- worth SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 7/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14
Waller, Lawrence W	May 7/17		Hon disch Jan 3/18 at Camp Wads- worth SC for convenience of the Government to enable him to en- list in the Navy per telegraphic orders AGO Jan 4/18 and 1st Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC XXX Jan 4/18 and 2nd Ind Hq 125th M. S Bn Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 7/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45/14
PRIVATES			
Blake, Joseph E	Jul 17/17		Disch Jan 9/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC per 148 1/2 A R per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 29/17 Character Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14
 Dal Palu, Gaetano	Aug 1/17		<sup>on SCD</sup> Hon disch <sup>^</sup> Jan 5/18 at Camp Wads- worth SC per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 27/17 Character very good Service honest and faithful AWOL Nov 18-21/17 No absence under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14
Eisnitz, Frederick	Sept 13/17		Hon disch Jan 10/18 at Camp Wads- worth SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 7/18 Character very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14
McArthur, Alexander A	Jul 18/17		Hon disch Jan 14/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 3/18 Character excellent XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Service honest and faithful No ab- sence under GO 31WD/12 or GO 45WD/14

<p>NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
LaPienis, Joseph M	Jun 23/17		<p>Hon disch Jan 14/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 9/18 Character very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence <del>xxxx</del> fr duty under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14</p>
Madden, Ernest V	Apr 11/17		<p>Hon disch Jan 10/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 7/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14</p>
Reed, William J	Jul 20/17		<p>Enl date erroneously entered on last muster roll as July 19/17 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 2 Jan 1/18 Disch Jan 10/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC per 1380 AR per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 8/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14</p>
Stutzman, George F	Aug 1/17		<p>Hon disch Jan 10/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 7/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD/22 or GO 45 WD/14</p>
Wicks, John D	Jul 31/17		<p>Hon disch Jan 10/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 5/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD/12 or GO 45 WD/14</p>
<p>TRANSFERRED</p> <p>CAPTAIN</p>			
Albert W Putnam	Oct 8/14		<p>Commissioned Major fr Captain per telegraphic orders AGO Feb 20/18</p>
<p>1ST LIEUTENANT</p>			
Allan C Smidt	Apr 16/17		<p>Transferred as 1st Lt to NA Cav Feb 10/18 per telegraphic order 100 260 15 7/18 see instruction 6/18</p>

Do not write in this space.



SERGEANTS

Bossard, Wolfgang D K Jan 18/15

Transferred as Sgt to 1st W H Inf  
Camp Greene Charlotte NC Jan 10/18  
per 17 SO 9 Hq 27th Div Camp  
Wadsworth SC Jan 9/18 and per 1  
SO 18 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth  
SC Jan 10/18

MECHANICS

Mugler, William E Jul 31/17

Transferred as Mec to EOCNA Jan  
25/18 per SO 24 Hq Camp Wadsworth  
SC Jan 24/18

Skahill, Walter J Jul 29/17

Transferred as Mec to Motor Mec  
Regt Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp  
Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

Barbano, Louis J Aug 2/17

Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl Feb 25/  
18 to Coast Artillery Corps  
Ft Monroe Va per 1 SO 54 Hq  
Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 23/18

Barker, Wallace W Sept 7/17

Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to 1st  
W H Inf Camp Greene Charlotte NC  
Jan 10/18 per 17 SO 9 Hq 27th  
Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan  
9/18

Blagan, William E July 8/18

Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to ASFC  
Feb 8/18 per SO 14 Hq Camp Wads-  
worth SC Feb 4/18

Leigh, Douglas B July 26/17

Apr 2 Pvt 1st Cl Tr Pvt 2 2 Jan  
1/18 Transferred as Pvt to W Co  
100th Inf 2d Br Feb 17/18 per SO 30  
17 Feb 8/18  
SO 9 Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 25/18  
to Feb 1/18

Hoffst, George E Apr 30/17

Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to 1st  
W H Inf Camp Greene Charlotte NC  
Jan 10/18 per 17 SO 9 Hq 27th  
Div Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 9/18

Shand, Gordon Aug 1/18

Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to EOCNA  
Jan 21/18 per SO 18 Hq 27th Div  
Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 18/18

Teina, Edmund A Jul 20/17

Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to EOCNA  
Jan 25/18 per SO 23 Hq Camp Wads-  
worth SC Jan 23/18







**SPACER**

**SPACER**

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

*original*  
MUSTER ROLL

*of Company A*

*of the 105<sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Bn*

*from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1918*

*to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1918*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
MAY 13 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
P. O. Box 16-16-30,000

11-802

MUSTER ROLL of Company A of the 105th Machine Gun Bn

Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Lucius H Biglow Jr	Mar 4/18	Absent	Commissioned Capt fr 1st Lt Mar 19/18 par 159 SO 85 WD Mar 9/18 with rank fr Mar 4/18 and assigned to <del>duty</del> 105th M G Bn par 7 SO 78 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 20/18 and assigned to duty with Co A Bn SO 41 Mar 20/18. Joined SD On 10 Days leave since Apr 25/18
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>			
Joseph F Cook	Feb 26/18		Duty with Co Transferred to Hq Co 105th M G Bn Bn SO 29 Mar 1/18 Reassigned to Co Bn SO 61 Apr 24/18 Joined SD
Edward S Flash	Apr 28/18	Absent	Assigned to duty with Co A Bn SO 74 Apr 29/18 Not yet joined
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>			
William C Barthman	Apr 27/17		Duty with Co
Harold L Downey	Jan 12/18	Absent	DS since Apr 29/18 to proceed to Camp Merritt NJ CO 9 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18
<b>1ST SERGEANT</b>			
Leshner, William M	May 14/17		1209187 Returned fr furlough Aptd 1st Sgt O 11 Mat 20/18
<b>MESS SERGEANT</b>			
Van Derveer, Frank G	Oct 8/17		1209179
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT</b>			
Wolfe, Charles H	Jul 20/17	Absent	1225393 Returned fr DS Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18 par 31 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC On 15 Day furlough since Apr 29/18



STABLE SERGEANT

Poody, Barret                      May 28/17    Absent    1209180 DS at Camp Stanley Tex  
fr Apr 13/18 to Apr 28/18 par 5  
SO 98 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr  
12/18 DS since Apr 29/18 par 8  
SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr  
24/18 at Camp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla

SERGEANTS

Paine, Edward H                      Jun 20/16    Absent    1209181 DS since Apr 28/18 par 8  
SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr  
24/18 at Camp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla

Sill, George L                      Jun 4/17                      1209182

Waterman, Elisha H                      May 21/17    Absent    1209183 DS since Apr 28/18 to pro-  
ceed to Camp Merritt NJ CO 9 27th  
Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18

Halpin, John H                      May 14/17    Absent    1209184 On 10 day furlough Mar  
2-11/18 DS since Apr 28/18 to pro-  
ceed to Camp Merritt NJ CO 9 Hq  
27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr  
27/18

Robertson, Alexander J                      May 28/17                      1209185

Mackinlay, Donald A G                      May 31/17    Absent    1209309 DS since Apr 28/18 to pro-  
ceed to Camp Merritt NJ CO 9 Hq  
27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr  
27/18

Hunter, Lawrence M                      Oct 8/17                      Absent    1209199 On 10 day furlough since  
Apr 21/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn  
SO 60 Apr 20/18

Thompson, Louis M Jr                      Jul 24/17                      1209196 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 63  
Apr 25/18 On 10 Day Furlough Apr  
1-10/18

Simpson, Paul T                      Jul 9/17                      1209194 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 63  
Apr 25/18

Fleming, Alphonse T                      Jul 2/17                      1209197 14 Day Furlough Apr 10-23/18  
Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 63 Apr 25/18

Meeker, Dayton B                      Jun 25/17                      1209237 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn  
SO 63 Apr 25/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
O'Day John	Jun 4/17		1209188
Waalera Reidar	Jun 11/17		1209189
Whitney, Stephen	Jun 22/16		1209191 On 10 Day furlough Mar 12-21/18
Baker, Charles W	Mar 6/16		1209192
Reinhardt, Clarence R	Jul 23/17		1209193
Smith, Joseph A	May 21/17		1209195
Shevlin, Matthew J	Jul 2/17		1209198
Jefferson, Frank	Jun 4/17		1209200
O'Callaghan, Maurice J	Jul 9/17		1209240 On 10 Day furlough Mar 14-23/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 52 Apr 3/18
Bradford, Ferdinand V	Jun 4/17	Absent	1209217 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 60 Apr 20/18 On 10 day furlough since Apr 21/18
Adler, Frederick A	Jun 11/17		1209212 Aptd fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 63 Apr 25/18
Macaulay, Frank A	Jul 24/17		1209235 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 63 Apr 25/18
Allen, Morton B	Apr 30/17		1209213 Returned fr Furlough Mar 1/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 63 Apr 25/18
Starck, Walter A	Jul 14/17		1209310 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Bn SO 63 Apr 25/18
HORSESHOER			
Barth, Oscar W	Aug 2/16		1209201
MECHANICS			
△ Surnburger, John H	Jul 19/17		1209202 On 10 day furlough Mar 7-16/18 AWOL Mar 17-18/18

Maher, John P	Jul 30/17	1209203
△ Cobb, Frederick P	Oct 4/17	1209204 On 10 day furlough Mar 2-12/18 AWOL Mar 13/18
SADDLER		
Hodgins, Thomas J	Aug 2/17	1209205
COOKS		
Giacchetta, Tony	Mar 1/16	1209206
Zimmermann, Louis	Mar 1/16	1209207
Conley, William J	Apr 25/17	1209208
BUGLERS		
Hess, Richard I C	Jul 26/17	1209210 On 10 day furlough Mar 17-26/18
Pomerantz, Louis	Nov 16/14	1209211
PRIVATEES 1ST CLASS		
Arnold, Francis X	Jul 26/17	1209214
Babin, Joseph G	Jul 9/17	1209215
Ballard, Lawrence T	Jun 4/17	1209216 On 10 day furlough Mar 6-15/18
Brostrom, Carl P	Jul 25/17	1209213
Bush, Howard D	May 21/17	1209219
Carraher, Wallace J	Jun 4/17	1209220 On 15 day furlough Apr 5-19/18
Consorty, Murell H	Jun 11/17	Absent 1209221 On 10 Day furlough since Apr 21/18
Eypper, Norman K	Jun 25/17	1209222 Returned fr furlough Mar 1/18
Harford, David R	Jul 25/17	1209224 On 10 Day furlough Mar 27-Apr 5/18 -
Herron, Marshall R	Aug 15/17	1209225

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Howell, Francis W	Jul 31/17		1209226 Returned fr 10 day furlough Mar 9/18
Hubbard, Bruce C	Jul 24/17		1209227 On 3 day furlough Apr 27-29/18
Hunter, Edward S	Jun 18/17		1209228 On 10 day furlough Mar 6-15/18
Innes, George	Jul 20/17	Absent	1209229 On 7 day furlough since Apr 27/18
Kavanagh, Thomas F	Jun 4/17	Absent	1209230 On DS at Buffalo N Y since Mar 5/18 SO 64 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 5/18
Kearns, Frank A	Jul 28/17		1209231 Returned fr 10 day furlough Mar 5/18
Kearns, Harry G	Jul 26/17		1209251 Returned fr 10 day furlough Mar 5/18
Kelly, Joseph H	May 1/16	Absent	1209252 On 23 day furlough since Apr 8/18
Lanthier, Louis A	Jul 2/17		1209233
McCarthy, John	Jul 26/17		1209234 On 10 day furlough Apr 5/14/18
Martens, William C	Jul 2/17		1209236
Merritt, Daniel H	Jul 9/17		1209238
Mulholland, David J	Jul 9/17		1209239
O'Reilly, James E	Jul 27/17		1209241
Popham, Louis C	Apr 16/17		1209242
Popluder, Louis	Jul 27/17		1209243
Quackenbush, John Jr	Jul 2/17		1209244
Rosenstock, Harry	Apr 28/17		1209245
Russell, James G	Jun 25/17		1209246



Simonson, Harry S	May 28/17	Absent	1209247 On pass Apr 30/18
Sullivan, Eugene F	Jul 9/17		1209248
Tisch, Joseph F	Jul 23/17		1209249
Whitehead, Allyn G	May 14/17		1209253
Wiborg, Aksel	Jun 11/17		1209254 On 10 day furlough Mar 22-31/18
PRIVATES			
Ackerman, Alexander	Jun 23/16		1209255
Bagnasco, Peter J	Jul 30/17		1209256 On 10 day furlough Mar 12-21/18
Barry, Thomas F	Apr 30/17		1209257 On 10 day furlough Apr 2-11/18
Becker, Edmond W	Jul 9/17	Absent	1209258 On 10 day furlough since Apr 21/18
Blakeman, Philip S	Aug 1/17		1209259 On 10 day furlough Mar 23-Apr 1/18
Books, Arthur J	Oct 3/17		1209260
Burns, Thomas L	Jul 12/17		1209261
Burton, Lester H	Jun 24/17		1209262
Cahill, William	Apr 4/18		2669904 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCS Apr 26/18
Carr, George O S	Jul 20/17		1209263 On 23 day furlough since Apr 8/18
Carter, Kenneth F	Jun 22/16		1206352 Transferred as Pvt fr M G Co 106th Inf Mar 2/18 per SO 61 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Joined Mar 3/18
Chestnut, Harold W	Aug 27/17		1209264
Clapp, Parnly S Jr	May 26/17		1209265
Clay, William M	Jul 24/17		1209266



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Collins, John V	Jul 20/17	Absent	1209267 On 23 day furlough since Apr 8/18
Conlon, John	Apr 4/18		2672432 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Conroy, Carl W	Apr 5/18		2671772 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Daly, Edward J	Jul 28/17		1209268 On 10 day furlough Mar 26-Apr 4/18
Davenport, William W Jr	Jul 12/17	Absent	1209269 On 10 day furlough since Apr 26/18
Day, Edward A	Jun 21/17		1209270
Dean, Stephen O	Apr 3/18		407173 Joined by assignment Apr 27/18 per VOCC Apr 27/18
Dunne, John	Apr 4/18		2671037 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Durnan, James	Apr 4/18		2672556 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Dwyer, John J	Apr 5/18		2670059 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Enright, Daniel J	Apr 5/18		2670808 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Faucher, John C	Sep 6/17		1209271 On 10 day furlough Apr 2-11/18
Fishbeck, Frederick C	Aug 22/17		1209272
Frawley, Roger R	Apr 5/18		2672137 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Frazer, Walter J	Jul 18/17		1209273

Freym, Harry J	Apr 1/18	2450234 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Garrison, John H	Apr 5/18	2671066 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Garvin, Charles A	Jul 27/17	1209274
Geary, Charles S	Jul 21/17	1209275
Guhl, William	Apr 4/18	2670366 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Guida, Arthur S	Apr 1/18	2451111 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Gutierrez, Salvador	Apr 1/18	2450119 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Halik, Charles W	Apr 4/18	2670001 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Hanford, Walter V	Apr 4/18	2672390 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Hansen, George A	Apr 1/18	2450401 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Hargesheimer, Thomas J	Jul 23/17	1209276 On 10 day furlough Mar 26-Apr 4/18
Hartman, William J	Jul 14/17	1209277
Hayward, Laurence B	Apr 4/18	2671233 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Hewitt, George D	Apr 1/18	2450137 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Hofmeister, Frederick	Jun 21/16	1209279
Hubbard, Leonard S	Apr 1/18	2450367 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Ireland, Harold	Apr 1/18	2450423 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK	WHEN LISTED	All present and numbered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Johnson, Charles H Jr	Jul 28/18		120929C
Johnson, Frederick T	Apr 1/18		2451002 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Kane, John J	Apr 5/18		2672538 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Kava, Reuben	Apr 1/18		2450232 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Kelly, Francis J	Apr 1/18		2451342 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Kenny, Joseph J	Apr 1/18		2451532 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Kenny, Thomas P	Apr 4/18		2672756 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Klecak, Jerry	Apr 4/18		2670305 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Koenig, Henry E	Apr 4/18		2671154 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Lahey, John J	Apr 4/18		2669657 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Lamberson, John H	Apr 1/18		2450501 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Lauerman, William D	Aug 25/17		1209283
Lay, Charles J	Apr 12/17		1209285
Leap, William E	Apr 2/18		2450560 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18
Leigh, Thomas	Apr 5/18		2672160 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VCCG Apr 26/18

Levins, James W	Apr 4/18	2663708 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Loftus, David	Apr 4/18	2672088 Joined by assignment Apr <del>26/18</del> 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Luginbuhl, Werner	Apr 4/18	2672528 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
McDevitt, Cornelius J A	Apr 3/18	2671535 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
McDonald, Bart R	Apr 5/18	2671939 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
McDonald, Harry F	Apr 4/18	2670860 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
McGeever, Patrick	Apr 6/18	2671596 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
McHugh, David P	Apr 4/18	m 2672863 <del>XXXXXX</del> Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
MacDougall, Donald	Jul 9/17	1209290 Returned fr 10 day furlough Mar 6/18
▲ Macklin, John F	Jul 19/17	1209291 On 10 day furlough Mar 22-31/18 AWOL Apr 1/18
Martin, George B	Jul 19/17	1209292
Martin, James J	Jul 11/17	1209311 On 10 day furlough Mar 16-25/18
Mathison, Reinald H W	Jul 23/17	1209293
Maurice, Charles A Jr	Jun 25/17	1209294 On 10 day furlough Mar 13-22/18
Meehan, Edward J	Apr 4/18	2669959 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18
Miller, Henry	Apr 4/18	2670544 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCC Apr 26/18



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers assigned to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(If more than one detachment composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Mitchell, Glenn F	Jul 30/17	Absent	1209295 On 10 day furlough since Apr 21/18
Molloy, Edward J	Jul 20/17		1209296 On 10 day furlough Apr 8-15/18
Mohr, Henry T	Apr 1/18		2450752 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCG Apr 26/18
Mooney, George J	Apr 5/18		2671529 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCG Apr 26/18
Moore, Irving F	Apr 4/18		2670533 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCG Apr 26/18
Moran, Michael V	Apr 4/18		407509 Joined by assignment Apr 27/18 per VOCG Apr 27/18
Murphy, Eugene J	Apr 5/18		2671549 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 per VOCG Apr 26/18
Nagle, Gerald	Jul 30/17		1209297
O'Connor, James J	Aug 1/17		1209298
O'Hagan, Hugh P	Apr 3/18		407154 Joined by assignment Apr 27/18 per VOCG Apr 27/18
O'Hagan, Joseph J	Apr 17/17		1209299
Paine, Charles	Sep 24/16		1209301
Quigley, Samuel M	Jul 23/17		1209302
Radtke, Herman A F	Jul 24/17		1209303 On 10 day furlough since Apr 21/18
Redick, Edward J	Jun 29/16		1209304
Rebbins, Josiah C	Jun 25/17		1209306
Rupprecht, Emil W	Jul 25/17		1209307 Returned fr AS Mar 6/18
Samon, James S	Jun 27/16		1209308
Schnitker, Martin C	Apr 9/17		1209185



Scott, Harlow L	Apr 3/18		407157 Joined by assignment #47 Apr 27/18 per VOCO Apr 27/18
Suckley, Robert B Jr	Aug 1/17	Absent	1209178 On 23 day furlough since Apr 8/18
Waterman, Clyde H	Jul 25/17		1209312
Wood, Stanley G	Jul 18/17		1209313 On 23 day furlough since Apr 8/18

LOSSES

DISCHARGED

1st Sergeant Farnham, Ward W	Jun 23/16		1209209 Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 19/18 for convenience of Gov to enable him to accept Com- mission as 2nd Lt NGUS per tele- graphic order <del>WD</del> Mar 19/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful no AWOL no absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
---------------------------------	-----------	--	---

TRANSFERRED

1st LIEUTENANT

Frederick W Wurster	<i>Jan 10/18</i>		Relieved fr duty as Adjutant and assigned to Co A Bn SC 29 Mar 1/18 On 10 day leave Mar 13-22/18 SO 60 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 1/18 Commissioned Captain fr 1st Lt telegraphic O <del>WD</del> Apr 9/18 and assigned to duty with 304th Cav NA par 2 SO 96 Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18
---------------------	------------------	--	---

2nd LIEUTENANT

William O Upjohn	Jul 16/17		Relieved fr assignment with this Co and attached to Casual Detach- ment Infantry unassigned Camp Wadsworth SC par 14 SO 111 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18
------------------	-----------	--	---

SERGEANTS

King, Rufus F	Jun 19/16		1225217 Transferred as Sgt to 105th F A par 20 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18
---------------	-----------	--	---

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lyon, Richard G	Aug 1/17		1225226 Transferred as Sgt to 105th F A par 20 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18
May, William I	Jun 18/17		1225255 Transferred as Sgt to 105th F A par 20 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18
CORPORALS			
Ellard, Chester B	Jul 2/17		694072 Transferred as Sgt Major Jr Gr fr Corp to CANA par 157 SO 59 WD Mar 12/18
Ahern, Maurice L	Jul 2/17		1225224 Transferred as Sgt to 105th F A par 18 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Harbison, Clarence E	Jul 18/17		1209223 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Hq Co 105th M G Bn Mar 27/18 Bn SO XX 45 Mar 26/18
Kelly, Frank E	May 1/16		1209232 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Infantry unassigned and assigned to duty at Hq 27th Div (Office of Div Adj) par 18 SO 108 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 24/18
Walsh, Joseph P Jr	Jun 11/17		1209250 Transferred as Pvt to Aviation Section Signal Corps par 4 SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 24/18
PRIVATES			
Hutchins, Charles B	Jul 23/17		1209279 Transferred as Pvt to 102nd Ammunition Train par 26 SO 113 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18 On 10 Day furlough Mar 16-25/18
Jones, Harold C	Apr 12/17		1209281 Transferred as Pvt to 102nd Ammunition Train par 26 SO 113 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18
Kirwan, John S	Jun 12/17		1209282 Transferred as Pvt to 102nd M P par 0 SO 87 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 30/18
Lavin, James M	Jul 17/17		1209284 Transferred as Pvt to Inf unassigned and reported to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC par 1 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18

Le Grasse, Raymond	Jul 20/17	1209286 Transferred as Pvt to 304th Cav NA par 7 SO 106 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 22/18 On 10 day furlough Mar 24-Apr 2/18
Loftus, Robert O	Jul 23/17	1209287 Transferred as Pvt to Inf unassigned and reported to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC par 1 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18
Lynan, Pierre F	Jul 26/17	1209288 Transferred as Pvt to Inf unassigned and reported to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC par 1 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 On 10 day furlough Apr 8-12/18
MacDonald, James R	Apr 23/17	1209289 Transferred as Pvt to 102nd MP par 2 SO 92 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 5/18
Rhodes, Roger A	Jul 16/17	1209305 Transferred as Pvt to 102nd MP par 2 SO 92 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 5/18
Zimmermann, Charles	May 28/17	1209300 Transferred as Pvt to 102nd Ammunition Train <del>XXXX</del> par 26 SO 113 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: Apr 30 1918

Lt. Biglow Jr. Capt.  
Co. A. 105th Mg. Bu.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

Wm. H. Gardner  
Major 105th Mg. Bu.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

- 4. ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
- 5. EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
- 6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.
- 7. DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
- 8. RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
- 9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
- 10. DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
- 11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**

**MUSTER ROLL**

*Company A*  
*of the 105<sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Bn*  
*from the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1918*  
*to the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1918*

SEP 13

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
 Ed. Aug. 10-16-31/000

3-482



MUSTER ROLL of **Company A** of the **105th Machine Gun Bn**  
 Army of the United States from the **30th** day of **April**, 1918 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the **30th** day of **June**, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS.
<b>Captain</b>			
Lucius H Biglow Jr	Mar 8/18		Commanding Co Returned fr leave May 3/18 DS fr Jun 3/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School LeChampneuf Farms per Memo of instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
<b>1st Lieutenants</b>			
Joseph F Cook	Feb 26/18	Absent	DS at British line fr Jun 20/18 to Jun 25/18 per SO 170 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 19/18 DS since Jun 29/18 at Army Inf Spec School Langres per SO 179 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 29/18
Edward S Flash	Apr 23/18	Absent	Assigned to duty with Co A Bn SO 74 Apr 29/18 Not yet joined
<b>2nd Lieutenants</b>			
William C Barthman	Apr 27/17		Duty with Co Relieved fr duty with Co A and assigned to duty at Bn Hq as Acting Adjutant May 1/18 per Bn SO 84 May 1/18 Relieved fr duty as acting Adjutant and assigned to duty with Co A Bn SO 92 May 22/18 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School LeChampneuf Farms per memo of instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Harold L Downey	Jan 12/18	Absent	DS since Apr 23/18 to proceed to Camp Merritt NJ CO 9 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18
<b>Attached</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>			
Harry H Powers	May 13/18		Attached to this Bn per Memo Orders Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 3/18 and assigned to duty with Co A Bn SO 108 Jun 10/18 Joined SB

1st Sergeant			
Lesher, William M	May 14/17		1209137
Mess Sergeant			
Van Derveer, Frank G	Oct 3/17		1209179
Supply Sergeant			
Wolfe, Charles H	Jul 20/17		1225393 Returned fr Furlough May 3/18
Stable Sergeant			
paine, Charles M	Sep 24/18		1209301 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt BN SO 115 Jun 15/18 Aptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt O 13 Jun 24/18 as of Jun 16/18
Sergeants			
Waterman, Elisha H	May 21/17	✓ Absent	1209183 DS since Apr 28/18 to proceed to Camp Merritt NJ CO 9 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18
Halpin, John H	May 14/17	✓ Absent	1209184 DS since Apr 28/18 to proceed to Camp Merritt NJ CO 9 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18
Robertson, Alexander J	May 28/17		1209188 DS at British Line fr Jun 20/18 to Jun 25/18 per SO 170 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 19/18
Mackinlay, Donald A G	May 31/17	✓ Absent	1209309 DS since Apr 28/18 to proceed to Camp Merritt NJ CO 9 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18
Hunter, Lawrence M	Oct 3/17	Absent	1209189 Returned fr Furlough May 1/18 DS since Jun 23/18 GHQ MG School Camieres SO 170 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 21/18
Thompson, Louis M Jr	Jul 24/17	Absent	1209186 DS since Jun 23/18 GHQ MG School Camieres SO 170 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 21/18
Simpson, Paul T	Jul 9/17	Absent	1209194 DS since Jun 29/18 at Army Inf Spec School Langrea SO 170 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 29/18
Fleming, Alphonse T	Jul 2/17		1209197
Bradford, Ferdinand V	Jun 4/17		1209217 Returned fr Furlough May 1/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 37 May 3/18
Adler, Frederick A	Jun 11/17		1209212 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 34 Jun 6/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede their first names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>Corporals</b>			
O'Day, John	Jun 4/17		1209188 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School LeChampneuf Farms per Memo of instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Waaler, Reidar	Jun 11/17		1209139 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School Le Champneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Baker, Charles W	Mar 6/16		1209192
Reinhardt, Clarence R	Jul 28/17		1209193 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School LeChampneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Smith, Joseph A	May 21/17		1209195 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School LeChampneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div <del>152 1/2</del> Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supple- menting SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Shevlin, Matthew J	Jul 2/17		1209198 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School LeChampneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Jefferson, Frank	Jun 4/17		1209200 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School LeChampneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Macaulay, Frank A	Jul 24/17		1209235 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School LeChampneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18

Allen, Marton B	Apr 30/17		1209213 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 23/18 at MG School LeChampaneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Starck, Walter A	Jul 14/17		1209319 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/ 18 at MG School LeChampaneuf F... per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Hubbard, Bruce O	Jul 24/17		1209227 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 87 May 4/18 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School of Instruct- ions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Kearns, Frank A	Jul 27/17		1209231 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 87 May 4/18 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School of Instruct- ions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Nagle, Gerald	Jul 30/17		87 1209297 Aptd Corp fr pvt Bn SO May 4/18 B
Harford, David R	Jul 25/17		1209224 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 87 Jun 6/18 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at MG School of Instruct- ions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Horseshoer			
Barth, Oscar W	Aug 2/16		1209201
Mechanics			
Surnburger, John H	Jul 19/17	Absent	1209202 AS East Lancs Fld Hosp since Jun 14/18
Maher, John P	Jul 30/17		1209203
Cobb, Frederick P	Oct 4/17		1209204



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a). (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")			
<b>Saddler</b>			
Hodgins, Thomas J	Aug 2/17		1209205
<b>Cooks</b>			
Zimmermann, Louis	Mar 1/16		1209207
Schnitker, Martin C	Apr 9/17		1209185 Aptd Cook fr pvt O 15 Jun 2/18
Hujus, Roy	Jul 26/17		1209338 Trans as Cook fr Cook Co B this Bn Jun 6/18 Bn SO 94 Jun 6/18
<b>Buglers</b>			
Hess, Richard I C	Jul 26/17		1209210
Pomerantz, Louis	Nov 16/14		1209211
<b>privates 1st Class</b>			
Arnold, Francis X	Jul 26/17		1209214 2 days furlough May 2-3/18
Babin, Joseph G	Jul 9/17		1209215
Ballard, Lawrence T	Jun 4/17		1209216
Blakeman, Philip S	Aug 1/17		1209259 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O 13 May 4/18
Brostrom, Carl P	Jul 25/17		1209218
Bush, Howard D	May 21/17		1209219
Carrher, Wallace J	Jun 4/17		1209220
Chestnut, Harold W	Aug 27/17		1209264 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 13 May 4/18
Clapp, Parmly S Jr	May 28/17		1209265 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O 13 May 4/18
Consorty, Murrell H	Jun 11/17		1209221 returned fr furlough May 1/18
Davenport, William W Jr	Jul 12/17		1209268 Retd fr furlough May 3/18 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O 13 May 4/18



Eypper, Norman K	Jun 25/17	1209222
Frazer, Walter J	Jul 13/17	1209273 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O 13 May 4/18 Furlough May 2-8/18
Geary, Charles S	Jul 21/17	1209275 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 13 May 4/18
Herron, Marshall R	Aug 15/17	1209225
Howell, Francis W	Jul 31/17	1209226
Hunter, Edward S	Jun 18/17	1209228
Innes, George	Jul 25/17	1209229 Retd fr Furlough May 2/18
Kavanagh, Thomas F	Jun 4/17	1209230 Retd fr DS Buffalo NY May 1/18
Kearns, Harry G	Jul 26/17	1209251
Kelly, Joseph H	May 1/18	1209252 Retd fr furlough May 1/18
Lanthier, Louis A	Jul 2/17	1209233
Lay, Charles J	Apr 12/17	1209285 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O 13 May 4/18
McCarthy, John J	Jul 26/17	1209234 Carried as John McCarthy since enl through error Should be John J McCarthy
Martens, William C	Jul 2/17	
Maurice, Charles A Jr	Jun 25/17	1209294 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 13 May 4/18
Meeker, Dayton B	Jun 25/17	1209237 Aptd Sup Sgt Or Sgt O 12 May 4/18 Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt O 16 Jun 2/18 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Bn SO 94 Jun 6/18
Merritt, Daniel H	Jul 9/17	1209238
Mitchell, Glenn F	Jul 30/17	1209295 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O 13 May 4/18 Retd fr furlough May 1/18
Mulholland, David J	Jul 9/17	1209239
O'Callaghan, Maurice J	Jul 9/17	1209240 Rd fr Corp to pvt Bn SO 38 May 4/18 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O 13 May 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mastered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
O'Reilly, James E	Jul 27/17	1209241	
Popham, Lewis C	Apr 16/17	1209242	Carried as Louis C Popham since M R of Feb 23/13 Should be Lewis C Popham
Popluder, Louis	Jul 27/17 <del>188</del>	1209243	
Quackenbush, John Jr	Jul 2/17	1209244	
Quigley, Samuel M Jr	Jul 23/17	1209302	2 days furlough May 2-3/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 13 May 4/18
Rosenstock, Harry	Apr 23/17	1209245	
Russell, James G	Jun 25/17	1209246	
Simonson, Harry S	May 29/17	1209247	
Sullivan, Eugene F	Jul 5/17	1209248	
Tiach, Joseph F	Jul 23/17	1209249	2 days furlough May 2-3/18
Waterman, Clyde H	Jul 25/17	1209312	2 days furlough May 2-3/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 13 May 4/18
Whitehead, Allyn G	May 14/17	1209253	
Whitney, Stephen S	Jun 22/16	1209191	Ed fr Corp to Pvt Bn 80 88 May 4/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O 13 May 4/18
Wiborg, Axel	Jun 11/17	1209254	
privates			
Ackerman, Alexander	Jun 23/16	1209255	
Bagnasco, Peter J	Jul 30/17	1209256	
Barry, Thomas F	Apr 30/17	1209257	
Becker, Edmond W	Jul 9/17	1209258	Retd fr Furlough May 1/18
Brooks, Arthur J	Oct 3/17	1209260	
Burns, Thomas L	Jul 12/17	1209261	
Burton, Lester H	Jun 24/16	1209262	DS since Jun 29/18 at Army Inf Spec School Langres per SO 179 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 29/18
Cahill, William	Apr 4/13	2669904	

Carr, George O S	Jul 20/17	12,9253 Retd fr furlough May 1/18
Carter, Kenneth F	Jun 22/16	12,98352
Clay, William M	Jul 24/17	12,9266
Collins, John V	Jul 22/17	12,9267 Retd fr furlough May 1/18
Conley, William J	Apr 25/17	12,9268 Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 15 Jun 17-18
Conlon, John	Apr 4/18	2672482
Conroy, Carl W	Apr 5/18	2671779
Daly, Edward J	Jul 23/17	12,9268
Day, Edward A	Jun 21/17	12,9270 DS fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 at M G-School LeChampneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 8/18 Supplementing SO 155-1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Dean, Stephen O	Apr 3/18	427173
Dunne, John	Apr 4/18	2671037
Durnan, James	Apr 4/18	2672556
Dwyer, John J	Apr 5/18	2670059
Enright, Daniel J	Apr 5/18	2670898
Faucher, John C	Sept 6/17	12,9271
Fishbeck, Frederick C	Aug 29/17	12,9272
Frawley, Roger R	Apr 5/18	2672187
Frey, Harry J	Apr 1/18	2450234
Garrison, John H	Apr 5/18	2671066
Garvin, Charles A	Jul 27/17	12,9274
Guhl, William	Apr 4/18	2670366
Guida, Arthur S	Apr 1/18	2451111
Gutierrez, Salvador	Apr 1/18	2450119
Halik, Charles W	Apr 4/18	2670001
Hanford, Walter Y L	Apr 4/18	267239. Erroneously carried as Walter V Hanford on M R of Apr 30/ 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hansen, George A	Apr 1/18	2450101	
Hargesheimer, Thomas J	Jul 23/17	1209276	
Hartman, William J	Jul 14/17	1209277	
Hayward, Laurence B	Apr 4/18	2671233	
Hewitt, George D	Apr 1/18	2450137	
Hofmeister, Frederick	Jun 21/16	1209278	DS fr Jun 2/18 to Jun 23/18 at MG school LeChampaneuf Farms per Memo of Instructions H. 27th Div Amer E F Jun 3/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 2/18
Hubbard, Leonard S	Apr 1/18	2450367	
Ireland, Harold	Apr 1/18	2450423	
Johnson, Charles H Jr	Jul 28/17	1209280	
Johnson, Frederick T	Apr 1/18	2451002	
Kane, John J	Apr 5/18	2672533	
Kava, Reuben	Apr 1/18	2450232	
Kelly, Francis J	Apr 1/18	2451342	
Kenny, Joseph J	Apr 1/18	2451532	
Kenny, Thomas P	Apr 4/18	2672756	
Koenig, Henry E	Apr 4/18	2671154	
Lahey, John J	Apr 4/18	2669657	
Lamberson, James H	Apr 1/18	2450501	Erroneously carried as John H Lamberson on M R of Apr 30/18
Lauerman, William D	Aug 25/17	1209283	
Leap, William J	Apr 2/18	2450560	
Leigh, Thomas	Apr 5/18	2672160	
Loftus, David	Apr 4/18	2672068	
Luginbuhl, Werner	Apr 4/18	2672526	DS since Jun 13/18 at Hq 2nd Corps per SO 163 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 12/18



McDevitt, Cornelius J A	Apr 3/18		2671535
McDonald, Bart R	Apr 5/18		2671839
McDonald Harry F	Apr 4/18		2679855
McHugh, David P	Apr 4/18		2672363
MacDougall, Donald	Jul 2/17		1209290
Macklin, John F	Jul 19/17		1209291
Martin, George B	Jul 19/17		1209292
Martin, James J	Jul 11/17		1209311
Mathison, Reinald H W	Jul 23/17		1209293
Meehan, Edward J	Apr 4/18	Absent	2669559 DB since Jun 29/18 at Army Inf Spec School Langres per SO 179 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 29/18
Miller, Henry	Apr 4/18		2670544
Mohr, Henry T	Apr 1/18		2450752
Molloy, Edward J	Jul 20/17		1209296
Mooney, George J	Apr 5/18		2671529
Moore, Irving F	Apr 4/18		2670533
Moran, Michael V	Apr 4/18		407509
Murphy, Eugene J	Apr 5/18		2671549
O'Connor, James A	Aug 1/17		1209293 Erroneously carried as James J O'Connor on MR of Apr 30/18 3 days furlough May 2-3/18
O'Hagan, Hugh P	Apr 3/18		407154
O'Hagan, Joseph J	Apr 17/17		1209299
Radtke, Herman A F	Jul 24/17		1209303 AWOL May 2-12/18 In confinement May 12-17/18 SC May 13/18 To be confined to quarters in custody of CO for 2 mos forfeit 1/3 of pay for like period.
Redick, Edward J	Jun 23/18		1209304
Robbins, Josiah C	Jun 25/17		1209306
Rupprecht, Emil W	Jul 25/17		1209307



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Samon, James S	Jun 27/16	1209308	
Scott, Harlow L	Apr 3/18	407157	
Suckley, Robert B Jr	Aug 1/17	1209173	Retd fr furlough May 1/18
Wood, Stanley G	Jul 13/17	1209313	Retd fr furlough May 1/18 DS since Jun 20/18 per SO 171 Hq 27th Div Amer E F Jun 20/18
<b>LOSSES</b>			
<b>Discharged</b>			
Klocak, Jerry	Apr 4/18	2670305	Hon Disch May 17/18 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq P of E Camp Stuart Newport News Va May 17/18
Levine, James W	Apr 4/18	2669709	Hon Disch May 17/18 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq P of E Camp Stuart Newport News Va May 17/18
<b>Transferred</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>			
Harry B Jennings	May 4/18		Commissioned May 4/18 per WD Tele assigned to Bn per SO 118 Hq 27th Div May 4/18 Assigned to Co A per Bn SO 89 May 6/18 Joined SD Relieved fr duty with Co A and assigned to duty with Co B this BN per Bn SO 127 Jun 28/17
<b>Stable Sergeant</b>			
Foody, Barrett	May 28/17	1209180	Transferred <sup>as 1st Sgt</sup> to Replacement Organization per Bn SO 111 Jun 13/18
<b>Sergeants</b>			
Paine, Edward H	Jun 20/16	1209181	Transferred as Sgt to Replacement Organization per Bn SO 111 Jun 13/18
Sill, George L	Jun 4/17	1209182	Transferred as Sgt to Inf Unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC May 1/18 per SO 114 Hq 7th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 30/18

privates

△ Giacchetta, Tony

Mar 1/18

GO 31  
1208208 Sick not LD since May 3/18  
Md fr Ck to pvt O 14 May 9/18  
Trans as pvt to Replacement Organ-  
ization per Bn SO 111 Jun 13/18

McGeever, Patrick

Apr 5/18

2671596 AS Base Hospital Newport  
News Va May 3 to Jun 13/18  
Transferred as Pvt to Replacement  
Organization per Bn SO 111 Jun 13/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: American E. F.

DATE: June 30, 1918

Lt. Biglow Jr. Captain  
Co. A, 105th M. G. Bn.

*Commanding the Organization.*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

W. H. Gardner  
Major 105th M. G. Bn.  
*Inspecting and Mustering Officer.*

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**



MONTHLY ROSTER

Company A  
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. I.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature

*H. Biglow Jr*

Captain Co. A. 105th M & Bn.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Barthman, William C	1st Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
Biglow, Lucius H Jr.	Capt. MG NG	Duty with Co
Cook, Joseph F	1st Lt MG NG	Army Inf Spec School, Langres
Downey, Harold L	2nd Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
Jennings, Harry B	2nd Lt MG NG	Army Inf Spec School, Langres
Ackerman, 1209255 Alexander	Pvt MG NG	
Adler, 1209212, Frederick A	Sgt MG NG	
Aplen, <del>XXXXXXXX</del> 1209213 Morton B,	Corp MG NG	
Arnold, 1209214 Francis X	Corp MG NG	
Babin, 1209215 Joseph G	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Bagnasco, 1209256 Peter J	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Baker, 1209192 Charles W	Corp MG NG	DS Signal School, Volkerinckhove
Ballaard, <del>XXXXXXXX</del> 1209216 Lawrence T	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Barry, 1209257 Thomas F.	Pvt MG NG	
Becker, 1209258 Edmund W	Pvt MG NG	
Blakeman, 1209259 Philip S	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Bradford, 1209217 Ferdinand V	Sgt MG NG	
Brooks, 1209260 Arthur J	Pvt MG NG	
Brostrom, 1209218 Carl P	Pvt 101 MG NG	SD Hq Co this Bn
Burns, 1209261 Thomas L	Pvt MG NG	
Burton, 1209262 Lester H	Pvt MG NG	DS Army Inf Spec School, Langres
Cahill, 2669934 William	Pvt MG NA	
Carr, 1209263 George O S	Pvt MG NG	
Carragher, 1209220 Wallace J	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Carter, 1206352, Kenneth F	Pvt MG NG	
Chestnut, 1209264 Harold W	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Clapp, 1209265 Parmlly S Jr	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Clay, 1209266 William M	Pvt MG NG	
Cobb, 1209204 Frederick	Pvt MG NG	
Collins, 1209267 John V	Pvt MG NG	
Conley, 1209238 William J	Pvt MG NG	
Conlon, 2672462 John	Mec MG NA	
Conroy, 2671779 Carl W	Pvt MG NA	
Consorty, 1209221 Murrell H	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Daly, 1209268 Edward J	Pvt MG NG	
Cutter, 1209115 Henry P	Pvt MG NG	
Davenport, 1209268 William W Jr	Corp MG NG	
Day, 1209270 Edward A	Pvt MG NG	
Dean, 407173 Stephen O	Pvt MG NG	
Dunne, 2671037 John	Pvt MG NA	
Durnan, 2672556 James	Pvt MG NA	
Dwyer, 2670359 John J	Pvt MG NA	
Elliot, 1209143 Edwin D	Pvt MG NG	
Enright, 2670808 Daniel J	Pvt MG NA	
Eypper, 1209222 Norman K	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Faucher, 1209271 John C	Pvt MG NG	
Fishbeck, 1209272 Frederick C	Pvt MG NG	
Fleming, 1209197 Alphonse T	Sgt MG NG	
Frawley, 2672187 Roger R	Pvt MG NA	
Frazier, 1209273 Walter J	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Frey, 2450234 Harry J	Pvt MG NA	
Garrison, 2671066 John H	Pvt MG NA	
Garvin, 1209274 Charles A	Pvt MG NG	
Geary, 1209275, Charles S	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Guhl, 2670366 William	Pvt MG NA	
Guida, 2451111 Arthur S	Pvt MG NA	
Gutierrez, 2450410 Salvador	Pvt MG NA	DS to proceed to Ft Jay NY for Dis
Haik, 2670001 Charles W	Pvt MG NA	
Hanford, 2672390 Walter L	Pvt MG NA	
Hansen, 2450401 George A	Pvt MG NA	
Halpin, <del>XXXX</del> 1209183 John	Sgt MG NG	
Hartford, 1209224 David R	Corp MG NG	
Hargesheimer, 1209276 Thomas J	Pvt MG NG	
Hartman, 1209277 William J	Cook MG NG	
Hayward, 2671233 Laurence B	Pvt MG NG	
Herron, 1209225 Marshall R	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Hess, 1209210 Richard I C	Bugler MG NG	
Hewitt, 2450137 George D	Pvt MG NA	
Hodgins, 1209235 Thomas J	Sdr MG NG	
Hofmeister, 1209278 Frederick	Pvt MG NG	
Howell, 1209226 Francis W	Pvt 101 MG NA	
Hubbard, 1209227 Bruce C	Corp MG NG	
Hubbard, 2450367 Leonard S	Pvt MG NG	
Hunter, 1209228 Edward S	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Hunter, 1209199 Lawrence M	Sgt MG NG	
Innes, 1209229 George	Pvt 101 MG NG	
Ireland, 2450423 Harold	Pvt MG NA	
Jefferson, 1209230 Frank	Corp MG NG	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G., Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Johnson, 1209280 Charles H	Jr Pvt MG NG	
Johnson, 2451302 Frederick T	Pvt MG NA	
Kanes, 2672588 John J	Pvt MG NA	
Kava, 2450232 Reuben	Pvt MG NA	
Kavanagh, 1209230 Thomas F	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Kearns, 1209231 Frank A	Corp MG NG	
Kearns, 1209251 Harry G	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Kelly, 2451342 Francis J	Pvt MG NG	
Kelly, 1209252 Joseph H	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Kenny, 2451342 Joseph J	Pvt MG NA	
Kenny, 2672756 Thomas P	Pvt MG NA	
Koenig, 2671154 Henry E	Pvt MG NA	
Lehey, 2689657 John J	Pvt MG NA	SOS Hospital
Lamberson, 2450501 James H	Pvt MG NA	
Lanthier, 1209233 Louis A	Sup Sgt MG NG	
Lauerman, 1209283 William D	Pvt MG NG	
Lay, 1209285 Charles J	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Leap, 2450560 William J	Pvt MG NA	
Leigh, 2672160 Thomas	Pvt MG NA	
Leonard, 1209116 Lawrence C	Pvt MG NG	
Leshner, 1209187 William M	1st Sgt MG NG	DS Amer Wing MG School Camiere
Loftus, 2672068 David	Pvt MG NA	
McCarthy, 1209234 John J	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
McDevitt, 2671535 Cornelius J A	Pvt MG NA	
McDonald, 2671839 Bart R	Pvt MG NA	
McDonald, 2670860 Harry F	Pvt MG NA	
McGrane, 1209119 William C	Pvt MG NG	
McHugh, 2672863 David F	Pvt MG NG	
Macaulay, 1209235 Frank A	Corp MG NG	
MacDougall, 1209290 Donald	Pvt MG NG	
Macklin, 1209291 John F	Pvt MG NG	
Maher, 1209203 John P	Mec MG NG	
Martens, 1209236 William C	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Martin, 1209292 George B	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Martin, 1209311 James J	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Mathison, 1209293 Reinald H W	Pvt MG NG	
Maurice, 1209294 Charles A	Jr Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Meehan, 2669959 Edward J	Pvt MG NG	DS Army Inf Spec School Langres
Meeker, <del>xxxxxx</del> 1209237 Dayton B	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Menendez, 1209137 Chester A	Pvt MG NG	
Merritt, 1209238 Daniel H	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Miller, 2670544 Henry	Pvt MG NA	
Mitchell, 1209295 Glenn F	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Mohr, 2450752 Henry T	Pvt MG NA	
Molloy, 1209296 Edward J	Pvt MG NG	
Mooney, 2671520 George J	Pvt MG NA	
Moore, 2670533 Irving F	Pvt MG NA	
Moran, 407500, Michael V	Pvt MG NG	
Muholland, 1209239, David J	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Murphy, 2671549, Eugene J	Pvt MG NG	
Nagle, 1209297 Gerald	Corp MG NG	
O'Callaghan, 1209240 Maurice J	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
O'Connor, <del>xxxx</del> 1209298 James A	Mec MG NG	
O'Day, 1209188 John	Pvt MG NG	
O'Hagan, 407154 Hugh F	Pvt MG NG	
O'Hagan, 1209299 Joseph J	Pvt MG NG	
O'Reilly, 1209241 James E	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
O'Raine, 1209301 Charles	Stb Sgt MG NG	
Omerantz, 1209211 Louis	Pvt MG NG	
Popham, 1209242 Lewis C	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Popluder, 1209243 Louis	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Quackenbush, 1209244 John Jr	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Quigley, 1209302 Samuel M Jr	Pvt1Cl MG NG	SOS Hospital
Radtke, 1209303 Herman A F	Pvt MG NG	
Redick, 1209304 Edward J	Pvt MG NG	
Reinhardt, 1209193 Clarence R	Sgt MG NG	
Robbins, 1209306 Josiah C	Pvt MG NG	
Rosenstock, 1209245 Harry	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Rupprecht, 1209307 Emil W	Pvt MG NG	
Russell, 1209246 James G	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Samon, 1209308 James G	Cook MG NG	
Schnitker, 1209185 Martin C	Cook MG NG	
Scott, 407157 Harlow L	Pvt MG NG	
Shevlin, 1209198 Matthew J	Corp MG NG	
Seiler, 1209113 John S	Pvt MG NG	
Simpson, <del>xxxxxx</del> 1209194 Paul T	Sgt MG NG	DS Army Inf Spec School Langres
Simonson, 1209247 Harry S	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Smith, <del>xxxxxx</del> 1209195 Joseph A	Corp MG NG	
Starck, 1209310 Walter A	Sgt MG NG	
Suckley, <del>xxxxxxx</del> 1209178 Robert B Jr	Pvt MG NG	
Sullivan, 1209248 Eugene F	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Thompson, 1209196 Louis M Jr	Sgt MG NG	
Tisch, 1209249 Joseph F	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Van Derveer, 1209179 Frank G	Mess Sgt MG NG	
Wabler, 1209189 Reidar	Corp MG NG	
Waterman, 1209183 Elisha H	Sgt MG NG	
Waterman, 1209312 Clyde H	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Whitehead, 1209253 Ailyn G	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Whitney, 1209191 Stephen S	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Wiberg, 1209254 Aksel	Pvt1Cl MG NG	
Wood, 1209313 Stanley G	Pvt MG NG	DS Div Show
Zimmermann, 1209207 Louis	Pvt MG NG	

Attached  
Hujus, 1209330 Roy

Cook MG NG

MONTHLY ROSTER

Company A

(Company or Detachment)

105th Machine Gun Bn

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

Amersham E. A.

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918.

Signature: A. H. Biglow Jr.

Captain A. A. 105th M.G. Bn.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Barthman, William C	1st Lt MG USA	DS Inf School 111 Corps, Clemency
Biglow, Lucius H, Jr.	Capt MG USA	Duty with Co
Cook, Joseph F	1st Lt MG USA	Duty with Co
Downey, Harold L	2nd Lt MG USA	Duty with Co
Jennings, Harry B	2nd Lt MG USA	Duty with Co
Ackerman, 1209255, Alexander	Pvt MG USA	
Adler, 1209212, Frederick A	Sgt MG USA	
Allen, 1209213, Morton B	Corp MG USA	
Arnold, 1209214, Francis X	Corp MG USA	
Babin, 1209215, Joseph G	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Bagnasco, 1209256, Peter J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Baker, 1209192, Charles W	Corp MG USA	
Baker, 1209577, Norman A	Pvt MG USA	
Austin, 1209556, Charles A	Pvt MG USA	
Ballard, 1209216, Lawrence T	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Barry, 1209257, Thomas F	Pvt MG USA	
Becker, 1209258, Edmond W	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Blakeman, 1209259, Philip S	Pvt1Cl MG USA	AS East Lanc 2/2 F A
Bradford, 1209217, Ferdinand V	Sgt MG USA	
Brooks, 1209260, Arthur J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Brostrom, 1209218, Carl F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Burns, 1209261, Thomas L	Pvt MG USA	
Burton, 1209262, Lester H	Pvt MG USA	
Bush, 1209219, Howard D	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Cahill, 2669904, William	Pvt MG USA	
Carr, 1209263, George O S	Pvt MG USA	
Carraker, 1209220, Wallace J	Corp MG USA	AS Hospital
Carter, Kenneth F, 1209352	Pvt MG USA	
Chestnut, 1209264, Harold W	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Clapp, 1209265, Farmy S Jr	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Clay, 1209266, William M	Pvt MG USA	
Cobb, 1209204, Frederick F	Pvt MG USA	
Collins, 1209267, John V	Pvt MG USA	
Conley, 1209208, William J	Pvt MG USA	
Conlon, 2672462, John	Mec MG USA	
Conroy, 2671778, Carl W	Pvt MG USA	
Consorty, 1209221, Murell H	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Cutter, 1209115, Henry F	Pvt MG USA	
Daly, 1209268, Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Davenport, 1209269, William W Jr	Corp MG USA	
Day, 1209270, Edward A	Pvt MG USA	
Dean, 2671773, Stephen O	Pvt MG USA	
Dunna, 2671037, John	Pvt MG USA	
Durnan, 2672556, James	Pvt MG USA	
Dwyer, 2670059, John J	Pvt MG USA	
Elliot, 1209143, Edwin D	Pvt MG USA	
Enright, 2670808, Daniel J	Pvt MG USA	
Epper, 1209222, Norman K	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Faucher, 1209271, John C	Pvt MG USA	
Fishbeck, 1209272, Frederick C	Pvt MG USA	
Fleming, 1209197, Alphonse T	Sgt MG USA	DS Inf School 111 Corps, Clemency
Frazer, 1209273, Walter J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Frey, 2450234, Harry J	Pvt MG USA	
Fyfe, 1950052, William M	Pvt MG USA	
Garrison, 2671066, John H	Pvt MG USA	
Garvin, 1209274, Charles A	Pvt MG USA	
Geary, 1209275, Charles S	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Guhl, 2670360, William	Pvt MG USA	
Gutierrez, 2450119, Salvador	Pvt MG USA	DS to proceed to Ft Jay NY for Dis ch
Harik, 2670001, Charles W	Pvt MG USA	
Hanford, 2672380, Walter L	Pvt MG USA	
Hansen, 2450401, George A	Pvt MG USA	
Harpin, John H, 1209183	Sgt MG USA	
Hanford, 1209224, David R	Corp MG USA	
Hargesheimer, 1209276, Thomas J	Pvt MG USA	
Hartman, 1209277, William J	Cook MG USA	
Hayward, 2671233, Laurence B	Pvt MG USA	
Herron, 1209225, Marshall R	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Hess, 1209210, Richard I C	Sgt MG USA	
Hewitt, 2450137, George D	Pvt MG USA	
Hodgins, 1209205, Thomas J	Sgt MG USA	
Hofmeister, 1209278, Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Howell, 1209223, Francis W	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Hubbard, 1209227, Bruce C	Corp MG USA	
Hubbard, 2450387, Leonard S	Pvt MG USA	
Hujus, 1209339, Roy	Cook MG USA	
Hunter, 1209228, Edward S	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Hunter, 1209199, Lawrence M	Sgt MG USA	
Innes, 1209221, George	Pvt1Cl	
Ireland, 2450423, Harold	Pvt MG USA	
Jefferson, 1209200, Frank	Corp MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as M. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Johnson, 1299289, Charles H Jr	rvt MG USA	
Johnson, 2451992, Frederick T	rvt MG USA	
Kane, 2672588, John J	rvt MG USA	
Kava, 2459232, Reuben	rvt MG USA	
Kavanagh, 1299232, Thomas F	rvt1C1 MG USA	DS Div MTO
Kearns, 1299231, Frank A	Corp MG USA	
Kearns, Harry G, 1299251	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Kelly, 2451342, Francis J	rvt MG USA	
Kelly, 1299252, Joseph H	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Kenny, 2451342, Joseph J	rvt MG USA	
Kenny, 2672758, Thomas r	rvt MG USA	
Kosnig, 2671154, Henry E	rvt MG USA	
Krainger, 2430422, Henry A	rvt MG USA	
Laney, 2669657, John J	rvt MG USA	
Lamberson, 2459591, James H	rvt MG USA	
Lanthier, 1299233, Louis A	Sup Sgt MG USA	
Lauerman, 1299233, William D	rvt MG USA	
Lay, 1299235, Charles J	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Leap, 2459589, William J	rvt MG USA	
Leigh, 2672189, Thomas	rvt MG USA	
Leonard, 1299118, Lawrence C	rvt MG USA	
Leshner, 1299137, William M	1stSgt MG USA	
Loftus, 2672968, David	rvt MG USA	
McCarthy, 1299234, John J	rvt1C1 MG USA	
McDevitt, 2671535, Cornelius	JA, rvt MG USA	
McDonald, 2671339, Bart R	rvt MG USA	SD 13th Sanitary Section
McDonald, 2679869, Harry F	rvt MG USA	
McGrane, 1299119, William A	rvt MG USA	
McHugh, 2672863, David r	rvt MG USA	
Macaulay, 1299235, Frank A	Corp MG USA	
MacDougall, 1299299, Donald	rvt MG USA	
Macklin, 1299291, John F	rvt MG USA	
Manser, 1299293, John r	Mec MG USA	
Martens, 1299236, William C	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Martin, 1299232, George B	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Martin, 1299311, James J	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Mathison, 1299293, Reinold H W	rvt MG USA	
Maurice, 1299294, Charles A	<del>xxxx</del> rvt1C1 MG USA	
Meahan, 2669959, Edward J	rvt MG USA	
Meeker, 1299237, Dayton B	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Merritt, 1299238, Daniel H	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Miller, 2679544, Henry	rvt MG USA	
Mitchell, 1299295, Glenn F	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Mohr, 2459752, Henry T	rvt MG USA	
Morley, 1299286, Edward J	rvt MG USA	
Mooney, 2671529, George J	rvt MG USA	
Moore, 2679533, Irving F	rvt MG USA	SD 13th Sanitary Section
Moran, 497599, Michael V	rvt MG USA	
Munholland, 1299239, David J	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Murphy, 2671549, Eugene J	rvt MG USA	
Nagle, 1299297, Gerald,	Corp MG USA	
O'Carriaghan, 1299249, Maurice J	rvt1C1 MG USA	
O'Connor, 1299299, James A	Mec MG USA	
O'Day, 1299188, John	rvt MG USA	
O'Hagan, 497154, Hugh r	rvt MG USA	
O'Hagan, 1299291, Joseph J	rvt MG USA	
O'Reilly, 1299241, James E	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Oraine, 1299311, Charles	Stb. Sgt MG USA	
Pomerantz, <del>xxxx</del> 1299211, Louis	rvt MG USA	
Popham, 1299242, Lewis C	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Popluder, 1299243, Louis	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Quackenbush, 1299244, John Jr	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Quigley, 1299392, Samuel M Jr	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Radtke, 1299393, Herman A F	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Ratiff, 2439465, Van A	rvt MG USA	
Ream, 2439466, Fred H	rvt MG USA	
Redick, 1299394, Edward J	rvt MG USA	
Reinhardt, 1299113, Clarence R	Sgt. MG USA	
Robbins, 1299396, Josian C	rvt MG USA	
Rosenstock, 1299245, Harry	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Rupprecht, 1299397, Emil W	rvt MG USA	
Russell, 1299246, James G	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Samon, 1299398, James G	Cook MH USA	
Schnitker, 129195, Martin C	Cook MG USA	
Scott, 497157, Harlow L	rvt MG USA	
Snevin, 1299198, Matthew J	Corp MG USA	
Seiler, 1299113, John S	rvt MG USA	
Simpson, 1299194, Paul T	Sgt MG USA	
Simpson, 1299247, Harry S	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Smith, 1299195, Joseph A	Corp, MG USA	
Starck, 1299319, Walter A	Sgt MG USA	
Sullivan, 1299248, Eugene F	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Thompson, 1299196, Louis M Jr	Sgt MG USA	
Tisch, 1299249, Joseph F	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Van Derveer, 1299179, Frank G	Mess Sgt MG USA	
Waller, 1299189, Richard	Corp, MG USA	
Waterman, 1299312, Clyde H	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Waterman, 1299183, Elisha H	Sgt MG USA	
Whitened, 1299253, Arlyn G	rvt 1C1 MG USA	
Whitney, 1299191, Stephens	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Wiborg, 1299254, Akbar	rvt1C1 MG USA	
Wood, 1299313, Stanley G	rvt MG USA	DS Div Show
Zimmermann, 1299297, Louis	rvt MG USA	
Menendez, 1299197, Chester A	rvt MG USA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

*Company 2*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
*1054 Machine Gun Battalion*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)

*Chicago 38*  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *September 1918*



Signature  
 Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as P. A. R. or Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bartman, William O	1st Lt MG USA	DS Inf School 3rd Corps Germany
Biglow, Lucius H Jr	Capt MG USA	Duty with Co
Cook, Joseph F	1st Lt MG USA	Duty with Co
Downey, Harold L	2nd Lt MG USA	Duty with Co
Jennings, Harry M	2nd Lt MG USA	Duty with Co
Ackerman, Alexander 1209255	Pvt MG USA	
Adler, 1209212 Frederick A	Sgt MG USA	
Allen, 1209213, Morton B	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Arnold, 1209214 Francis X	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Austin, 1209556 Charles A	Pvt MG USA	
Babin, 1209215 Joseph S	Pvt MG USA	
Bagnasco, 1209256 Peter J	Pvt MG USA	
Baker, 1209192 Charles W	Corp MG USA	
Baker, 1209557, Norman A	Pvt MG USA	
Ballard, 1209216 Lawrence T	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Barry, 1209257, Thomas F	Pvt MG USA	
Becker, 1209258 Edmond W	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Hospital
Blakeman, 1209259 Phillip S	Pvt MG USA	
Bradford, 1209217 Ferdinand	V Sgt MG USA	
Brooks, 1209260 Arthur S	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Hospital
Brostrom, 1209218 Carl F	Pvt MG USA	
Burns, 1209261 Thomas L	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Hospital
Burton, 1209262 Lester M	Pvt MG USA	
Bush, 1209219 Howard D	Pvt MG USA	
Cahill, 2669904 William	Pvt MG USA	
Carr, 1209263 George O S	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Hospital
Carraner, 1209222 Wallace J	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick Hospital
Carter, 1206352 Kenneth F	Pvt MG USA	
Clapp, 1209265 Parnay S Jr	Pvt MG USA	
Clay, 1209266 William M	Pvt MG USA	
Cobb, 1209264 Frederick P	Pvt MG USA	
Conley, 1209268 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Conlon, 2672462 John	Mea MG USA	
Conroy, 2671779 Carl W	Pvt MG USA	
Conarty, 1209221 Murell M	Pvt MG USA	
Butter, 1209115 Henry P	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Hospital
Daly, 1209268 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Davenport, 1209269 William W Jr	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Dean, 2671173 Stephen O	Pvt MG USA	
Dunne, 2671937 John	Pvt MG USA	
Durnan, 2672555 James	Pvt MG USA	
Dwyer, 2670059 John J	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Elliott, 1209143 Edwin D	Pvt MG USA	
Erright, 2671808 Daniel J	Pvt MG USA	
Eypper, 1209222 Norman K	Pvt MG USA	
Faucner, 1209271 John C	Pvt MG USA	
Fishbeck, 1209272 Frederick	C Pvt MG USA	
Fleming, 1209197 Alphonse T	Sgt MG USA	DS Inf School 3rd Corps, Germany
Frawley, 2672487 Roger R	Pvt MG USA	
Frazer, 1209273 Walter J	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Frey, 2450234 Harry J	Pvt MG USA	
Fyfe, 1950052 William M	Pvt MG USA	
Garrison, 2671866 John M	Pvt MG USA	
Garvin, 1209274 Charles A	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Geary, 1209275 Charles S	Pvt MG USA	
Gunn, 2670366 William	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Gutierrez, 2450119 Salvador	Pvt MG USA	DS to proceed to Ft Jay NY for Dis
Harik, 2670001 Charles W	Pvt MG USA	
Hanford, 2672390 Walter L	Pvt MG USA	
Hansen, 2450401 George A	Pvt MG USA	
Harpin, 1209184 John M	Sgt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Hartford, 1209224 David R	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Hargesheimer, 1209276 Thomas J	Pvt MG USA	
Hartman, 1209277 William J	Cook MG USA	
Hayward, 2671233 Laurence B	Pvt MG USA	
Herron, 1209225 Marshall R	Corp MG USA	
Hess, 1209210 Richard I C	Sgt MG USA	
Hewitt, 2450137 Ed George D	Pvt MG USA	
Hedgins, 1209205 Thomas J	Sgt MG USA	
Hofmeister, 1209278 Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Howell, 1209226 Francis W	Pvt MG USA	
Hubbard, 1209227 Bruce C	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Hubbard, 2450367 Leonard S	Pvt MG USA	
Hujus, 1209339 Roy	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Hunter, 1209228 Edward S	Corp MG USA	
Hunter, 1209199 Lawrence M	Sgt MG USA	
Innes, 1209229 George	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Ireland, 2450423 Harold	Pvt MG USA	
Jefferson, 1209200 Frank	Corp MG USA	
Johnson, 1209280 Charles M Jr	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Johnson, 2451002 Frederick T	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kane, 2672588 John J	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Kava, 2450232 Reuben	Pvt MG USA	
Kavanagh, 1209230 Thomas F	Pvt1CI MG USA	DS Div MTO
Kearns, Frank A 12 9231	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
Kearns, RR 1209251 Harry G	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Kelly, 2451342 Francis J	Pvt MG USA	
Kelly, 1209252 Joseph M	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Kenny, 2451342 Joseph J	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
Kenny, 2672756 Thomas F	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Koenig, 2671154 Henry E	Pvt MG USA	
Kralinger, 2430422 Henry A	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
Lahay, 2669657 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Lamberson, 2450501 James M	Pvt MG USA	
Lanthier, 1209233 Louis A	Sup Sgt MG USA	
Lauerman, 1209283 William D	Pvt MG USA	
Lay, 1209285 Charles J	Pvt1CI MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
Leap, 2450580 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Leigh, 2672160 Thomas	Pvt MG USA	
Loftus, 2672068 David	Pvt MG USA	
McCarthy, 1209234 John J	Pvt1CI MG USA	
McDevitt, 2671535 Cornelius JA	Pvt MG USA	
McDonald, 2671839 Bart R	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
McDonald, 2670860 Harry F	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
McGrane, 1209119 William A	Pvt MG USA	
McHugh, 2672863 David F	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
Macaulay, 1209235 Frank A	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
MacDougall, 1209290 Donald	Pvt MG USA	
Mackin, 1209291 John F	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
Maier, 1209293 John F	Mec MG USA	
Martens, 1209230 William C	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Martin, 1209292 George R	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Martin, 1209311 James J	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Mathison, 1209293 Reinold M W	Pvt MG USA	
Maurice, 1209294 Charles A	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Meenan, 2669829 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Meeker, 1209237 Dayton M	Pvt1CI MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
Menendez, 1209107 Chester A	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Merritt, 1209238 Daniel H	Pvt1CI MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Miller, 2670544 Henry	Pvt MG USA	
Mitchell, 1209295 Glenn F	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Hollis, 1209298 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Mooney, 2671529 George J	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
Moore, 2670533 Irving F	Pvt MG USA	
Moran, 407509 Michael V	Pvt MG USA	
Murphy, 1209239 David J	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Nagle, 1209297 Gerald	Corp MG USA	
O'Callaghan, 1209240 Maurice J	Pvt1CI MG USA	
O'Connor, 1209298 James A	Mec MG USA	
O'Day, 1209188 John	Pvt MG USA	
O'Hagan, 407154 Hugh P	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, hospital
O'Hagan, 1209239 Joseph J	Pvt MG USA	
O'Reilly, 1209241 James E	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Paine, 1209301 Charles	SthSgt MG USA	
Pomerantz, 1209211 Louis	Pvt MG USA	
Popham, 1209242 Lewis C	Pvt1CI MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Popluder, 1209243 Louis	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Quackenbush, 1209244 John Jr	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Quigley, 1209302 Samuel M Jr	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Radtke, 1209303 Herman A F	Pvt MG USA	
Ratliff, 2430465 Van A	Pvt MG USA	
Ream, 2430466 Fred H	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Redick, 1209304 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Reinhardt, 1209195 Clarence R	Sgt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Reynolds, 1209574 Peter E	Hsr MG USA	
Robbins, 1209306 Josiah C	Pvt MG USA	
Rosenstock, 1209245 Harry	Pvt1CI MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Rupperecht, 1209307 Emil W	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Russell, 1209246 James G	Pvt1CI MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Samon, 1209308 James G	Cook MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Schnitzer, 1209185 Martin O	Cook MG USA	
Scott, 407157 Harold L	Pvt MG USA	
Shewin, 1209198 Matthew J	Sgt MG USA	
Seller, 1209118 John S	Pvt MG USA	
Simpson, 1209194 Paul T	Sgt MG USA	
Simonson, 1209247 Harry S	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Smith, 1209295 Joseph A	Corp MG USA	
Starck, 1209310 Walter A	Pvt MG USA	
Sullivan, 1209248 Eugene F	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Thompson, 1209196 Louis M Jr	Sgt MG USA	
Tisch, 1209249 Joseph F	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Van Derveer, 1209179, Frank G	Mass Sgt MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Waaler, 1209189 Reidar	Sgt MG USA	
Waterman, 1209312 Clyde H	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Waterman, 1209183 Elisha H	1st Sgt MG USA	
Whitehead, 1209253 Ailyn G	Pvt1CI MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Whitney, 1209194 Stephen S	Pvt1CI MG USA	Absent Sick, Hospital
Wiborg, 1209254 Aksel	Pvt1CI MG USA	
Wood, 1209313 Stanley G	Pvt MG USA	DS Div Show
Zimmermann, 1209207 Louis	Pvt MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

of *Company C*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of *105th Machine Gun Battalion*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at *Chambersburg Pa*  
 (Station)  
 Correct as of the last day of *October*, 191*8*.

Signature *Att. Rogers*  
 Commanding Officer.

**CENTRAL RECORDS INSTRUCTIONS.**  
 1. Roster will be made out by grade, date, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 117, American Ex. Forces.  
 2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as referred by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.  
 3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Barthman, William C	1st Lt MG USA	
Biglow, Lucius M Jr	Capt MG USA	
Cook, Joseph F	1st Lt MG USA	
Downey, Harold	2nd Lt MG USA	
Jennings, Harry B	2nd Lt MG USA	
Allen, 1200213 Morton B	Sgt MG USA	
Austin, 1200550 Charles A	Pvt MG USA	
Bagnasco, 1200250 Peter J	Pvt101 MG USA	
Baker, 1200102 Charles W	Corp MG USA	
Baker, 1200551 Norman A	Pvt MG USA	
Barry, 1200251 Thomas F	Pvt MG USA	
Blakeman, 1200250 Philip S	Corp MG USA	
Bradford, 1200217 Ferdinand	V Sgt MG USA	
Brostrom, 1200210 Carl F	Pvt101 MG USA	
Burns, 1200204 Thomas L	Pvt MG USA	
Burton, 1200202 Lester M	Pvt MG USA	
Bush, 1200200 Howard D	Pvt MG USA	
Canali, 2000004 William	Pvt MG USA	
Carter, 3400012 John C	Pvt MG USA	
Carter, 1200052 Kenneth F	Pvt MG USA	
Clapp, 1200205 Parley S Jr	Pvt101 MG USA	
Clay, 1200200 William M	Pvt MG USA	
Cobb, 1200204 Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Conroy, 1200200 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Connon, 2012402 John	Mac MG USA	
Conroy, 2011718 Carl W	Pvt MG USA	
Consorty, 1200221 Murrell H	Corp MG USA	
Dean, 401113 Stephen O	Pvt MG USA	
Dosa, 5005511 Albert W	Pvt MG USA	
Dunne, 2011051 John	Pvt MG USA	
Durnan, 2012550 James	Pvt MG USA	
Ebenstein, 3321271 Percival A	Pvt MG USA	
Ebry, 3501002 Clyde B	Pvt MG USA	
Elliott, 1200143 Edwin D	Corp MG USA	
Enright, 2010000 Daniel J	Pvt MG USA	
Ewart, 3400102 Duke E W	Pvt MG USA	
Kypper, 1200222 Norman K	Pvt101 MG USA	
Faucner, 1200214 John C	Pvt MG USA	
Fishbeck, 1200212 Frederick C	Pvt MG USA	
Fisher, 3000000 Harry W	Pvt MG USA	
Fisher, 4000410 George	Pvt MG USA	
Fitzpatrick, 4010500 James D	Pvt MG USA	
Fleming, 1200101 Alphonse T	Sgt MG USA	
Frawley, 2012100 Roger R	Pvt MG USA	
Frey, 2450234 Harry J	Pvt MG USA	
Furber, 3000430 George B	Pvt MG USA	
Fulton, 4003300 Albert H	Pvt MG USA	
Fyfe, 1050052 William M	Pvt MG USA	
Garrison, 2011000 John B	Pvt MG USA	
Geary, 1200215 Charles S	Corp MG USA	
Gunn, 2010300 William	Pvt MG USA	
Halk, 2010001 Charles W	Pvt MG USA	
Hanford, 2012300 Walter L	Pvt MG USA	
Hansen, 2450401 George A	Pvt MG USA	
Hargesheimer, 1200210 Thomas J	Pvt MG USA	
Hartman, 1200270 William J	Cook MG USA	
Hayward, 2011230 Laurence M	Pvt MG USA	
Harron, 1200225 Marshall R	Corp MG USA	
Hess, 1200210 Richard I C	Sgt MG USA	
Hewitt, 2450131 George D	Pvt MG USA	
Hodgins, 1200205 Thomas J	Pvt MG USA	
Hofmeister, 1200210 Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Hubbard, 2450301 Leonard S	Pvt MG USA	
Hunter, 1200220 Edward S	Corp MG USA	
Ireland, 2450403 Harold	Pvt MG USA	
Jonsson, 1200200 Charles E Jr	Pvt MG USA	
Jonsson, 2451002 Frederick T	Pvt MG USA	
Kava, 2450232 Reuben	Pvt MG USA	
Kavanagh, 1200000 Thomas F	Pvt101 MG USA	DS Div MTO
Kearns, 1200251 Harry G	Pvt101 MG USA	
Kelley, 2451342 Francis J	Pvt MG USA	
Kelley, 1200252 Joseph H	Pvt101 MG USA	
Kenny, 2012100 Thomas P	Pvt MG USA	
Koenig, 2011154 Henry E	Pvt MG USA	
Krainger, 20002430422 Henry A	Pvt MG USA	
Laney, 2000051 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Lamberson, 2450001 James H	Pvt MG USA	
Lanthier, 1200233 Louis A	SupSgt MG USA	
Lauerman, 1200203 William D	Pvt MG USA	
Leap, 2450000 William J	Pvt MG USA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Leigh, 2672100 Thomas	Pvt MG USA	
Loftus, 2672000 David	Pvt MG USA	
McDevitt, 2671335 Cornelius J	A Pvt MG USA	
McDonald, 2671330 Bart R	Pvt MG USA	
McDonald, 2673000 Harry F	Pvt MG USA	
McGrane, 1200110 William A	Corp MG USA	
MacDougal, 1200200 Donald	Pvt MG USA	
Maier, 1200200 John P	Sec MG USA	
Martens, 1200230 William C	Corp MG USA	
Martin, 1200202 George B	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Martin, 1200311 James J	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Mathison, 1200203 Reinard H W	Pvt MG USA	
Maurice, 1200204 Charles A Jr	Corp MG USA	
Meenan, 2668050 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Mendez, 1200107 Chester A	Sgt MG USA	
Miller, 2670544 Henry	Pvt MG USA	
Mitchell, 1200005 Glenn F	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Molloy, 1200200 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Moore, 2670533 Irving F	Pvt MG USA	
Moran, 4075000 Michael V	Pvt MG USA	
Murphy, 1200230 David J	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Nagle, 1200200 Gerald	Corp MG USA	
O'Callaghan, 1200240 Maurice J	Corp MG USA	
O'Connor, 1200200 James A	Sec MG USA	
O'Day, 1200100 John	Pvt MG USA	
O'Nagan, 4071054 Hugh P	Pvt MG USA	
O'Nagan, 1200200 Joseph J	Pvt MG USA	
O'Reilly, 1200240 James E	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Paine, 1200300 Charles	StoSgt MG USA	
Pomerantz, 1200210 Louis	Pvt MG USA	
Populder, 1200200 Louis	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Quackenbush, 1200240 John Jr	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Quigley, 1200300 Samuel H Jr	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Radtke, 1200300 Herman A F	Pvt MG USA	
Ratliff, 2430400 Van A	Pvt MG USA	
Redick, 1200304 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Reynolds, 1200074 Peter E	ser MG USA	
Robbins, 1200300 Brian C	Pvt MG USA	
Robertson, 1200100 Alexander	J Sgt MG USA	
Scamitzer, 1200100 Martin J	COOK MG USA	
Scott, 4071050 Marlow L	Pvt MG USA	
Sherrin, 1200100 Matthew J	Sgt MG USA	
Seiler, 1200110 John S	Pvt MG USA	
Simpson, 1200104 Paul T	Sgt MG USA	
Simonsen, 1200240 Harry S	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Smith, 1200100 Joseph A	Corp MG USA	
Starck, 1200310 Walter A	Sgt MG USA	
Sullivan, 1200240 Eugene S	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Thompson, 1200100 Louis M Jr	Sgt MG USA	
Tisch, 1200240 Joseph F	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Walter, 1200100 Reidar	Sgt MG USA	
Waterman, 1200312 Clyde H	Corp MG USA	
Waterman, 1200103 Elissa H	1stSgt MG USA	
Wiborg, 1200254 Akser	Pvt1C1 MG USA	
Wood, 1200313 Stanley G	Pvt MG USA	
Zimmerman, 1200200 Louis	Pvt MG USA	

DS Div Snow



NOV 4 1918





MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kearns, 1209231 Frank A	Corp MG USA	
Kearns, 1209251 Harry G	Pvt MG USA	
Kelly, 2451242 Francis J	Pvt MG USA	
Kelly, 1209252 Joseph H	Pvt1stCl MG USA	
Kenny, 2451532 Joseph J	Pvt MG USA	
Kenny, 2672756 Thomas P	Pvt MG USA	
Koenig, 2671154 Henry E	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Lahey, 2669657 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Lamberson, 2450501 James H	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Lanthier, 1209233 Louis A	Sup Sgt MG USA	Absent Fur 7 Days since 11/24
Lay, 1209285 Charles J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Lauerman, 1209283 William D	Pvt MG USA	
Leap, 2450560 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Leigh, 2672160 Thomas	Pvt MG USA	
Loftus, 2672068 David	Pvt MG USA	
McCarthy, 1209234 John J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
McDevitt, 2671535 Cornelius J	A Pvt1Cl MG USA	
McDonald, 2671839 Bart R	Pvt MG USA	
McDonald, 2670860 Harry F	Pvt MG USA	
McGrane, 1200119 William A	Corp MG USA	
MacDougall, 1209290 Donald	Pvt MG USA	
Maher, 1209203 John P	Mec MG USA	
Martens, 1209236 William C	Corp MG US	Absent Fur 7 Days since 11/25/18
Martin, 1209292 George B	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Mathison, 1209293 Reinald H W	Pvt MG USA	
Maurice, 1209294 Charles A Jr	Corp MG USA	
Meehan, 2669959 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	Absent Fur 7 Days since 11/26
Meeker, 1209237 Dayton B	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Menendez, 1200107 Chester A	Sgt MG USA	
Mitchell, 1209295 Glenn F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Molloy, 1209296 Edward J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Moore, 2670533 Irving F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Moran, 407509 Michael V	Pvt MG USA	
Mulholland, 1209239 David J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	Absent Fur 7 Days since 11/24
Nagle, 1209297 Gerald	Corp MG USA	Absent Furlough since 11/25
O'Callaghan, 1209240 Maurice J	Corp MG USA	
O'Connor, 1209298 James A	Mec MG USA	
O'Day, 1209288 John	Pvt MG USA	
O'Hagan, 407154 Hugh P	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
O'Hagan, 1209299 Joseph J	Cook MG USA	
O'Reilly, 1209241 James E	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Paine, 1209301 Charles	StbSgt MG USA	
Pomerantz, 1209211 Louis	Pvt MG USA	
Popluder, 1209243 Louis	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Quackenbush, 1209244 John Jr	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Quigley, 1209302 Samuel M Jr	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Radtke, 1209303 Herman A F	Pvt MG USA	
Ratliff, 2430465 Van A	Pvt MG USA	
Redick, 1209304 Edward J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Reynolds, 1209574 Peter E	Hsr MG USA	
Robbins, 1209306 Josiah C	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Robertson, 1209186 Alexander J	Sgt MG USA	
Rogers, 1631829 Raymond R	Corp MG USA	
Samon, 1209308 James G	Cook MG USA	
Schnitker, 1209185 Martin C	MessSgt MG USA	
Scott, 407157 Harlow L	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Shevlin, 1209198, Matthew J	Sgt MG USA	
Simpson, 1209194 Paul T	Sgt MG USA	
Simonson, 1209247 Harry S	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Smith, 1209195 Joseph A	Corp MG USA	
Starck, 1209310 Walter A	Sgt MG USA	Absent Fur 7 Days since 11/24
Sullivan, 1209248 Eugene F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Thompson, 1209196 Louis M Jr	Sgt MG USA	
Tisch, 1209249 Joseph F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Waterman, 1209313 Clyde H	Corp MG USA	
Waterman, 1209183 Elisha H	1stSgt MG USA	
Wiborg, 1209254 Aksel	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Wood, 1209313 Stanley G	Pvt MG USA	
Zimmermann, 1209207 Louis	Pvt MG USA	



RECEIVED MONTHLY ROSTER

10 JAN 1919

of Company C  
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Machine Gun Bn.  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature Lt. Biglow

Capt. Co. 105th M.G. Bn.  
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A., Inf., N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Barthman, William C	1stLt MG USA	Duty with Company
Biglow, Lucius H. Jr	Capt MG USA	Commanding Company
Cook, Joseph F	1stLt MG USA	Duty with Company
Downey, Harold L	2ndLt MG USA	Duty with Company
Jennings, Harry B	2ndLt MG USA	Duty with Company
Adler, <del>Ex</del> 1209212 Frederick A	Sgt MG USA	
Allen, 1209213 Morton B	Sgt MG USA	
Arnold, 1209214 Francis X	Corp MG USA	
Bagnasco, 1209256 Peter J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Baker, 1209192 Charles W	Corp MG USA	
Baker, 1209577 Norman A	Pvt MG USA	
Barry, 1209257 Thomas F	Pvt MG USA	
Bellman, 1939328 Edward B	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Blakeman, 1209259 Philip S	Corp MG USA	Absent Furlough 7 days since Dec 22/18
Bradford, 1209217 Ferdinand V	Sgt MG USA	
Burns, 1209261 Thomas L	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Burton, 1209262 Lester H	Pvt MG USA	
Bush, 1209219 Howard D	Pvt MG USA	
Cahill, 2669904 William	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Canady, 16240426 Fred T	Pvt MG USA	
Carter, 3497972 John C	Pvt MG USA	
Carter, 1200352 Kenneth F	Pvt MG USA	
Chirgwin, 1621951 William J	Corp MG USA	
Clay, 1209266 William M	Pvt MG USA	
Clyatt, 1347136 Robert A	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Cobb, 1209204 Frederick P	Pvt MG USA	
Conley, 1209208 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Conlon, 2672462 John	Mec MG USA	
Conroy, 2671779 Carl W	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Consorty, 1209221 Murell H	Corp MG USA	
Cutter, 1200115 Henry P	Pvt MG USA	
Daly, 1209268 Edward J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Davenport, 1209269 William W Jr	Corp MG USA	
Dean, 407173 Stephen O	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Doss, 3805511 Albert W	Pvt MG USA	
Dunne, 2671037 John	Pvt MG USA	
Durnan, 2672556 James	Pvt MG USA	
Dykstra, 1368877 Tjerk	Pvt MG USA	
Ebenstein, 3321271 Percival A	Pvt MG USA	
Embry, 3501692 Clyde B	Pvt MG USA	
Elliot, 1200143 Edward B	Corp MG USA	
Enright, 2670808 Daniel J	Pvt MG USA	
Evatt, 3498162 Duke E W	Pvt MG USA	
Eypper, 1209222 Norman K	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Faucher, 1209271 John C	Pvt MG USA	
Fishbeck, 1209272 Frederick C	Pvt MG USA	
Fishel, 3639980 Harry W	Pvt MG USA	
Fisher, 4083415 George	Pvt MG USA	
Fitzpatrick, 4076560 James D	Pvt MG USA	
Fleming, 1209197 Alphonse T	Sgt MG USA	
Frawley, 2672187 Roger R	Pvt MG USA	
Frazer, 1209273 Walter J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Frey, 2450234 Harry J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Fuller, 3805430 George B	Pvt MG USA	
Fulton, 4083395 Albert H	Pvt MG USA	
Fyfe, 1950952 William M	Pvt MG USA	
Garrison, 2671066 John H	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Gervais, 2918437 Wilfred	Pvt MG USA	
Gogulski, 1354041 Casimir	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Guhl, 2670366 William	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Halik, 2670001 Charles W	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Hanford, 2672390 Walter L	Pvt MG USA	
Hansen, 2450401 George A	Pvt MG USA	
Harford, 1209224 David	Corp MG USA	
Hargesheimer, 1209276 Thomas J	Pvt MG USA	
Hartman, 1209277 William J	Cook MG USA	
Hayward, 2671233 Laurence B	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Herron, 1209225 Marshall R	Sgt MG USA	
Hess, 1209210 Richard I C	Bglr MG USA	
Hewitt, 2450137 George D	Pvt MG USA	
Hodgins, 1209205 Thomas J	Sdlr MG USA	
Hofmiester, 1209278 Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Holmes, 1364352 Axel	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Howell, 1209226 Francis W	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Hubbard, 1209227 Bruce C	Corp MG USA	
Hubbard, 2450367 Leonard S	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Hunter, 1209228 Edward S	Corp MG USA	
Ireland, 2450423 Harold	Pvt MG USA	
Jeperson, 1209200 Frank	Corp MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G. Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent Indicate present duty of officers.
	1CL	
Johnson, 1209280 Charles H Jr	Pvt MG USA	
Johnson, 2451002 Frederick T	Pvt MG USA	
Kane, 2672588 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Kearns, 1209231 Frank A	Corp MG USA	
Kearns, 1209251 Harry G	Pvt MG USA	
Kelly, 2451342 Francis J	Pvt MG USA	
Kelly, 1209252 Joseph H	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Kenny, 2451532 Joseph J	Pvt MG USA	
Kenny, 2672756 Thomas P	Pvt MG USA	
Kivenen, 1368461 Johannes F	Pvt MG USA	
Koenig, 2671154 Henry E	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Konaszec, 1367677 Waclaw E	Pvt MG USA	
Kralinger, 2430422 Henry A	Pvt MG USA	
Lahey, 2669657 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Lamberson, 2450501 James H	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Lanthier, 1209233 Louis A	SupSgt MG USA	
Lauerman, 1209283 William D	Pvt MG USA	
Lay, 1209285 Charles J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Leap, 2450560 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Legler, 3968037 Arthur H	Pvt MG USA	
Leigh, 2672160 Thomas	Pvt MG USA	
Lucas, 1347112 Clyde W	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Lyles, 1340397 James F	Pvt MG USA	
Lyons, 1347177 Sylvester L	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
McCarthy, 1209234 John J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
McDevitt, 2671535 Cornelius J A	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
McDonald, 2671839 Bart R	Pvt MG USA	
McDonald, 2670860 Harry F	Pvt MG USA	
McDonough, 1367838 James D	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
McGrane, 1200119 William A	Corp MG USA	
MacDougall, 1209290 Donald	Pvt MG USA	
Macaulay, 1209235 Frank A	Corp MG USA	
Maher, 1209203 John P	Mec MG USA	
Malak, 1359453 Harry	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Marcum, 3968759 Squire A	Pvt MG USA	
Martens, 1209236 William C	Corp MG USA	
Martin, 1209292 George B	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Martin, 1209311 James J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Mathison, 1209293 Reinald H W	Pvt MG USA	
Maurice, 1209294 Charles A Jr	Corp MG USA	
Mazberg, 1369043 Ruby	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Meehan, 2669959 Edward J	Pvt MG USA	
Meeker, 1209227 Dayton B	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Melio, 3727813 Nick	Pvt MG USA	
Menendez, 1200107 Chester A	Sgt MG USA	
Merilatt, 3970270 George E	Pvt MG USA	
Merritt, 1209238 Daniel H	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Miller, 1367239 Charles F	Pvt MG USA	
Mitchell, 1209295 Glenn F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Molloy, 1209296 Edward J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Moore, 2670533 Irving F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Moran, 407509 Michael V	Pvt MG USA	
Mulholland, 1209239 David J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Murray, 3969876 Thomas E	Pvt MG USA	
Myers, 3968123 William C	Pvt MG USA	
Nagle, 1209297 Gerald	Corp MG USA	
Nix, 396895 Mack T	Pvt MG USA	
Noll, 1367248 Joseph N	Pvt MG USA	
North, 3727349 Joseph N	Pvt MG USA	
O'Callaghan, 1209240 Maurice J	Corp MG USA	
O'Connor, 1209298 James A	Mec MG USA	
O'Day, 1209188 John	Pvt MG USA	
O'Hagan, 407154 Hugh P	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
O'Hagan, 1209299 Joseph J	Cook MG USA	
O'Kane, 1347194 John J	Pvt MG USA	
O'Reilly, 1209241 James E	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Paine, 1209301 Charles	StbSgt MG USA	
Pomerantz, 1209211 Louis	Pvt MG USA	
Pantley, 2745297 Harmon	Pvt MG USA	
Parker, 3968758 Henry A	Pvt MG USA	
Popluder, 1209243 Louis	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Porter, 3968137 William T	Pvt MG USA	
Popham, 1209242 Lewis C	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Prindle, 3969282 Clayton A	Pvt MG USA	
Priour, 3968544 Henry I	Pvt MG USA	
Quackenbush, 1209244 John Jr	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Quigley, 1209302 Samuel M Jr	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Radtke, 1209303 Herman A F	Pvt MG USA	
Ratliff, 2430465 Van A	Pvt MG USA	
Redick, 1209304 Edward J	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Renner, 1348981 Hugo V	Pvt MG USA	
Ring, 1364567 Walter W	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Reynolds, 1209574 Peter E	Hsr MG USA	
Robbins, 1209306 Josiah C	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Robertson, 1209186 Alexander J	Sgt MG USA	
Rogers, 1631829 Raymond R	Corp MG USA	
Rosenbach, 1369106 Herman C	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Rupprecht, 1209307 Emil W	Pvt MG USA	
Russell, 1209246 James G	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Samon, 1209308 James G	Cook MG USA	
Schnitker, 1209185 Martin C	MessSgt MG USA	
Scott, 407158 Harlow L	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Selwa, 1370373 Michael	Pvt MG USA	
Shevlin, 1209198 Matthew J	Sgt MG USA	Absent Furlough 7 Days since Dec 22/18
Simpson, 1209194 Paul T	Sgt MG USA	
Simonson, 1209247 Harry S	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Sokowsky, 3232813 Domad	Pvt MG USA	
Smith, 1209195 Joseph R	Corp MG USA	
Starck, 1209210 Walter A	Sgt MG USA	
Sullivan, 1209248 Eugene F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Thompson, 1209196 Louis M Jr	Sgt MG USA	
Tisch, 1209249 Joseph F	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Van Derveer, 1209179 Frank G	MessSgt MG USA	
Waler, 1209189 Reidar	Sgt MG USA	
Waterman, 1209312 Clyde H	Corp MG USA	
Waterman, 1209183 Elisha H	1stSgt MG USA	
Wiborg, 1209254 Aksel	Pvt1Cl MG USA	

## MONTHLY ROSTER

*of Company A.*  
(Company or Detachment)

*of 100th Machine Gun Battalion*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

*at American O.G.*  
(Station)

*Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918*

Signature

*W. H. Bigelow*

*Commanding Officer*

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

# 2  
MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A., Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Whitney, 1209191 Stephen S	Pvt1Cl MG USA	
Wood, 1209313 Stanley G	Pvt MG USA	
Zimmermann, 1209207 Louis	Pvt MG USA	
Geary, <del>Charles</del> 1209275 Charles S	Corp MG USA	

*File*

99  
94.9

ROSTER COMPANY A, 105TH MACHINE GUN BN. AT MIDNIGHT JAN 31/19

**Captain**

Lucius H. Biglow Jr

**1st Lieutenants**

Joseph F Cook  
William C. Barthman

**2nd Lieutenants**

Harold L. Downey  
Harry B. Jennings

**1st Sergeant**

1. Waterman, Elisha H. 1209183

**Supply Sergeant**

1. Lanthier, Louis A. 1209233

**Mess Sergeant**

1. Schnitker, Martin C. 1209125

**Stable Sergeant**

1. Paine, Charles, 1209301

**Sergeants**

1. Robertson, Alexander J. 1209186  
2. Simpson, Paul T. 1209194  
3. Fleming, Alphonse T. 1209197  
4. Adler, Frederick A. 1209212  
5. Waaler, Reidar 1209189  
6. Shevlin, Matthew J. 1209198  
7. Menendez, Chester A. 1200107  
8. Allen, Morton B. 1209313  
9. Thompson, Louis M. Jr. 1209196  
10. Herron, Marshall R. 1209225

**Corporals**

1. Baker, Charles W. 1209192  
2. Smith, Joseph A. 1209195  
3. Jefferson, Frank 1209200  
4. Kearns, Frank A. 1209231  
5. Nagle, Gerald 1209207  
6. Harford, David R. 1209224  
7. Arnold, Francis X. 1209214  
8. Hunter, Edward S. 1209228  
9. Consorty, Murell H. 1209221  
10. Elliot, Edwin D. 1200143  
11. McGrane, William A. 1200119  
12. Martens, William C. 1209236  
13. O'Callaghan, Maurice J. 1209240  
14. Waterman, Clyde H. 1209312

**Cooks**

1. Hartman, William J. 1209277  
2. Samon, James G. 1209308  
3. O'Hagan, Joseph J. 1209299

**Horseshoer**

1. Reynolds, Peter E. 1 09574

**Mechanics**

1. Maher, John P. 1209203  
2. O'Connor, James A. 1209298  
3. Conlon, John 2672462

**Saddler**

1. Hodgins, Thomas J. 1209205

**Bugler**

1. Hess, Richard I C. 1209210

**Privates 1st Class**

1. Bagnasco, Peter J. 1209256  
2. Bellman, Edward B. 1939328  
3. Burns, Thomas L. 1209261  
4. Cahill, William, 2669904  
5. Clyatt, Robert A. 1347136  
6. Conroy, Carl W. 2671779  
7. Daly, Edward J. 1209268  
8. Dean, Stephen O. 407173  
9. Eypser, Norman K. 1209222  
10. Frazer, Walter J. 1209273  
11. Grey, Harry J. 2450334  
12. Garrison, John H. 2671066  
13. Halik, Charles W. 2670001  
14. Hayward, Laurence B. 2671333  
15. Howell, Francis W. 1209226  
16. Hubbard, Leonard S. 2450367  
17. Kelly, Joseph H. 1209252  
18. Koenig, Henry E. 2671154  
19. Lamberson, James H. 2450501  
20. Lay, Charles J. 1209225  
21. McCarthy, John J. 1209234  
22. McDavitt, Cornelius J.A. 2671535  
23. McDonough, James D. 1367838  
24. Martin, George B. 1209292  
25. Martin, James J. 1209311  
26. Meeker, Dayton B. 1209237  
27. Merritt, Daniel H. 1209238  
28. Molloy, Edward J. 1209296  
29. Moore, Irving F. 2670533  
30. Mulholland, David J. 1209239  
31. O'Hagan, Hugh P. 407154  
32. O'Reilly, James E. 1209241  
33. Popham, Lewis C. 1209242  
34. Pobluder, Louis, 1209243  
35. Mackenbush, John Jr. 1209244  
36. Quigley, Samuel M. Jr. 1209309  
37. Redick, Edward J. 1209304  
38. Rosenbach, Herman C. 1369106  
39. Russell, James G. 1209246  
40. Scott, Harlow, L. 407157



- 41. Simonson, Harry 1209247
- 42. Sullivan, Eugene 1209248
- 43. Tisch, Joseph F. 1209249
- 44. Whitney, Stephen S. 1209191
- 45. Wiborg, Aksel, 1 209254

Privates

- 1. Baker, Norman A. 1209577
- 2. Barry, Thomas F. 1209257
- 3. Blakeman, Phillip S. 1209359
- 4. Bradford, Ferdinand V. 1209217
- 5. Burton, Lester H. 1209262
- 6. Bush, Howard D. 1209219
- 7. Canady, Fred T. 1209426
- 8. Carter, John C. 3497972
- 9. Carter, Kenneth F. 1206353
- 10. Clay, William M. 1209266
- 11. Cobb, Frederick P. 1209304
- 12. Conley, William J. 1209208
- 13. Cutter, Henry P. 1209115
- 14. Davenport, William W. Jr. 1209269
- 15. Doss, Albert W. 3805511
- 16. Dunne, John 2671037
- 17. Durnan, James, 2672558
- 18. Dykstra, Tjerk 1328877
- 19. Ebenstein, Percival A. 3321271
- 20. Embry, Clyde B. 3501692
- 21. Enright, Daniel J. 2670908
- 22. Evatt, Duker E.W. 3498182
- 23. Faucher, John C. 1209271
- 24. Fishbeck, Frederick C. 1209273
- 25. Fishel, Harry W. 3639920
- 26. Fisher, George 4083415
- 27. Fitzpatrick, James D. 4076560
- 28. Frawley, Roger R. 2672127
- 29. Fuller, George B. 3805430
- 30. Fulton, Albert H. 4023305
- 31. Pyfe, William M. 1950952
- 32. Gervais, Wilfred 2912437
- 33. Geary, Charles S. 1209275
- 34. Gogulski, Casimir 1354041
- 35. Guhl, William 2670366
- 36. Hanford, Walter L. 2673390
- 37. Hansen, George A. 2450401
- 38. Hargesheimer, Thomas J. 1209276
- 39. Hewitt, George D. 2450137
- 40. Hofmeister, Frederick 1209278
- 41. Holmes, Axel H. 1364352
- 42. Hubbard, Bruce C. 1209227
- 43. Hunter, Lawrence M. 1209199
- 44. Ireland, Harold 2450423
- 45. Johnson, Charles H. Jr. 1209220
- 46. Johnson, Frederick T. 2451002
- 47. Kane, John J. 2672588

- 48. Kosrns, Harry G. 1209251
- 49. Kelly, Francis J. 2451342
- 50. Kenny, Joseph J. 2451532
- 51. Kenny, Thomas P. 2672756
- 52. Kivinen, Johannes F. 1368461
- 53. Konaszec, Waclaw E. 1367877
- 54. Kealinger, Henry A. 2430423
- 55. Lahey, John J. 2689657
- 56. Leap, William J. 2450560
- 57. Legler, Arthur H. 3968037
- 58. Leigh, Thomas 2672160
- 59. Lucas, Clyde W. 1347112
- 60. Lyles, James F. 1340970
- 61. Lyons, Sylvester L. 1347177
- 62. McDonald, Bart R. 2671839
- 63. McDonald, Harry F. 2670860
- 64. MacDougall, Donald, 1209290
- 65. Macaulay, Frank A. 1209235
- 66. Malak, Harry P. 1359455
- 67. Marcum, Squire A. 3968759
- 68. Mathison, Reinald H.W. 1209293
- 69. Maurice, Charles A. Jr. 1209294
- 70. Mazberg, Ruby 1369043
- 71. Meehan, Edward J. 2689952
- 72. Mello, Nick 3727213
- 73. Merilatt, George E. 3970370
- 74. Miller, Charles F. 1367239
- 75. Miller, Henry 2670544
- 76. Mitchell, Glenn F. 1209295
- 77. Moran, Michael V. 407509
- 78. Murray, Thomas E.S. 3969876
- 79. Myers, Willie C. 3968123
- 80. Nix, Mack T.G. 3967895
- 81. Noll, Joseph H. 1367246
- 82. North, Joseph N. 3727347
- 83. O'Day, John 1209188
- 84. O'Kane, John J. 1347194
- 85. Pantley, Harmon, 2745297
- 86. Parker, Henry A. 3968758
- 87. Pomerantz, Louis 1209211
- 88. Porter, Willie T. 3968137
- 89. Prindle, Clayton A. 3969282
- 90. Priour, Henry I. 3968544
- 91. Radtke, Herman A.E. 1209303
- 92. Ratliff, Van A. 2430465
- 93. Renner, Hugo V. 1348981
- 94. Ring, Walter W. 1364567
- 95. Robbins, Josiah C. 1209308
- 96. Rupprecht, Emil W. 1209307
- 97. Selwa, Michael 1370373
- 98. Sokowaky, Domed, 3722813
- 99. Starck, Walter A. 1209310
- 100. Van Derveer, Frank G. 1209179
- 101. Wood, Stanley G. 1209313
- 102. Zimmermann, Louis, 1209207



LOSSES

Transferred

1

Corporals

1. Chirgwin, William J. 1621951  
Transferred as Corp 1/21/19  
to 106th Inf. per Par 11, SO  
20, Hq 27 Div. 1/20/19
2. Rogers, Raymond R. 1531829  
Transferred as Corp 1/21/19  
to 106th Inf. per Par 11, SO  
20, Hq 27 Div. 1/20/19

Dropped fr Rolls

Private

1. Lauerma, William D. 1309183  
Absent Sick, Not LD GO 31/19  
since 1/3/19. Dropped fr rolls  
1/15/19 per GO 111 GHQ AEF 1918

*L. H. Biglow Jr. Capt.*

L. H. Biglow Jr.  
Captain. Co. A, 106th M.G. Bn.

*Robert H. Leake*

Robert H Leake  
1st Lieutenant  
Personnel Adjutant

POLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record of receipt in A.G.O. of \_\_\_\_\_ Roster \_\_\_\_\_ for February 1919  
(Date)

of \_\_\_\_\_ Company A \_\_\_\_\_ 105th Machine Gun Battalion \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) M. V. McCall

\_\_\_\_\_ 9/18/42  
(Date)

Privates 1st Class (con't)

7. Eypfer, Norman K	1209222	Hon discharged 4/1/19
8. Frazer, Walter J	1209273 2450234	Hon discharged 4/1/19
9. Frey, Harry J	<del>2200</del> 234	Hon discharged 4/1/19
10. Garrison, John H	2671066	Hon discharged 4/1/19
11. Haywood, Laurence B	2671233	Hon discharged 4/1/19
12. Howell, Francis W	1209226	Hon discharged 4/1/19
13. Hubbard, Leonard S	2450367	Hon discharged 4/1/19
14. Kelly, Joseph H	1209252	Hon discharged 4/1/19
15. Koenig, Henry E	2671154	Hon discharged 4/1/19
16. Lamberson, James H	2450501	Hon discharged 4/1/19
17. <del>Lamberson</del> Chalres J	1209283	Hon discharged 4/1/19
18. McCarthy, John J	1209234	Hon discharged 4/1/19
19. McDevitt, Cornelius J A	<del>2671</del> 536	Hon discharged 4/1/19
20. Martin, George B	1209292	Hon discharged 4/1/19
21. Martin, James J	1209311	Hon discharged 4/1/19
22. Meeker, Dayton B	1209237	Hon discharged 4/1/19
23. Merritt, Daniel H	1209238	Hon discharged 4/1/19
24. Molloy, Edward J	1209296	Hon discharged 4/1/19
25. Moore, Irving F	2670533	Hon discharged 4/1/19
27. Mulholland, David J	1209133	Hon discharged xxx 4/1/19
28. O'Hagan, Hugh F	407154	Hon discharged 4/1/19
29. O'Reilly, James S	1209241	Hon discharged 4/1/19
30. Pophan, Louis C	1209242	Hon discharged 4/1/19
31. Popluder, Louis	1209243	Hon discharged 4/1/19
32. Quackenbush, John Jr	1209244	Hon discharged 4/1/19
33. Quigley, Samuel W Jr	1209302	Hon discharged 4/1/19
34. Redick, Edward J	1209304	Hon discharged 4/1/19
35. Russell, James G	1209246	Hon discharged 4/1/19
36. Scott, Darlow J	407157	Hon discharged 4/1/19
37. Simonsen, Harry S	1209247	Hon discharged 4/1/19
38. Tisch, Joseph F	1209249	Hon discharged 4/1/19
39. Sullivan, Eugene F	1209249	Hon discharged 4/1/19
40. Whitney, Stephen S	1209191	Hon discharged 4/1/19

Privates 1st Class (cont)

41.	Wiborg, Aksel	1209254	Non discharged 4/1/19
Privates			
1.	Paker, Norman A	1209277	Non discharged 4/1/19
2.	Barry, Thomas F	1209257	Non discharged 4/1/19
3.	Blakeman, Philip S	1209259	Non discharged 4/1/19
4.	Bradford, Ferdinand W	1209217	Non discharged 4/1/19
5.	Burton, Lester E	1209262	Non discharged 4/1/19
6.	Bush, Howard B	1209219	Non discharged 4/1/19
7.	Clay, William W	1209265	Non discharged 4/1/19
8.	Cobb, Frederick F	1209204	Non discharged 4/1/19
9.	Conley, William J	1209208	Non discharged 4/1/19
10.	Cutter, Henry E	1209113	Non discharged 4/1/19
11.	Davenport, William W Jr	1209249	Non discharged 4/1/19
12.	Dunne, John	2671037	Non discharged 4/1/19
13.	Durnan, James	2672536	Non discharged 4/1/19
14.	Ebenstein, Percival	3321271	Non discharged 4/1/19
15.	Enricht, Daniel J	2670808	Non discharged 4/1/19
16.	Faucher, John G	1209271	Non discharged 4/1/19
17.	Fishbeck, Frederick C	1209272	Non discharged 4/1/19
18.	Frayley, Roger T	2675187	Non discharged 4/1/19
19.	Gearr, Charles S	1209178	Non discharged 4/1/19
20.	Guhl, William	2672356	Non discharged 4/1/19
21.	Hansen, George T	2450401	Non discharged 4/1/19
22.	Harresheimer, Thomas J	1209273	Non discharged 4/1/19
23	Hewitt, George D	2450137	Non discharged 4/1/19
24.	Hofmeister, Frederick	1209279	Non discharged 4/1/19
25.	Hubbard, Bruce G	1209227	Non discharged 4/1/19
26.	Ireland, Harold	2450243	Non discharged 4/1/19
27.	Johnson, Charles W	1209230	Non discharged 4/1/19
28.	Johnson, Frederick T	2451002	Non discharged 4/1/19
29.	Kano, John J	2672588	Non discharged 4/1/19
30.	Kava, Reuben	2450232	Non discharged 4/1/19
31.	Kearns, Harry G	1209251	Non discharged 4/1/19



Privates (con't)

32. Kelly, Francis J	1153154	Non Discharged 4/1/19
33. Kenny, Joseph J	1151154	Non Discharged 4/1/19
34. Lacey, John J	1152157	Non Discharged 4/1/19
35. Laurman, William	1150223	Non Discharged 4/1/19
36. Leap, William	11571140	Non Discharged 4/1/19
37. Leach, Thomas T	1179101	Non Discharged 4/1/19
38. McDonald, Bert	1171132	Non Discharged 4/1/19
39. McDonald, Harry	1170210	Non Discharged 4/1/19
40. McHugh, David T	1172210	Non Discharged 4/1/19
41. McKeown, Donald	1150130	Non Discharged 4/1/19
42. Mathison, Donald	1150223	Non Discharged 4/1/19
43. Maurice, Charles Jr	1171210	Non Discharged 4/1/19
44. Mahan, Edward J	1150250	Non Discharged 4/1/19
45. Matic, Leo	1172217	Non Discharged 4/1/19
46. Miller, Harry	1170210	Non Discharged 4/1/19
47. Mitchell, Glen	1150223	Non Discharged 4/1/19
48. Moran, Michael T	1171210	Non Discharged 4/1/19
49. North, Joseph	1172210	Non Discharged 4/1/19
50. O'Leary, John	1150190	Non Discharged 4/1/19
51. O'Sagan, Joseph J	1150190	Non Discharged 4/1/19
52. Pantley, Vernon	1174227	Non Discharged 4/1/19
53. Paster, Vernon	1150223	Non Discharged 4/1/19
54. Poulos, Josiah B	1150223	Non Discharged 4/1/19
55. Ruprecht, Emil	1150207	Non Discharged 4/1/19
56. Solowsky, Fred	1152213	Non Discharged 4/1/19
57. Starck, Walter	1150219	Non Discharged 4/1/19

*W. H. Biglow Jr.*  
 Capt., Co. 106th M G Bn

Company A  
105th Machine Gun Battalion  
Camp Upton, N. Y.

# DEMOBILIZED

April 1/19

## FINAL ROSTER -- LOSSES

### Captain

1. Biglow, Lucius H Jr Hon discharged 4/2/19

### 1st Lieutenant

1. Barthman, William C Hon discharged 4/2/19

2. Downey, Harold L Hon discharged 4/2/19

### 2nd Lieutenant

1. Jennings, Harry B Hon discharged 4/2/19

### 1st Sergeant

1. Elisha H. Waterman 1209183 Hon discharged 4/1/19

### Supply Sergeant

1. Lanthier, Louis A 1209233 Hon discharged 4/1/19

### Stable Sergeant

1. Adler, Frederick A 1209212 Hon discharged 4/1/19

2. Paine, Charles 1209301 Hon discharged 4/1/19

### Mess Sergeant

1. Schnitker, Martin C. 1209185 Hon discharged 4/1/19

### Sergeant

1. Robertson, Alexander J 1209186 Hon discharged 4/1/19

2. Waaler, Reidar 1209189 Hon discharged 4/1/19

3. Herron, Marshall R 1209225 Hon discharged 4/1/19

4. Fleming, Alphonse T 1209197 Hon discharged 4/1/19

5. Shevlin, Matthew J 1209198 Hon discharged 4/1/19

6. Menendex, Chester A 1200107 Hon discharged 4/1/19

7. Thompson, Louis M Jr 1209196 Hon discharged 4/1/19

8. Allen, Morton E 1209213 Hon discharged 4/1/19

9. VanDerveer, Frank G 1209179 Hon discharged 4/1/19

10. Hunter, Lawrence M 1209199 Hon discharged 4/1/19

### Corporal

1. Baker, Charles W 1209192 Hon discharged 4/1/19

Corporal (con't)

2. Smith, Joseph A	1209195	Hon discharged 4/1/19
3. Nagle, Gerald	1209297	Hon discharged 4/1/19
4. Kearns, Frank A	1209231	Hon discharged 4/1/19
5. Arnold, Francis X	1209214	Hon discharged 4/1/19
6. Hunter, Edward S	1209228	Hon discharged 4/1/19
7. Jefferson, Frank	1209200	Hon discharged 4/1/19
8. O'Callaghan, Maurice J	1209240	Hon discharged 4/1/19
9. McGrane, William A	1200112	Hon discharged 4/1/19
10. Elliot, Edwin D	1200143	Hon discharged 4/1/19
11. Harford, David R	1209224	Hon discharged 4/1/19
12. Martens, William C	1209236	Hon discharged 4/1/19
13. Waterman, Clyde H	1209312	Hon discharged 4/1/19
14. Macaulay, Frank A	1209235	Hon discharged 4/1/19

Cooks

1. Hartman, William J	1209277	Hon discharged 4/1/19
2. Samon, James G	1209308	Hon discharged 4/1/19
3. Hanford, Walter L	2672390	Hon discharged 4/1/19

Horsehoer

1. Reynolds, Peter E	1209574	Hon discharged 4/1/19
----------------------	---------	-----------------------

Mechanics

1. Maher, John P	1209203	Hon discharged 4/1/19
2. O'Connor, James A	1209298	Hon discharged 4/1/19
3. Conlon, John	2672462	Hon discharged 4/1/19

Saddler

1. Hodgins, Thomas J	1209205	Hon discharged 4/1/19
----------------------	---------	-----------------------

Buglers

1. Hess, Richard I C	1209210	Hon discharged 4/1/19
2. Pomerantz, Louis	1209211	Hon discharged 4/1/19

Privates 1st Class

1. Bagnasco, Peter J	1209256	Hon discharged 4/1/19
2. Burns, Thomas L	1209261	Hon discharged 4/1/19
3. Cahill, William	2669904	Hon discharged 4/1/19
4. Conroy, Carl W	2671779	Hon discharged 4/1/19
5. Daly, Edward J	1209268	Hon discharged 4/1/19
6. Dean, Stephen O	407173	Hon discharged 4/1/19



# NEW ORGN BEGINS



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50



4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**

*Initial*  
MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B

of the 105<sup>th</sup> MACHINE GUN BN.

from the 13 day of OCTOBER, 1917

to the 31 day of OCTOBER, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 16-16-30,000.

8-862

## MUSTER ROLL of Company B

of the 105th M. G. Bn.

Army of the United States from the 13th day of October, 1917 (date of last  
the final MR of Tr D, Sq A  
~~monthly muster~~), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>Captain</b>			
Graham Youngs	June 19/16		Commanding Company
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>			
Nathaniel H. Egleston	July 9/15		With Company
Theodore Crane	Apr 10/17	ABSENT	30 day leave of Absence fr Oct 7th to Nov 5th 1917. SO 164 Oct 5/17
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>			
John Reynolds	Apr 9/17		With Company
<b>1st Sergeant</b>			
Huyler, Cleveland C.	Oct 15/15		Transferred fr Tr D
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
Woodruff, Alonzo B.	July 1/16		Transferred fr Tr D
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
Ellsworth, Richard R.	Mar 27/16		Transferred fr Tr D
<b>Stable Sergeant</b>			
Barnard, Allen G.	June 23/16		Transferred fr Tr D
<b>Sergeants</b>			
Steen, Allen J.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Tr D
Doherty, Vincent M.	May 14/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Snare, Frederick, Jr.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Sgt fr Corp BO 4 Oct 15/17
Tucker, Russel E. Jr.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Sgt fr Corp BO 4 Oct 15/17
O'Keefe, John P.	June 23/16		Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Sgt fr Corp BO 4 Oct 15/17

Barry, Herbert Jr.	May 14/17	Transferred fr D Aptd Sgt fr Corp BO 4 Oct 15/17
Matthews, George	Apr 7/10	Transferred fr Tr C
Babcock, Sherrill	Feb 10/16	Transferred fr M.G. Tr
Sloane, George	Jan 19/14	Transferred fr M G Tr
Corporals		
Noyes, Julius W.	May 17/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Peale, Van Horn	May 21/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Chamberlain, Robert LJr	June 4/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Fowler, Albro C	July 2/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd fr Pvt BO 4 Oct 15/17
Kuhn, Rupert C.	July 30/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt BO 4 Oct 15/17
Kitching, Lawrence J.	May 17/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl BO 4 Oct 15/17
Smith, Harry C	May 28/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stcl BO 4 Oct 15/17
Noble, George L. Jr	June 8/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt BO 4 Oct 15/17
Osterberg, John D.	July 14/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stcl BO 4 Oct 15/17 Absent sick New York NY fr Sept 22/17 to Oct 30/17
Delmonico, Lorenzo CJr	Apr 23/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stcl BO 4 Oct 15/17
Richardson, Charles O	July 25/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt BO 6 Oct 17/17
De Bevoise, William E.	May 14/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stcl BO 6 Oct 17/17
Drabble, Philip M.	May 21/17	Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1srcl BO 6 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)			
<b>Corporals continued</b>			
Chubb, Harald F.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Corp fr Pvt BC 6 Oct 17/17
..... Horseshoer			
Mc Gill, John J.	Mar 1/16		Transferred fr Tr D
..... Mechanics			
Leeder, John C.	July 23/17		Transferred fr B Aptd Mechanic fr Pvt O 1 Oct 18/17
Nightingale, Merel	Oct 3/17		Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Mechanic fr Pvt O 1 Oct 18/17
Wasamer, George	July 19/17		Transferred fr Tr D Aptd Mechanic fr Pvt O 1 Oct 18/17
..... Saddler			
Russell, Eugene F.	Jan 16/16		Transferred fr Tr D
..... Cooks			
Hujus, Roy	July 26/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Nack, William	June 28/15		Transferred fr Tr B
Seidler, George W.	July 27/17		Transferred fr Tr B Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 2 Oct 23/17
..... Buglers			
Hoerl, Frederick L.	July 14/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Manecke, Otto E.	July 10/17		Transferred fr Tr D
..... 1st Class Privates			
Brown, Robert E.	July 10/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Buckley, Guidet M.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Conlin, William H.	June 11/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Hanbury, Harry A	May 7/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Peale, Rembrandt Jr	May 14/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Pryor, Morris M.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Tr D



Privates		
Badgely, James R.	July 24/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Bain, Frederick S.	June 25/17	ABSENT Transferred fr Tr D DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 23/17 see MR of Aug 31/17
Bardon, Christian S.	June 11/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Beagle, Howard	June 8/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Bendell, Edward J.	July 26/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Bethel, Charles G.E.	May 9/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Birkins, Marshall E Jr	Aug 4/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Bodmer, John A.	June 4/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Boston, Earl C.R.	July 23/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Bowen, Russell A.	July 24/17	ABSENT Transferred fr Tr D Absent sick New York NY since Sept 6/17
Brainerd, Henry L.	July 2/17	ABSENT Transferred fr Tr D DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 23/17 See MR of Aug 31/17
Brown, Herbert H.	Aug 22/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC
Byrne, John D.	July 26/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Carlin, Atwood C	July 14/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Carpenter, George W.	July 9/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Carroll, Dennis E.	July 18/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Carver, Richard M.	June 11/17	Transferred fr Tr D

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cochran, Edmond W.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Cooper, William S.	Mar 3/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Cornely, Charles F.	July 2/17		Transferred fr tr D
Cox, Charles A.	July 19/17		Transferred fr tr D
Cunningham, Henry Jr	June 4/17	ABSENT <i>hu</i>	Transferred fr Tr D DS PLattsburg NY since Aug 31/17 see MR of Aug 31/17
Demarest, William M.	July 26/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Dewar, Percy W.S.	July 9/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Dietz, Donald E.	June 25/17	ABSENT <i>hu</i>	Transferred fr Tr D Absent sick New York NY since Sept 11/17
Dickerson, Alex	May 29/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27 th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC
Downing, Augustus C.	Oct 16/14	ABSENT <i>hu</i>	Transferred fr Tr D DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 23/17 see MR of Aug 31 1917
Dunn, Edward A.	Mar 31/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC
Eckert, Augustus F.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Ellis, Frank H.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Farley, Martin H.	July 9/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC
Fisher, Harry M. Jr	July 23/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Farnsworth, William C.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Faron, Alfred E.	Oct 8/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Fehrman, Paul C.	May 9/16		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this CO Oct 25/17 VOCC
Foley, Richard J.	July 26/17		Transferred fr Tr D

Fruin, John G.	May 31/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Garlan, Walter G.	May 19/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Greenhill, Howard	May 14/17	Transferred fr Hdqrs Co BO 2 Oct. 14 1917
Hall, William H.	Oct 8/17	Transferred fr Tr B
Halstead, William A.	July 26/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC
Hebard, George P.	Apr 16/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Hermes, Walter	June 11/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Hobbs, Edward A.	Apr 20/16	Transferred fr 71st NY INF SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Hunter, Charles A.	June 25/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Johnson, Walter S.	July 23/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Johnston, Frank E.	May 31/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Kennedy, Dennis J.	May 9/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC
Kennedy, Raymond H.	Mar 1/16	Transferred fr Tr D
Kiernan, Vincent J.	July 23/17	Transferred Fr Tr D
Lamoreaux, Frank P.	July 17/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC
Lazo, Mario	June 29/16	ABSENT Transferred fr Tr D DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 26/17 see MR of Aug 31/17
Leslie, George D.	July 5/16	Transferred fr Tr D
Lockhart, John C.	July 26/17	Transferred fr Tr A
Mc Cormack, Edward L.	July 26/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Mc Donald, John R.	Apr 16/17	Transferred fr Tr D
Mardos, Otto	June 26/17	Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCC
Morgan, Harry H. Jr	July 2/17	Transferred fr Tr D

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Murphy, Edward C.A.	Oct 7/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Murphy, Frank	Oct 7/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Nadler, George F.	June 24/16		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assig'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCO
Naughton, Frederick J.	Apr 21/16		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assign'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCO Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Neuffer, Frederick G.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Tr D
O'Ceilik, Anton	July 27/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Osteen, James	July 14/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCO
Pearce, Harold	July 25/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Peterson, Fred E.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Reiman, William A.	July 25/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCO
Rhind, James A.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Riley, Alfred E.	July 24/17		Transferred fr tr D
Ripley, Sudney D.	June 25/17		Transferred fr tr D
Rose, Durant	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr tr D
Ruhe Francis H. Jr	July 26/17		Transferred fr tr D
Schleifer, Jacob J.	Jan 18/16		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCO Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Schwaikert, Martin W.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Scully, Thomas F.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Sharp, George A. Jr	May 14/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCO



Solomon, Clifford L	May 4/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 20th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCCO
Somers, William H.	July 25/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Spitzer, Victor C.	May 31/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Stack, Charles E.	Nov 28/13		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this CO Oct 25/17 VOCCO Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Stedry, Walter	July 28/17		Transferred fr Tr A
Stoll, John W.	Sept 22/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Strunk, Joseph	Apr 19/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCCO Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Thomas, Ormand F.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Timmins, Robert J.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Tregoe, William L.	Apr 23/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Tucker, Henry N.	July 2/17	ABSENT	Transferred fr Tr D DS Fort Ogle- Thorpe Ga since Aug 23/17 see MR of Aug 31/17
Tyras, Joseph J.	Sept 13/17		Transferred fr Tr B
Von Dohlen, Howard A	Oct 6/17		Assg'd and joined Oct 6/17 Transferred fr Tr D
Vought, Donald W.	July 26/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Warden, Henry A	July 19/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Webster, William P.	May 23/16		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this CO Oct 25/17 VOCCO Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt O 3 Oct 26 1917
Weeks, Sylvester M.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Wilcox, Rollin C.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Tr D
Yates, William J.	July 9/17	ABSENT	Transferred fr Tr D Absent sick Cold Springs NY since Sept 5/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK	WHEN LISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Names of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Entries at each class in alphabetical order.)</small>			
Zimmermann, Louis J.	June 11/17		Transferred fr Tr D Absent sick New York NY From Sept 28/17 to Oct 29/17
Zwilling, Gustave	May 11/17		Transferred fr 71st NY Inf SO 79 Hd 27th Div Oct 21/17 Assg'd to and joined this Co Oct 25/17 VOCCO
<b>LOSSES</b>			
By Discharge			
Sergeant			
Vilas, Lawrence C.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Tr D Honorable disch Oct 25/17 convenience of the Govt to accept comm in Stevedore Regt Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914
By Transfer			
Privates			
Hagin, Philip J.	July 27/17		Transferred to Co C BO 7 Oct 22/17
Mc Gowan, John W.	July 30/17		Transferred to Hdqrs Co BO 5 Oct 16 1917
Whitcombe, Howard	July 30/17		Transferred to Hdqrs Co BO 5 Oct 16 1917

Except as otherwise noted, in column ofor remarks, every man whose name appears on this roll, was transferred in his present grade to 105th Machine Gun Battalion from Troop (as designated in column of remarks) Squadron "A" New York Cavalry per G.O. #9 Hd 27th Division Oct 1, 1917 and G.O. #23 Hd Sq A Oct 12/17 and assigned to and joined this Co on Oct 13/17, the day this Battalion was organized per G.O. #2 Hd 105th Machine Gun Battalion, Oct 13/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Camp Wadsworth,  
STATION: Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

*Graham Young*  
Captain Co B, 105th M.G. Bn.

*Commanding the Organization.*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*

ARMS: *Good*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good*

CLOTHING: *Fair*

*W. H. Wright*  
Major  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\* Note: - It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

AG RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

**SPACER**

**SPACER**



\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

ORIGINAL  
MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY D.  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105TH MACHINE GUN BN.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH, SPARTANBURG, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

OCTOBER 31ST, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(1) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have ~~been~~ joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 4, A. G. O., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except judges, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, battalions, commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence with leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. G. O., 1917), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (4).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from (or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. G. O., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. G. O., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subpost or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or crumpled to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of **Company " B "** of the **105th Machine Gun Bn.**  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the **31st** day of **October**, 19**17**,  
 to muster on the **31st** day of **December**, 19**17**.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
<b>or</b> <b>Commissioned.</b>			
<small>In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."</small>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
Graham Youngs	June 19/16 absent		On 10 day leave of absence since Dec 24/17 SO 67 Hd 27th Div Dec 17 1917 Left camp Dec 23/17.
<b>1st Lieutenants</b>			
Nathaniel H. Egleston	July 9/15 absent		On 10 day leave of absence since Dec 24/17 SO 67 Hd 27th Div Dec 17/17 Left camp Dec 23/17.
Theodore Crane	Apr 10/17		On one mos leave of absence Oct 7/17 to Nov 6/17 SO 164 Sq A Oct 5/17 Extention of 14 days SO 258 WD Nov 5/17.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
Robert W. Evans Jr	Apr 19/17		Assigned to Co Nov 22/17 SO 26 Hd 27th Div .
Sherrill Babcock	Oct 1/17		Gained by assignment SO 26 Hd 105th M.G.BN Dec 8/17
John Reynolds	Apr 9/17		Attached On five days leave of a absence Dec 10-15/17 SO 25 Hd 27th Div Dec 6/17 Transferred to Hd 27th Div as Billiting Officer par 1 GO 32 Hd 27th Div Dec 26/17 Attached to Co B same order.
<b>1st Sergeant</b>			
Huyler Cleveland C.	Oct 15/15		Furlough Dec 18-25/17 AR 106
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
Woodruff, Alonzo B.	July 1/16		
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
Ellsworth, Richard R.	Mar 27/16		Furlough Nov 20-Dec 4/17 AR 106

copy

**Stable Sergeant**

Barnard, Allen G. June 23-16

**Sergeants**

Matthews, George Jr Apr 7-10

Doherty, Vincent M. May 14-17

Steen, Allen J. June 22-16 Absent On 15 days furlough since Dec 26/17 AR 106

Barry, Herbert Jr May 14-17

O'Keefe, John P. June 24-16 Furlough Nov 16-22/17 AR 106

Snare, Frederick Jr May 21-17 Furlough Nov 18-Dec 1/17 AR 106

Tucker, Russell E. Jr June 25-17

Brown, Robert E. July 10-17 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 13 Nov 19-17 Furlough Nov 18-Dec 2/17 AR 106

Richardson, Charles O. July 25-17 Absent Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 18-17 Bn SO 29, 1917 On 15 Days furlough since Dec 25-17 AR 106

Fowler, Albro C. July 2-17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 18-17 Bn SO 29, 1917

**Corporals**

Noyes, Julius W. May 17-17

Peale, Van Horn May 21-17

Chamberlain, Robert L Jr June 23-17

Delmonico, Lorenzo C Jr Apr 23-17 Furlough Nov 25-Dec 20/17 AR 106

Kitching, Lawrence J. May 17-17

Kuhn, Rupert C. July 30-17 Furlough Dec 4-19/17 AR 106

Noble, George L. Jr June 8-17 Absent On 15 Days furlough since Dec 20/17 AR 106

Oatarberg, John D. July 14-17

Smith, Harry C. May 28-17 Absent On 15 days furlough since Dec 20/17 AR 106

Chubb, Harold F. July 23-17



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>DeBevoise, William E.</b>	May 4-17		
<b>Drabble, Philip M.</b>	May 21-17		
<b>Johnson, Walter S.</b>	July 23-17		Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Nov 1-17 CO 4, 1917 Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Dec 18-17 Bn SO 29, 1917
<b>Garlan, Walter G.</b>	July 19-17		Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917 Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Dec 18-17 Bn SO 29, 1917
<b>Horseshoer</b>			
<b>McGill, John J.</b>	Mar 16-16	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec 20-17 AR 106
<b>Mechanics</b>			
<b>Leeder, John G.</b>	July 23-17		
<b>Nightingale, Merl A.</b>	Oct 3-17		
<b>Saddler</b>			
<b>Russell, Eugene F.</b>	Jan 16-16	Absent	<del>Prior service Enl 8th US Cav Jan 10-10</del> <del>/09 Disch Jan 11/10</del> On furlough 15 days since Dec 20-17 AR 100
<b>Cooks</b>			
<b>Nack, William</b>	June 28-15		
<b>Hujus, Roy</b>	July 26-17	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec 20-17 AR 106
<b>Lamoreau, Frank R.</b>	July 17-17		Apptd Ck fr Pvt Nov 5-17 CO 5, 1917 Furlough Nov 7-22/17 AR 106
<b>Buglers</b>			
<b>Manecke, Otto E.</b>	July 10-17		
<b>Hoerl, Frederick L.</b>	July 14-17		Rd fr Bug to Pvt Nov 10-17 CO 6, 1917 Apptd Bug fr Pvt Dec 11-17 CO 11, 1917
<b>Privates 1st Class</b>			
<b>Bardon, Christian S</b>	June 11-17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 11, 1917



Aug 27

Barth, Egmont G.	July 27-17		Transferred fr Co G, 105th NY Inf SO 101 Hd 27th Div Nov 12-17 Assgd to and joined this Co Nov 14-17 VOCCO
Bodmer, John A.	June 4-17	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec 2-17 AR 106
Brown, Herbert H.	Aug 22-17		Transferred fr Co F, 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assignd to & joined this Co Nov 24-17 VOCCO Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Buckley, Guidet M.	May 28-17		
Conlin, William H.	June 11-17		
Cooper, William S.	Mar 1-17		On <del>15</del> <del>10</del> days furlough Nov. 15-24/17 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Cornely, Charles F.	July 2-17	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec 24-17 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Cox, Charles A.	July 19-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Demarest, William M.	July 26-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Dewar, Percy W.S.	July 9-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Dunn, Edward A.	Nov 30-16		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Eckert, Augustus F.	June 25-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Ellis, Frank H.	May 21-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Farnsworth, William C.	July 2-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10; 1917.
Fisher, Harry M. Jr	July 23-17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Nov 1-17 CO 4, 1917 On 15 days furlough since Dec 20-1917 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			
Foley, Richard J.	July 26-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917.
Fruin, John G.	May 31-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Hall, William	Oct 8-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1, 1917 CO 10, 1917
Hanbury, Harry A.	May 7-17		
Hermes, Walter W.	June 11-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917.
Hobbs, Edward	Apr 20-16		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917 On furlough Nov 18-Dec 1/17 AR 106
Johnston, Frank E.	May 31-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Moates, William A.	June 20-16		Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Asgd to & joined this co Nov 17/ 17 VOCO Bd fr Corp to Pvt at own request SO 22 Hd 47th NY Inf Nov 16-17. Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1, 1917 CO 10, 1917.
Naughton Frederick J.	Apr 21-16		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Neuffer, Frederick G.	July 24-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Pearce, Harold	July 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Rhind, James A.	July 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Riley, Alfred E.	July 24-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917

orig 6

Robinson, Hiram	June 15-17	Transferred fr Co M 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to and joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt Nov 7-17 CO 7, 1917 Aptd Pvt 1stcl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Rose, Durant	Apr 30-17	Aptd Pvt 1stcl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Schleifer, Jacob J.	Jan 18-16	Aptd Pvt 1stcl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Somers, William H.	July 25-17	Aptd Pvt 1stcl fr Pvt Nov 1-17 CO 4, 1917
Stack, Charles E.	Nov 28-13	Aptd Pvt 1stcl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Stoll, John W.	Sept 22-17	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Ten Broeck, Herman M.	Aug 4-17	Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO <del>xxxxxx</del> 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assigned to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VO CO Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Von Dohlen, George	Oct 6-17	Aptd Pvt 1stcl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917 Furlough Dec 10-17/17 AR 106
Warden, Henry A.	July 19-17	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Webster, William V Jr	May 23-16	Aptd Pvt 1stcl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Weeks, Sylvester M.	July 25-17	Aptd Pvt 1stcl fr Pvt Dec 1-17 CO 10, 1917
Wilcox, Rollin C.	July 2-17	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Nov 1-17 CO 4, 1917
<b>Privates</b>		
Alexander, William	May 19-17	Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 103Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC



orig 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers accord- ing to rank. Promotions of all enlisted men will precede that of non-commissioned officers of each class in alphabetical order. See Instruction 4 (a).)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS <small>(Presence of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Bagley, James R.	July 24-17		
Banker, Henry T.E.	Aug 17-17		Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCO
Basse, Albert	Apr 23-15		Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 24-17 VOCO Rd fr Ck to Pvt Nov 15-17 CO 2 Co F 10th NY Inf Furlough Dec 9-23/17 AR 106
Beagle, Howard E.	June 8-17		
Bendell, Edward J.	July 26-17		
Bethel, Charles G.E.	May 9-16		
Birkins, Marshall E.	Aug 4-17		
Burton, William	Apr 24-17		Transferred fr Co M 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCO
Byrne, John D.	July 26-17		
Carman, Edward	June 5-17		Transferred fr Co N 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCO Rd fr Pvt 1st cl to Pvt Nov 7-17 CO 7, 1917
Carpenter, George W.	July 9-17		Furlough Nov 25-Dec 10/17 AR 106
Carroll, Dennis E.	July 18-17		
Carton, Francis A.	June 19-16		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 94 Nov 5-17 Hd 27th Div <del>Nov 5-17</del> Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCO Rd fr Pvt 1st cl to Pvt Nov 7-17 CO 7, 1917
Carver, Richard M.	June 11-17		
Cochran, Edmond W.	May 28-17		
Combs, Ralph W.	July 28-17	Absent	Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCO Sick not LD Nov 21-22/17 GO 31 WD 1912 Sick in Base Hosp not LD since Dec 18-17 under GO 31 WD 1912



vugs

Devine, Thomas	May 31-17	Transferred fr Co 1 47th NY Inf SO 103Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 17-17 VOCC
Dickerson, Alexander B	May 29-17	
Dietz, Donald E.	June 25-17	To duty fr absent sick NY fr Sept 11 -Nov 17/17
Duffy, William	Jan 29-17	Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 17-17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt Nov 7-17 CO 7, 1917
Duruz, Lewis C.	June 28-16	Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt Nov 7-17 CO 7, 1917
Falkner, Eugene	June 5-17	Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 24-17 VOCC
Faron, Alfred E.	Oct 8-17	
Feeney, John	Apr 4-17	Transferred fr Co K 47th NY Inf SO 103Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 17-17 VOCC
Fehrman, Paul C.	May 9-16	
Finch, William	June 5-17	Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC
Fredsall, Ralph W.	June 22-16	Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC
Glass, John	Apr 16-17	Transferred fr Co M 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th <del>NY</del> Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC
Greenhill, Howard J.	May 14-17	Furlough Nov 9-24/17 AR 106
Hebard, George P.	Apr 16-17	
Hewson, Robert J.	Apr 14-17	Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hd 27th Div Dec 3-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Dec 5-17 VOCC
Hunter, Charles A.	June 25-17	

Aug 9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Kelly, Frank L.	Feb 6-17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCCO
Kennedy, Dennis J.	May 9-16		
Kennedy, Raymond H.	Mar 1-16	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec 20-17 AR 106
Keuler, Henry	May 8-17		Transferred fr Co K 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 21-17 VOCCO
Kiernan, Vincent J.	July 23-17		
Leslie, George D.	July 5-16		
Lockhart, John G.	July 26-17		
McAndrew, John J.	May 28-17		Transferred fr Co M 10th NY inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCCO
McBride, John	July 3-17		Transferred fr Co I 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 19-17 VOCCO
Mc Cormack, Edward L.	July 26-17		
Mc Donald, John R.	Apr 16-17		
Mc Gee, Harry F.	Apr 16-17		Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 17-17 VOCCO
Matley, Leo	June 21-16		Transferred fr Co K 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 17-17 VOCCO
Mardos, Otto	June 26-16		
Mott, Herbert E.	May 7-17		Transferred fr Co I 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCCO
Murphy, Edward C.A.	Oct 6-17		
Murphy, Frank E.	Oct 7-17		
Nadler, George F.	June 25-16		Furlough Dec 4-19/17 AR 106
Neville, Artaur	July 24-16		Transferred fr Col 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 15-17 VOCCO

orig 10

Nord, Edward	June 5-17	Transferred fr Co K 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 19-17 VOCC
Ocelik, Anton	July 27-17	
Potts, Floyd	Apr 19-13	Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th <del>NY Inf</del> Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC
Raynor, Harold E.	June 28-16	Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC
Rehman, William A.	July 25-17	
Ruhe, Francis H. Jr	July 26-17	
Schmidlin, Frank	June 4-17	Transferred fr Co 1 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 20-17 VOCC Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt Nov 29-17 CO 29 Co I 47th NY Inf
Schwaikert, Martin W.	May 21-17	
Seckler, Jacob	June 23-16	Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC
Seidler, George W.	July 27-17	Rd fra Ck to Pvt Nov 5-17 CO 5, 1917
Smith, Walter S.	May 19-17	Transferred fr Co K 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 19-17 VOCC
Snow, John L. Jr.	July 27-17	Transferred fr Hd Co this Bn Nov 1- 17 Bn SO 9, 1917 Furlough Dec 4- 19/17 AR 106
Solomon, Clifford L,	May 4-17	Furlough Dec 4-19/17 AR 106
Soraghan, John J.	June 24-16	Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCC
Stedry, Walter	July 28-17	
Strunk, Joseph	Apr 19-17	<del>Prior Service, enl 6th Co 3rd Field Hosp Sept 26-12 Disch Sept 25-15</del>
Thomas, Ormand F.	July 23-17	Furlough Nov 25-Dec 4/17 AR 106
Tierney, John	June 24-16	Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 17-17 VOCC



Aug 11

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Timmins, Robert J.	July 2-17		
Tregoe, William L.	Apr 23-17		
Tyras, Joseph J.	Sept 13-17		
Van Duren, George	June 12-17		Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 7-17 VOCO
Vought, Donald W.	July 26-17		
Werderman, John W.	June 23-16		Transferred fr Co 1 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Niv 15-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 29-17 VOCO Rd fr Pvt 1stcl to Pvt Nov 20-17 CO 29 - Co 1 47th NY Inf 1917
Winters, William L.	Oct 25-15		Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Assgd to & joined this Co Nov 20-17 VOCO
Yates, William J.	July 9-17	Absent	Absent sick Cold Springs NY since Sept 5-17
Zimmerman, Louis J.	June 11-17		
<b>LOSSES</b>			
<b>By Discharge</b>			
Babcock, Sherrill	Feb 19-16		Honndisch Nov 30-17 account of Comm as 2nd Lieut 102 Am Tr GO 20 Hd 27th Div Dec 1-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful, no AWOL. No absence under GO 45 WD 1914
Boston, Earl C.R.	July 23-17 Man		Hon disch Nov 20-17 account of dependent relatives per 6th Ind Hd 27th Div Nov 20-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914
Bowen, Russell A.	July 24-17		Hon disc at NY NY Dec 5-17 per 2nd Ind WD AGO Dec 1-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL Noabsence under GO 45 WD 1914



orig 17

Carlin, Atwood C.	July 14-17	Hon disch Dec 13-17 per SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Nov 28-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914
Farley, Martin H.	July 9-17	Hon disch Dec 26-17 per SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Dec 21-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914
Halstead, William A.	June 28-16	Hon disch Dec 14-17 SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Dec 10-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No Absence under GO 45 WD 1914
Osteen, James	July 14-17	Hon disch Dec 14-17 SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Dec 10-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914
Pryor, Morris M.	June 4-17	Hon disch Dec 7-17 SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Dec 4-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914
Scully, Thomas F.	July 24-17	Hon disch Dec 17-17 SCD 4th Ind HD 27th Div Dec 14-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914
Spitzer, Victor C.	May 31-17	Hon disch Dec 17-17 SCD 4th Ind HD 27th Div Dec 14-17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914

~~Transferred~~

**Sergeants.**

Sloane, George	Jan 19-14	Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to Co C this Bn Bn SO 18 Nov 22-17
----------------	-----------	--

**Privates**

Bain, Frederick S.	June 25-17	Transferred fr DS to 47th NY Inf SO 97 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17
--------------------	------------	---

Aug 13

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Printers of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<small>All present and mustered except these indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Boylan, John	May 8-17		Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Brainerd, Henry L.	July 2-17		Transferred to 47th NY Inf fr DS SO 97 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Burkhard, Fred L.	June 15-17		Transferred fr Col 47th NY inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Cunningham, Henry Jr	June 4-17		Transferred to 47th NY Inf fr DS SO 97 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17
Dickson, Barney	Apr 21-17		Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Downing, Augustus C Jr	Oct 16-14		Transferred fr DS to 47th NY Inf SO 97 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17
Evans, John	July 28-17		Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Faiola, Gennaro	Aug 4-17		Transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 10th NY Inf SB 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Ford, James J.	June 28-17		Transferred fr Co 1 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Fries, Raymond G.	Dec 10-14		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 10th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17

Gartenberg, Lewis	Apr 13-17	Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Hoodmaker, Wilber	June 25-16	Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Hunt, Wilson J.	July 19-17	Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Lazo, Mario	June 29-16	Transferred fr DS to 47th NY Inf SO 97 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17
Licari, Louis	May 17-17	Transferred fr Co L 47th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 47th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Martino, Thomas C.	June 25-16	Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 10th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Morgan, Harry H. Jr	July 2-17	Transferred to 79th Div N.A. Camp Meade, Md. SO 101 Hd 27th Div Nov 12-17
Pold, Leo	May 10-16	Transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 10th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Ripley, Sidney	June 25-17	Transferred to Hd Expeditionary Force Fort Jay NY SO 111 Hd 27th Div Nov 22-17
Sanford, Floyd	Apr 20-15	Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 10th NY Inf SP 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Sharp, George Jr	May 14-17	Transferred to Co A 105th Inf SO 115 Hd 27th Div Nov 26-17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<i>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Names of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Entries of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a)</i>			
Skinkle, Edward J.	June 7-17		Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 10th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Soraghan, Owen J.	June 9-17		Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 10th NY Inf SO 103 Hd 27th Div Nov 15-17
Tucker, Harry N.	July 2-17		Transferred fr DS to 47th NY Indf SO 97 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17
Van Allen, Edgar	June 5-17		Transferred fr Co F 10th NY Inf SO 94 Hd 27th Div Nov 5-17 Transferred to 10th NY Inf-Hd 27th Div SO 103 Nov 15-17
Wassmer, George	July 19-17		Rd fr Mec to Pvt Nov <del>22</del> 22-17 CO 9, 1917 Transferred to 35th Engineers NA Rockford Ill SO 111 Hd 27th Div Nov 22-17
By Desertion			
Zwilling, Gustave	May 11-17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 10-17





**SPACER**

**SPACER**

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

45-105

ORIGINAL  
MUSTER ROLL

of Company B  
of the 105th Machine Gun Bn  
from the 31st day of December, 1917  
to the 28th day of February, 1918

W.R.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
MAR 11 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 16-16-50,000.

3-8-22

W.R.

MUSTER ROLL of **Company B** of the **105th Machine Gun Battalion**  
 Army of the United States from the **31st** day of **December**, 1917 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the **28th** day of **February**, 1918

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.            (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small> <b>or</b> <b>Commissioned</b>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small>
<b>Captain</b>			
Nathaniel H. Egleston	Feb 27-18		Returned fr leave January 1/18 Promoted fr 1st Lieut to Captain SO 58 Hd 27th Div Feb 27/18 and assigned to 105th M.G. Bn Assgd to Co B same date VOCO Joined SD
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>			
Theodore Crane	Apr 10-17	Absent	On DS at Glassy Rock Target Range since Feb 7/18 SO 37 Hd 27th Div Feb 6/18
<b>2nd Lieutenants</b>			
Robert W. Evans, Jr.	Apr 19-17		On 10days' leave Feb 11-21/18 S O 36 Hd 27th Div Feb 5/18
Sherrill Babcock	Oct 1-17		On 10days' leave Jan 12-22/18 S.O. 9 Hd 27th Div Jan 9/18 Extended 7 days SO 18 Hd 27th Div Jan 18/18
George Matthews, Jr.	Jan 12-18		Commissioned 2nd Lieut fr Sgt Co B 105th M G Bn SO 14 Hd 27th Div Jan 14/18 and assigned to 105th M G Bn Assgd to Co B Jan 14/18 VOCO Joined Jan 17/18
John Reynolds	Apr 9-17		Attached Billiting Officer Detailed to temporary duty at Camp Prison Jan 5/18 SO 5 Hd 27th Div Jan 5/18 Relieved fr temporary duty at Camp Prison and assigd to temporary duty this Bn SO 31 Hd 27th Div Jan 31/18 On 15 days' leave Feb 11-26/18 SO 38 Hd Camp Wads. Feb 7/18



1st Sergeant

Fowler, Albro C. July 2-17 1209314 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt  
Feb 14/18 CO 4 1918

Supply Sergeant

Ellsworth, Richard R Mar 27-16 1209316

Stable Sergeant

Barnard, Allen G. June 23-16 1209405 Furlough Jan 5-19/18 AR 106

Sergeants

Doherty, Vincent M May 14-17 1209318 Furlough Feb 2-13/18 AR 106

Barry, Herbert Jr. May 14-17 Absent 1209319 Furlough Feb 11-24/18 AR 106  
On 15 days furlough since Feb 25/18

O'Keefe, John P. June 24-16 Absent on DS O T C CW since Jan 18/18

Tucker, Russell E. Jr. June 25-17 Absent On DS O T C CW since Jan 18/18

Richardson, Charles O. July 25-17 1209320 10 days extension of fur-  
lough Returned Jan 18/18

Kuhn, Rupert C. July 30-17 1209321  
Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 15/18 Bn  
SO 6 1918

Smith, Harry C. May 28-17 1209322  
Returned fr furlough Jan 2/18  
Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 30/18 Bn  
SO 15 1918

Corporals

Noyes, Julius W. May 17-17 Absent On DS O T C CW since Jan 18/18

Delmonico, Lorenzo C Jr Apr 23-17 1209323

Kitching, Lawrence J. May 17-17 1209324 On furlough Feb 16-25/18  
AR 106

Noble, George L. Jr. June 8-17 1209325  
Returned fr furlough Jan 3/18

Osterberg, John D. July 14-17 1209326 Furlough Jan 5-19/18  
AR 106

Chubb, Harold F. July 23-17 Absent 1209327 On 10 days furlough since  
Feb 27/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
De Bevoise, William E.	May 14-17		1209328 Furlough Jan 30-Feb 8/18 AR 106 AWOL Feb 9-15/18
Drabble, Philip M.	May 21-17		1209329
Johnson, Walter S.	July 23-17		1209330
Garlan, Walter G.	July 19-17		1209331
Brown, Herbert H.	Aug 22-17		1209332 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 30/18 Bn SO 15 1918
Stack, Charles E.	Nov 28-13		1209333 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 30/18 Bn SO 15 1918
Cox, Charles A.	July 19-17		1209334 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Feb 9/18 Bn SO 21 1918 Furlough Feb 15-24/18 AR 106
Horseshoer			
Mc Gill, John J.	Mar 1-16		1209417 Returned fr furlough Jan 2/18
Mechanic			
Leeder, John C.	July 23-17		1209336 Furlough Jan 25-Feb 4/18 AR 106
Saddler			
Russell, Eugene F.	Jan 16-16		1209337 Returned fr furlough Jan 2/18
Cooks			
Nack, William	June 28-15		1209338
Hujus, Roy	July 26-17		1209339 Returned fr furlough Jan 2/18
Lamoreaux, Frank P.	July 17-17		1209340
Buglers			
Manecke, Otto E.	July 10-17		1209341
Hoerl, Frederick L.	July 14-17		1209342

Privates 1st Class

Bardon, Christian S.	June 11-17	1209 343
Barth, Egmont G.	July 27-17	1209344
Bodmer, John A.	June 4-17	1209345 Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18
Buckley, Guidet M.	May 28-17	1209346
Conlin, William H.	June 11-17	1209347
Cooper, William S.	Mar 3-16	1209348
Cornely, Charles F.	July 2-17	1209349 Returned fr furlough Jan 7/18
Demarest, William H.	July 26-17	1209350
Dewar, Percy W.S.	July 9-17	1209351 Furlough Feb 4-18/18 AR 106
Dunn, Edward A.	Mar 31-16	1209352
Eckert, Augustus F.	June 25-17	1209353
Ellis, Frank H.	May 21-17	1209354
Fisher, Harry M. Jr.	July 23-17	1209355 Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18
Foley, Richard J.	July 26-17	1209356
Fruin, John G.	May 31-17	1209357
Hall, William M	Oct 8-17	1209358
Hermes, Walter W.	June 11-17	1209359
Hobbs, Edward	Apr 20-16	1209360
Johnston, Frank E.	May 31-17	1209361
Moates, William A.	June 20-16	1209362
Naughton, Frederick J.	Apr 21-16	1209363
Neuffer, Frederick G.	July 24-17	1209364
Pearce, Harold	July 25-17	1209365
Rhind, James A.	July 23-17	1209366
Riley, Alfred E.	July 24-17	1209367 Sick in Base hospital Jan 7-15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 4 (a). <b>Privates 1st cl cont'd</b>			(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Robinson, Hiram	June 15-17		1209368
Rose, Durant	Apr 30-17		1209369
Schleifer, Jacob J.	Jan 18-16		1209370 Furlough Jan 12-26/18 AR 106
Stoll, John W.	Sept 22-17		1209371
Von Dohlen, Howard A	Oct 6-17		1209372
Warden, Henry A.	July 19-17		1209373
Webster, William V. Jr.	May 23-16	Absent	1209374 On 10days furlough since Feb 25/18
Weeks, Sylvester M.	June 25-17		1209375
Wilcox, Rollin C.	July 2-17		1209376
<b>Privates</b>			
Alexander, William	May 19-17		1209377
Bagley, James R.	July 24-17		1209378
Banker, Henry T.E.	Aug 17-17		1209379
Bendell, Edward J.	July 26-17		1209380 Furlough Feb 4-8/18 AR 106
Birkins, Marshall E. Jr	Aug 4-17		1209381
Burton, William	Apr 24-17		1209382
Byrne, John D.	July 26-17		1209383
Carman, Edward	June 5-17		1209384
Carpenter, George W.	July 9-17	Absent	1209385 Sick in Base Hospital Jan 16-28/18 Sick in Base Hospital since Feb 9/18
Carver, Richard M.	June 11-17	Absent	1209387 On 10 days furlough since Feb 27/18
Cochram, Edmond W.	May 28-17		1209388
Carroll, Dennis E.	July 18-17		1209386



△ Combs, Ralph W.	July 28-17	1209389 Sick in Base Hospital not LD since Dec 18/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 Rd to duty Feb 22/18 Forfeit 1/2 mos pay for 2 mos SC Jan 7/18
Devine, Thomas,	May 31-17	1209390
Dietz, Donald E.	June 25-17	1209391 Furlough Jan 18-27/18 AR 106
Duffy, William	Jan 29-17	1209392 Furlough Jan 31-Feb 9/18 AR 106
Duruz, Lewis C.	June 28-16	1209393 Furlough Jan 18-Feb 1/18 AR 106
Falkner, Eugene	June 5-17	1209394
Faron, Alfred E.	Oct 8-17	1209395
Feeney, John	Apr 4-17	1209396 Furlough Jan 7-21/18 AR 106
Fehrman, Paul C.	May 9-16	1209397 Furlough Feb 2-11/18 AR 106
Fredsall, Ralph W.	June 22-16	1209398
Glass, John	Apr 16-17	1209399
Greenhill, Howard J.	May 14-17	1209400
Hebard, George P.	Apr 16-17	1209401
△ Hewson, Robert J.	Apr 14-17 Absent	1209402 AWOL since Feb 25/18
Kelly, Frank L.	Feb 6-17	1209403 Furlough Jan 22-31/18 AR 106
Kennedy, Dennis J.	May 9-16	1209404
Kennedy, Raymond H.	Mar 1-16	1209317 Returned fr furlough Jan 2/18
Keuler, Henry	May 8-17	1209406
Kiernan, Vincent J.	July 23-17	1209407 Sick in Base Hospital Jan 9-13/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>Privates continued</b>			
Leslie, George D.	July 5-16		1209408 Sick in Base Hospital Jan 7-Feb 26/18
Mc Andrew, John J.	May 28-17		1209409
Mc Bride, John	July 3-17		1209410
Mc Donald, John R.	Apr 16-17		1209411
Mc Gee, Harry F.	Apr 16-17		1209412
Mardos, Otto	June 26-16		1209413 Furlough Feb 18-27/18 AR 106
Marley, Leo	June 21-16	Absent	1209414 On 10 days furlough since Feb 25/18 AR 106 Sick in Base Hospital Jan 25-Feb 6/18
Mott, Herbert E.	May 7-17		1209415 Sick in Base Hospital Jan 27-Feb 4/18 Furlough Feb 5-14/18 AR 106
Murphy, Edward C.A.	Oct 6-17		1209416
Murphy, Frank E.	Oct 7-17		1209335
Nadler, George F.	June 24-16		1209418
Neville, Arthur	July 24-16		1209419
Nord, Edward	June 5-17		1209420
Ocelik, Anton	July 27-17		1209421
Potts, Floyd	Apr 19-15		1209422 Sick in Base Hospital Jan 7-13/18
Schmidlin, Frank	June 4-17		1209423
Schwaikert, Martin W.	May 21-17		1209424 Sick in Base Hospital Jan 20-Feb 15/18
Seckler, Jacob	June 23-16		1209425
Seidler, George W.	July 27-17		1209426
Smith, Walter S.	May 19-17		1209427
Snare, Frederick Jr.	May 21-17	Absent	On DS O T C CW since Jan 18/18 Bd fr Sgt to Pvt Feb 23/18 Bn 50 28 1918

Solomon, Clifford L.	May 4-17	1209428
Soraghan, John J.	June 24-16	1209429 Furlough Feb 11-24/18 -AR 106
Stedry, Walter	July 28-17	1209430
Steen, Allen J.	June 22-16 Absent	On DS O T C CW since Jan 18/18
Thomas, Ormand F.	July 23-17	1209431
Tierney, John	June 24-16	1209432
Timmins, Robert J.	July 2-17	1209433
Tyras, Joseph J.	Sept 13-17	1209434
△ Van Duren, George	June 12-17 Absent	1209435 AWOL since Feb 25/18 Sick in Base Hospital Jan 17-23/18
Werderman, John W.	June 23-16	1209436
Winters, William L.	Oct 25-15	1209437
Yates, William J.	July 9-17	1209438 To duty fr absent sick Gold Springs, NY Jan 6/18
Zimmerman, Louis J.	June 11-17	1209315

### LOSSES

#### By Discharge

1st Sergeant Huyler, Cleveland C.	Oct 15-15	Hon disch Jan 10/18 account of Comm as 2nd Lieut Ordnance Dept per telegram W D Jan 11/18 Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
--------------------------------------	-----------	--

#### Sergeant

Matthews, George Jr.	Apr 7-10	Hon disch Jan 11/18 account of Comm as 2nd Lieut-105th Machine Gun Bn per SO 10 WD Jan 12/18 Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No Absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
----------------------	----------	---

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Names of all enlisted men will precede. Christian names. Dates of each class in alphabetical order. See instruction 4.)</small> <b>Losses continued</b>			
<b>Mechanic</b>			
<b>Nightingale, Merle A.</b>	<b>Oct 3-17</b>		Hon disch Feb 25/18 on SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Feb 21/18 Character: <b>Excellent Service</b> <b>honest and faithful No AWOL</b> <b>No absence fr duty under GO 45</b> <b>WD 1914</b>
<b>Privates</b>			
<b>Mc Cormack, Edward L.</b>	<b>July 26-17</b>		Hon disch Jan 9/18 Par 148 1/2 AR per 2nd Ind Hd 27th Div Dec 20/ 17 Character: <b>Excellent No AWOL</b> <b>No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD</b> <b>1914</b>
<b>Reiman, William A.</b>	<b>July 25-17</b>		Hon disch Jan 10/18 on SCD per 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Jan 7/18 Character <b>Excellent Service honest</b> <b>and faithful No absence fr duty</b> <b>under GO 45 WD 1914</b>
<b>Strunk, Joseph</b>	<b>Apr 19-17</b>		Hon disch Jan 10/18 on SCD per 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Jan 7/18 Character <b>Excellent Service honest</b> <b>and faithful No AWOL No absence</b> <b>fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914</b>
<b>Tregoe, William L.</b>	<b>Apr 23-17</b>		Hon disch Jan 10/18 on SCD per 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Jan 7/18 Character <b>Excellent Service honest</b> <b>and faithful No AWOL No absence</b> <b>fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914</b>
<b>By Transfer</b>			
<b>Captain</b>			
<b>Graham Youngs</b>	<b>June 19-16</b>		Transferred to 308th Cavalry N A Douglas Arizona - S O 45 Hd 27th Div Feb 14/18



**Sergeants**

Brown, Robert E. July 10-17 Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to Hd Co  
105th Machine Gun Bn per Bn SO 10  
Jan 17/18

Woodruff, Alonzo B. July 1-16 Transferred as Pvt fr Mess Sgt Feb  
27/18 to Enlisted Ordnance Corps  
N-A-Washington DC per SO-53,805  
27th Div Feb 26/18

**Corporals**

Chamberlain, Robert L. Jr June 4-17 Transferred as Corp fr Corp to  
102nd Military Police SO 17 Hd 27th  
Div Jan 17/18

Peale, Van Horn May 21-17 Transferred as Corp fr Corp to  
27th Engrs Jan 29/18 per SO 29  
Hd 27th Div Jan 29/18

**Privates 1st Class**

Farnsworth, William C. July 2-17 Transferred to Aviation Section  
Signal Corps SO 10 Hd 27th Div  
Jan 10/18

Hanbury, Harry A. May 7-17 Transferred to Aviation Section  
Signal Corps SO 19 Hd 27th Div  
Jan 10/18

Somers, William H. July 25-17 Transferred to Trench Warfare  
Section Engineering Bureau, Ord-  
nance Washington DC SO 42 Hd  
27th Div Feb 11/18

Ten Broeck, Herman M. Aug 4-17 Transferred to Motor Mech Regt  
SO 28 Hd 27th Div Jan 28/18

**Privates**

Basse, Albert Apr 23-15 Transferred to Hd Co 105th Machine  
Gun Bn Feb 1/18 Bn SO 14 Jan 31/18

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p> <p><b>Losses continued</b></p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Beagle, Howard E.	June 8-17		Transferred to Q M Corps N A and attached to Field Bakery #101 Feb 4/18 per SO 32 Hd 27th Div Feb 1/18
Bethel, Charles G.E.	May 9-16		Transferred to Hd Co 105th Machine Gun Bn Feb 1/18 Bn SO 14 Jan 31/18
Carton, Francis A.	June 19-16		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt <sup>15</sup> SO 28 Hd 27th Div Jan 28/18
Dickerson, Alexander B.	May 29-17		Transferred to Hd Co 105th Machine Gun Bn <sup>Feb 20/18</sup> Bn SO 25 Feb 20/18
Finch, William	June 5-17		Transferred to Hd Co 105th Machine Gun Bn <sup>Feb 20/18</sup> Bn SO 25 Feb-20/18
Hunter, Charles A.	June 25-17		Transferred to Q M Corps N A Newport News Va SO 33 Hd 27th Div Feb 2/18
Lockhart, John G.	July 26-17		Transferred to Q M Corps N A and attached to Field Bakery #101 Feb 4/18 SO 32 Hd 27th Div Feb 1/18
Raynor, Harold E.	June 28-16		Transferred to 35th Engrs Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hd 27th Div Feb 9/18
Ruhe, Francis H. Jr.	July 26-17		Transferred to 102nd Military Police <sup>19</sup> SO 17 Hd 27th Div Jan 17/18
Snow, John L. Jr.	July 27-17		Transferred to 102nd Military Police SO 17 Hd 27th Div Jan 17/18
Vought, Donald W.	July 26-17		Transferred to Aviation Section <sup>15</sup> Signal Corps, Atlanta Ga SO 33 Hd 27th Div Feb 2/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

**Camp Wadsworth,**

STATION: **Spartanburg, S.C.**

DATE: **February 28, 1918**

*Nathanial H. Eggleston*

**Captain 105th Machine Gun Bn**

*Commanding the Organization*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*

ARMS: *Very good but incomplete*

ACCOUTREMENTS: *Good but incomplete*

CLOTHING: *Very good*

*Wm. H. Wright*  
*Major, 1st M.L. Battalion*  
*Inspecting and Mustering Officer*

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to make the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll issued by the proper officer; that the names are inserted in the columns provided for that purpose, and that the roll is the same as required.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47



\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of.....  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

ORIGINAL  
MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105<sup>th</sup> MACHINE GUN BN.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH, SC.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 18, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Apr 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have reported, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, in order of rank; second, non-commissioned officers, in order of grade; given in paragraph 8, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of warrant, first, all others, second, lieutenants, privates, first class, and privates, in order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class, sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except lieutenants, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. The initials of the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, but commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

8. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order, at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. Absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged" and not recommended for reenlistment, or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the date of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment, or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial on result of trial for desertion." See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In case of muster by telephone of enlisted men at camps or on outpost or other similar duty under Section 11, C. of O., 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed heading.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by attaching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 11, A. C. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or crumpled to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company B of the 105th Machine Gun Bn.  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
or <b>commissioned</b>			
<small>In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."</small>			
<b>Captain</b>			
Nathaniel H. Eggleston	Feb. 21/18	Absent	DS Advance Party C.O. 9 Hq 27th Div. Apr 27/18
<b>1st Lieutenants</b>			
Theodore Crane	Apr 10/17		DS fr 2/7/18 to 3/18/18 at Glassy Rock Range, S.C. SO 37, Hq. 27th Div 2/6/18.
John Reynolds	Mch 5/18		With Co. Billeting officer attached relieved from assignment with Co. B. 3/21/18 per VCCG account promotion to 1st Lieut SO 66 HD 3/20/18 Assgd to 105th M.G. Bn. SO 79 Hq 27th Div 3/21/18 Assgd to Co. B, Bn SO 42 3/21/18 Joined sd,
<b>2nd Lieutenants</b>			
Robert W. Evans	Apr 19/17	Absent	On 10 day leave of absence fr Apr 19/18 SO 102 Hq 27th Div Apr 17/18 Extended 5 days SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18
Sherrill Babcock	Oct 1/17		
George Matthews	Jan 12/18		DS Advance Party C.O. 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
<b>1st Sergeants</b>			
Fowler, Albro C.	July 2/17		1209314 Furlough fr Mch 18 to 29/18
Stiles, Elliot M.	Oct. 20/13	Absent	1225574 Surplus Sgt per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 On 15 day furlough fr Apr 23/18
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
Fredsall, Ralph W.	May 23/16	Absent	1209398 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 62 Apr 24/18 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt C-11 Apr 25/18 Furlough fr Apr 28/18 to Apr 30/18 AR 106
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
Ellsworth, Richard R.	Mch 27/16		1209316

Stable Sergeant			
Barnard, Allen G.	June 23/16		1209405
Sergeants			
Doherty, Vincent M	May 14/17		1209318
Barry, Herbert Jr.	May 14/17		1209319
Richardson, Charles A.	July 25/17		1209320
Kuhn, Rupert C.	July 30/17	Absent	1209321 DS Advance Party per CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Smith, Harry C	May 28/17		1209322
Noble, George L Jr	June 8/17	Absent	1209325 Aptd Sgt fr Corp BN 10 28 Mch 1/18 DS Advance Party CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Garlan, Walter G	July 19/17	Absent	1209331 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 28 Mch 1/18 DS Advance Party CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Furlough fr Apr 2 to Apr 11/18 A R 106
Brown, Herbert H.	Aug 22/18	Absent	1209332 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 28 Mch 1/18 on 7 day furlough fr Apr 25/18
Chubb, Harold F	July 23/17		1209327 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 51 Apr 1/18
Cox, Charles A.	July 19/17		1209334 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 62 Apr 24/18
Snare, Frederick Jr.	May 21/18		1225394 Officer Candidate and Surplus Sgt SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Tucker, Russell	June 25/17	Absent	1225395 Officer Candidate and Surplus Sgt SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 Furlough Apr 23/18 to May 7/18 on 15 day Furlough since Apr 23/18
Noyes, Julius H.	May 17/17	Absent	1225359 Officer Candidate and Surplus Sgt SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 on 15 day furlough fr Apr 30/18
Corporals			
Delmonico, Lorenzo C Jr	Apr 23/17		1209323

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.</small>	WHEN ENLISTED, OR Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kitching, Lawrence J.	May 17/17		1209324
Drabble, Phillip M.	May 21/17	Absent	1209329 On pass To Mch 20/18
Johnson, Walter S.	July 23/17		1209330 Furlough Mch 11/18, AR 106
Stack, Charles E.	Nov 28/13		120 <sup>4</sup> 333
Naughton, Frederick J.	Apr 21/16	Absent	1209363 On 7 day furlough fr Apr 25/18
Van Dahlen, Howard A.	Oct 6/17		1209372
Webster, William V. Jr.	May 23/16		1209374
Barth, Egmont G.	July 27/17		1209344 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 54 Apr 6/18
Thomas, Ormand F.	July 23/17		1209369 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 62 Apr 24/18
Rose, Durant	Apr 30/17		1209369 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 62 Apr 24/18
Steen, Allen J.	Jun 22/16		1225223 Duty fr DS OTC per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Bn SO 62 Apr 24/18
O'Keefe, John P.	Jun 23/16	Absent	1225221 Duty fr DS OTC per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Bn SO 62 Apr 24/18 On 7 day furlough fr Apr 28/18
Horseshoer			
McGill, John J.	Mch 1/16		1209417
Mechanics			
Leeder, John C.	July 23/17		1209336
Bendell, Edward J.	July 26/17		1209380
Falkner, Eugene	June 5/17		1209394 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O 13 Apr 28/18
Saddler			
Russell, Eugene F.	Jan 16/16		1209337



Cooks

NACK, William	June 28/15	1209338 Furlough Mch 23-Apr 1/18 AR 106.
Hujus, Roy	July 26/17	1209339
Fehrman, Paul	May 9/16	1209397
Buglers		
Manecke, Otto E.	July 10/17	1209341
Hberl, Frederick L.	July 14/17	1209341
Pvt 1st Cl.		
Bardon, Christian S.	June 11/17	1209343
Bodmer, John A.	June 4/17	1209345
Buckley, Guidet M.	May 28/17	1209346
Carver, Richard M.	June 11/17	1209387 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 3 6 Mch 22/18
Cornely, Charles F.	July 2/17	1209349
De Bevoise, William E.	May 14/17	1209328
Dewar, Percy W. S.	July 9/17	1209351
Dunn, Edward A.	Nov 30/16	1209352 Furlough Mch 20-31/18 AR 106
Eckert, August F.	June 25/17	1209353
Ellis, Frank H.	May 21/17	Absent 1209354 On 3 day furlough Apr - 28/18
Fisher, Harry M. Jr.	July 23/17	1209355
Foley, Richard J.	July 26/17	1209356
Fruin, John G.	May 31/17	1209357
Hall, William C.	Oct 8/17	1209358
Harnes, Walter W.	June 11/17	1209359
Johnston, Frank E.	May 31/17	1209361

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN LISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Moates, William A.	June 30/16		1209362 Furlough Mch 11-20/18 AR 106
Neuffer, Frederick G.	July 24/17		1209364
Pearce, Harold	July 25/17		1209365
Rhind, James A.	July 23/17		1209366
Riley, Alfred E.	July 24/17		1209367
Robinson, Hiram	June 15/17		1209368
Schleifer, Jacob J.	Jan 18/16		1209370
Stoll, John W.	Sept 22/17		1209371
Warden, Henry A.	July 19/17		1209373
Weeks, Sylvester M.	June 25/17		1209375
Privates			
Alexander, William	May 19/17	Absent	1209377 On 7 day furlough fr Apr 29/18
Anderson, Roy A.	Apr 5/18		2670784 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Bagley, James R.	July 24/17		1209378
Banker, Harry T. E.	Aug 17/17		1209379
Barto, John H.	Apr 5/18		2670833 VOCC 4/26/18 Gained by assignment 4/26/18
Bender, Henry	Apr 1/18		2451389 VOCC 4/26/18 Gained by assignment 4/26/18
Bergman, Abraham	Apr 5/18		2671710 VOCC 4/26/18 Gained by assignment 4/26/18
Bianco, Virgino	Apr 4/18		2669764 VOCC 4/26/18
Birkins, Marshall E. Jr.	Aug 4/17		1209388
Bischoff, John	Apr 5/18		2670801 VOCC 4/26/18 Gained by assignment 4/26/18
Blake, Frank L.	Apr 3/18		2452674 VOCC 4/26/18 Gained by assignment 4/26/18
Bodamer, Frederick W.	Apr 5/18		2671701 VOCC 4/26/18 Gained by assignment 4/26/18
Bograin, John M.	Apr 5/18		2670728 VOCC 4/26/18 Gained by assignment 4/26/18
Bracker, August F. Jr.	Apr 24/17		2670729 VOCC 4/26/18

Byrne, John D.	July 26/17	1209383
Byrnes, Thomas A.	Apr 5/18	2670729 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Carman, Edward	June 5/17	1209384
Carroll, Dennis E.	July 18/17	1209386
Carpenter, George W.	July 9/18	1209385 Furlough Mch 11 to Apr 8/18 A. R. 106
Casella, Michael J.	Apr 5/18	267980 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Cirahiarra, Gaetano	Apr 5/18	2671026 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Cochran, Edward W.	May 28/17	1209388
Coleman, John B.	Apr 4/18	Gained by assignment 2671309 Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Curry, Frank P.	Apr 5/18	2671758 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Dalton, Edward	Apr 5/18	2671054 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Darvin, Louis	Apr 1/18	2451596 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
De Jongh, Jacob S.	Apr 5/18	2672305 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
De Nicola, Salvatore	Apr 2/18	2451355 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Dietz, William	June 25/17	1209392 GAINED
Dowd, Edmond J.	Apr 5/18	2672555 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Duffy, William	Jan 29/17	1209392
Duruz, Lewis	June 28/16	1209393
Eck, Joseph J.	Apr 5/18	2672551 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Esselborn, Harry H.	Apr 4/18		2670811 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Faron, Alfred E.	Oct 8/18		1209395
Feeney, John	Apr 4/17		120396
Fitzgerald, William J.	Apr 5/18		2672567 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Fitzpatrick, Joseph A.	Apr 9/18		408192 Gained by assignment Apr 27/18 VOCC Apr 27/18
Giroux, Harry E.	Apr 4/18		2451926 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Going, John J.	Apr 5/18		2671416 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Gordon, Charles	Apr 4/18		2451006 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Greenspan, Louis	Apr 5/18		2672731 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Grosshandler, Samuel	Apr 4/18		2670348 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Gruner, Charles	Apr 5/18		2671726 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Haberstad, Oleo A.	Apr 6/18		407780 Gained by assignment Apr 27/18 VOCC Apr 27/18
Hesse, Richard A.	Apr 4/18		2672027 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Hetzel, Adam	Apr 5/18		2672356 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Hickey, Cornelius J.	Apr 3/18		2452721 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Kelly, Frank L.	Feb 6/17		1209403-



Kennedy, Dennis J.	May 9/16		1209404 Furlough Mch 23 - Apr 1/18.
Kennedy, Martin J.	Apr 3/18		2451996 Gained by assignment Apr-26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Kennedy, Raymond H.	Mar 1/16		1209317
Keuler, Henry	May 9/17		1209406 Furlough Mch 6 to 15/18 A. R. 106
Kiernan, Vincent J.	July 25/17		1209407
Isidoros, Frank P.	July 17/17		1209340 Retd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt O 10 Apr 21/18 Retd fr Sgt to Pvt En SC-62 Apr 24/18
Lange, Donald J.	Apr 5/18		2672175
Lanphear, Vernon	Apr 4/18		2671248 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Leonard, John A.	Apr 1/18		2450397 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Lewis, William W.	Apr 2/18		406776 Gained by assignment Apr 27/18 VOCC Apr 27/18
Mc Andrew, John J.	May 28/17		1209409
Mc Bride, John	July 3/17		1209410
Mc Donald, John R.	Apr 16/17	Absent	1209411 Furlough Apr 4-30/18 AR 106.
Mc Gee, Harry F.	Apr 16/18		1209412 Furlough Mch 25 to Apr 3/18 AR 106
McIntosh, William	Apr 4/18		2450071 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Mardos, Otto	June 26/16		1209413
Merkel, Howard S.	Apr 4/18		2670480 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Michel, Grover T.	Apr 4/18		2670858 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Mott, Herbert E.	May 7/17		1209415
Murphy, Edward A.	Oct 6/17	Absent	1209416 On 7 day Furlough fr Apr 24/18
Murphy, Frank E.	Oct 6/17		1209335
Nixon, George B.	Apr 5/18		2671988 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Nord, Edward	June 5/17		1209420
Ocelik, Anton	July 27/17		1209421
O'Neil, John J.	Apr 4/18		2670108 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Pfeufer, Paul J.	Apr 3/18		2671663 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Potts, Floyd	Apr 19/15		1209422
Roeper, Louis J.	Apr 4/18		2671865 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Ryan, Patrick T.	Apr 5/18		2672849 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Saier, Jacob P.	Apr 4/18		2670963 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Salvadore, Angelo	Apr 1/18		2450934 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Sanders, Charles	Apr 4/18		2669493 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Schmidlin, Frank	June 4/16		1209423
Schroeder, Louis A.	Apr 1/18		2450949 Gained by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCC Apr 26/18
Schwaikert, Martin W.	May 21/17		1209424

Burton, William	Apr 24/17	1209382
Seidler, George W.	July 27/17	1209426 Furlough Mch 11-20/18 AR 106
Seipp, Henry C.	Apr 5/18	2670628 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VOCG 4/26/18
Sellers, Leopold	Apr 5/18	2672448 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VOCG 4/26/18
Sheehan, Walter J.	Apr 4/18	Gained by assignment 4/26/18 2670611 VOCE 4/26/18
Shell, Charles H.	Apr 4/18	2670609 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VOCG 4/26/18
Siebert, George H.	Apr 4/18	2669478 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18
Siegmund, Frank	Apr 5/18	2672004 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18
Smith, Walter S.	May 19/17	1209427
Solomon, Clifford L.	May 4/17	1209428
Stedry, Walter	July 28/17	1209430
Stewart, Walter	Apr 1/18	Gained by assignment 2450239 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18
Stocker, Frederick	Apr 3/18	Gained by assignment 2670167 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18
Taylor, Rutledge B.	Apr 2/18	Gained by assignment 2450236 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18
Tierney, John	June 24/16 Absent	1209432 On 7 day furlough fr 4/27/18
Tintera, Emil	Apr 15/18	2671870 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18
Watjen, Charles H.	Apr 5/18	2672421 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18
Weston, William L.	Apr 1/18	Gained by assignment 2450172 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18
Winters, William L.	Oct 25/18	1209437
Wood, Roland V.	Apr 5/18	2670536 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VOCC 4/26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS.
Yetzer, Charles J.	Apr. 1/18		2450108 Gained by assignment 4/26/18 VCCG 4/26/18
Zimmerman, Louis J.	June 11/17		1209315 Furlough fr 4/8-30/18 AR 106
Losses			
By Discharge			
Private			
Combs, Ralph W.	July 22/17		1209389 Honorable disch Mch 15/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18-S.C.D.
Transferred			
Pvt 1st Cl			
Conlin, William H.	June 11/17		1209347 Transferred Apr 23/18 to Inf unassgd SO 112 Hq 27 Div 4/28/18
Cooper, William S.	March 3/16		1209348 Transferred Mch 28/18 to QMC NA-SO 84 Hq CW Mch 27/18
Demarest, William H.	July 26/17		1209350 Transferred Mch 23/18 to Adj Gen Dept CW 27th Div SO-79 Hq 27th Div Mch 21/18
Wilcox, Rollin C.	July 2/17		1209376 Transferred Mch 14/18 to General Staff Sec Hq 27th Div SO 73 Hq 27th Div Mch 14/18
Privates			
Becker, Adolph	Apr 5/18		2671165 Transferred Apr 30/18 to Med Dept and assigned to San Det 105th M.G.Bn SO 114Hq 27 Div 4/30/18
Budney, Conrad	Mch 31/18		261165 Transferred Apr 30/18 to Med Dept and assigned to San Det 105th M.G.Bn SO 114Hq 27 Div 4/30/18
Devine, Thomas	May 31/17		1209390 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Am Tr SO 113 27th Div Apr 29/18.



Dunne, Joseph F.	Apr 5/18	2671057 Transferred Apr 30/18 to Med Dept and assgd to San Det 105 MGB SO 114 Hq 27th Div Apr 30/18
Glass, John	Apr 16/17	1209399 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Am Tr per SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Hebard, George P.	Apr 16/16	1209401 Transferred Apr 28/18 to Inf unassgd per SO 112 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18
Hewson, Robert J.	Apr 14/17	1209402 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Am Tr SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Hobbs, Edward J.	Apr 20/16	1209360 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Am Tr SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Leslie, George, George D.	July 5/16	1209408 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Am Tr SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Marley, Leo	June 21/16	1209414 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Am Tr SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Mc Grath, George	Apr 16/18	2409459 Transferred Apr 30/18 to Med Dept and assgd to San Det 105 MGB SO 114 Hq 27th Div Apr 30/18
Yates, William J.	July 9/17	1209438 Transferred to QMC NA Mch 19/18 per SO 77 Hq CW Mch 19/18
Nadler, George F.	June 24/16	1209419 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Amunition Train per SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Neville, Arthur	July 24/16	1209419 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Amunition Train per SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Osterburg, John D.	July 14/17	1209326 Retd to Pvt fr Corp and transferred to Hqrs Co 105 M.G.B'n per B'n SO 59 Apr 21/18
Seckler, Jacob	June 23/16	1209425 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Amunition Train per SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Sorghan, John J.	June 24/16	1209429 Transferred Apr 29/18 to 102 Amunition Train per SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18
Timmins, Robert J.	July 2/17	1209433 Transferred Apr 1/18 to QMC NA and assigned to Remount Depot 367 per SO 87 Hq CW 3/30/18





AG RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

**SPACER**

**SPACER**



4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

ORIGINAL  
MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B

of the 105<sup>th</sup> MACHINE GUN BN

from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of MAY, 1918

to the 30 day of JUNE, 1918

SEP 11 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 16-10-50,000.

9-502

MUSTER ROLL of Company B of the 105th Machine Gun Bn.

2

Army of the United States from the 1st day of May, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30 day of June, 1918

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small> <b>OR</b> <small>Commissioned</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small>
<b>Captain.</b>			
Nathaniel H. Eggleston	Feb 21/18	Absent	DS Advance Party CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
<b>1st Lieutenants.</b>			
Theodore Crane	Apr 10/17		Commanding Co. DS Le Champneuf Farms fr June 10 to 28/18 Auth Memo of Instructions, Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
John Reynolds	Apr 12/18		With Co. DS Le Champneuf Farms fr June 10 to 28/18 Auth Memo of Insts Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
George Matthews Jr	Dec 29/17	Absent	DS Advance Party CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.
Richard G. Lyons	Apr 19/18	Absent	DS AIS School, Langers SO 179 Hq 27th Div June 29/18
Attached			
<b>2nd Lieutenants</b>			
Andrew L. Smith	Nov 27/17		Attached to 105th M.G. Bn pur to Ord. fr Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Ass'g'd to Co. B Bn SO 108 June 10/18 Joined sq.
<b>1st Sergeant.</b>			
Fowler, Albro C.	July 2/17		1209314
Stiles, Elliott M.	Oct 20/13		1225574 Surplus Sgt per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18.
<b>Mess Sergeant.</b>			
Fredsall, Ralph W.	June 22/18		1209390
<b>Supply Sergeant.</b>			
Elisworth, Richard R.	Mch 27/16		1209516
<b>Stable Sergeant.</b>			
Barnard, Allen G.	June 23/16		1209405

Sergeants

Doherty, Vincent M.	May 14/17	Absent	1209318 DS GHQ MG School, Camiers SO 172 Hq 27th Div June 21/18
Barry, Herbert Jr	May 14/17		1209319
Richardson, Charles O.	July 25/17	Absent	1209320 DS GHQ MG School, Camiers SO 172 Hq 27th Div June 21/18
Kuhn, Rupert C	July 30/17	Absent	1209321 DS Advance Party CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27th/18
Smith, Harry C.	May 20/17		1209322
Noble, George L. Jr	June 8/17	Absent	1209325 DS Advance Party CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27th/18
Garlan, Walter G.	July 19/17	Absent	1209331 DS Advance Party CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27th /18
Brown, Hubert H.	AUG 26/17	Absent	1209332 DS AIS School, Langers SO 179 Hq 27th Div June 29/18
Chubb, Harold F.	July 23/17		1209327
Cox, Charles A.	July 12/17		1209334
Tucker, Russell E Jr	June 25/17		1225395 Officer candidate and surpl us Sergeant. SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18

Corporals.

Kitching, Lawrence J.	May 17/17	Absent	1209324 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr June 10/18 to June 28/18 Auth Memo <i>(SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing)</i>
Drabble, Phillip M.	May 21/17		1209329 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Johnson, Walter S.	July 23/17		1209330 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Stack, Charles E.	Nov 28/13		1209333 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18

✓

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Naughton, Frederick J.	Apr 21/16		1209363 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Instructs Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Van Dohlen, Howard A.	Oct 6/17		1209372 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Webster, William V. Jr	May 23/16		1209374 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Thomas, Ormand F.	July 25/17		1209431
Rose, Durant	Apr 30/17		1209369
Steen, Allen J,	June 22/16		1225223 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
O'Keefe, John P.	June 23/16		1225221 DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div June 8/18 Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Eckert, Augustus F.	June 25/17		1209353 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 93 May 23/16. DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Warden, Henry A.	July 19/17		1st Cl Bn 1209373 Aptd Corp fr Pvt SO 99 June 9/18. DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div 8/2/18.
Johnston, Frank E.	May 31/17		1209301 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 99 June 9/18. DS Le Champneuf Farms fr 6/10/18 to 6/28/18 Auth memo of Insts Hq 27th Div Supplementing SO 152 1/2 Hq 27th Div June 2/18.



Horsehoeer.

MC GILL, JOHN J.	MCH 1/10	1209417
MECHANICS.		
RAIKNER, EUGENE JR	JUN 5/17	1209321
MC ANDREW, JOHN J.	MAY 22/17	1209409 Appt PVT 1st Cl 11 PVT 0 14 May 23/18. Appt MECH 11 PVT 1st Cl 0 15 JUN 23/18
SEIDER, GEORGE W.	JUL 27/17	1209420 Appt MECH 11 PVT 1st Cl 0 15 JUN 23/18
Sawyer.		
KENNEDY, Raymond W.	MCH 1/10	1209317 Appt SAW 11 PVT 0 15 MAY 23/18.
COOKS.		
NACA, WILLIAM J.	JUL 20/10	1209338
FELDMAN, PAUL J.	MAY 9/10	1209397
MARSH, OSCAR	JUN 20/10	1209413 Appt CK 11 PVT 0 15 0/23/18
BAGGERS.		
MARSH, OSCAR	JUL 15/17	1209244
KIRKMAN, VINCENT J.	JUL 23/17	1209407 Appt BAGGER 11 PVT 0 14 MAY 23/18
Privates 1st Class		
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM F.	MAY 19/17	1209377 Appt PVT 1st Cl 11 PVT 0 14 MAY 23/18. Do Le Campment FIVE 11 0/18 to 23/18 Appt memo of 11th HQ 2, in Div 0/8/18 supp 30 152 1/2 HQ 27th DIV JUN 2/18.
BRADY, CHRISTIAN S.	JUN 11/17	1209310
BRADY, MARSHALL W JR	AUG 4/17	1209301 Appt PVT 1st Cl 11 PVT 0 14 MAY 23/18.
BRADY, JOHN P.	JUN 4/17	1209345
BUCKLEY, WILLIAM W.	MAY 22/17	1209290
DUNLON, WILLIAM J.	APR 24/17	1209212 Appt PVT 1st Cl 11 PVT 0 14 MAY 23/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Carman, ...	Jun 5/17		1209344 Apr 10 Pte 1st Cl 1st Pte Co 14 May 23/18
Carroll, Dennis B.	Jul 13/17		1209350 Apr 10 Pte 1st Cl 1st Pte Co 14 May 23/18
Carver, ...	Jul 11/17		1209307 Apr 10 Pte 1st Cl 1st Pte Co 14 May 23/18
Cochran, ...	May 22/17		1209303 Apr 10 Pte 1st Cl 1st Pte Co 14 May 23/18. NAME INCORRECTLY SHOWN ON 1st Pte Co
Coffey, ...	Jul 2/17		1209349
De Bevoise, William B.	May 14/17		1209328
Dewar, ...	Jul 2/17		1209351
Dunn, ...	Jun 21/18		1209352
Edie, ...	May 21/17		1209354
Faxon, ...	Oct 9/17		1209329 Apr 10 Pte 1st Cl 1st Pte Co 14 May 23/18
Fisher, ...	Jul 23/17		1209355
Foley, ...	Jul 26/17		1209356
Frank, ...	May 21/17		1209357
Hall, William M Jr	Oct 2/17		1209358 NAME INCORRECTLY SHOWN ON 1st Pte Co
Hermes, ...	Jul 1/17		1209359
Lewis, William W.	Apr 2/18		1209370 Apr 10 Pte 1st Cl 1st Pte Co 14 May 23/18
Mc Gee, ...	Apr 10/17		1209372 Apr 10 Pte 1st Cl 1st Pte Co 14 May 23/18.
Murphy, William	Jul 24/18		1209362

Murphy, Edward C.A.	Oct 7/1.		120941. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 14 May 23/10. Name incorrectly shown on last muster roll.
Murphy, Frank E.	Oct 7/1.		1209335 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 14 May 23/10.
Neuffer, Frederick G.	Jul 24/1.		1209304
Opler, Frederick L.	Apr 1/10		245005. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 14 May 23/10.
Pearce, Harold	Jul 25/1.		1209302
Rhind, James A.	Jul 25/11		1209300
Riley, Alfred E.	Jul 24/1.		1209301
Robinson, Hiram	Jun 15/11		1209300
Schleiler, Jacob	Jan. 15/10		1209310
Smith, Walter S.	May 19/17		1209427 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 14 May 23/10
Stedry, Walter	July 28/17		1209430 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 14 May 23/10
Stoll, John W.	Sept 22/17		1209371
Weeks, Sylvester M.	Jun 25/17		1209375
Privates.			
Anderson, Roy A.	Apr 5/18		2670784
Bagley, James R.	Jul 24/17		1209378
Banker, Henry T.E.	Aug 17/17		1209379
Barth, Egmont G.	Jul 27/17		1209344 Retd fr Corp To Pvt Bn SO 99 June 9/18
Bendell, Edward J.	July 26/17		1209300 Retd fr Mech to Pvt O 15 June 23/10
Bergman, Abraham	Apr 5/18	Absent	2671710 Absent sick 24th FH BEF Nabais, Fr., since June 22/10 not in P.
Bianco, Virginio	Apr 4/18		2669764 Trans to Hq Co this Bn Bn SO 94 June 7/18 Trans to B Co Bn SO 106 June 11/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bischoff, John	Apr 5/18		2670801
Blake, Frank L.	Apr 3/18		2452674
Bodamer, Frederick W.	Apr 5/18		2671701
Bograin, John M.	Apr 5/18		2670728
Bracher, August F. Jr	Apr 5/18		2672541 Date of enl incorrectly shown on last muster roll.
Byrne, John D.	Jul 26/17		1209383
Byrnes, Thomas A. Jr	Apr 5/18		2670729
Carpenter, George W.	Jul 9/17		1209385
Casella, Michael J.	Apr 5/18		2670980
Cerchiara, Gaetano	Apr 5/18		2671026 Name incorrectly shown on last muster roll.
Coleman, John B	Apr 4/18		2671309
Curry, Frank P.	Apr 5/18		2671750 <i>(DS 1c Clumpnet same as Gideley Jr 6/10-20/18 with name of Gideley Jr 6/10-20/18 18/18 Purple - meeting SO 15/18 4/27/18 in June 2/18)</i>
De Jongh, Jacob S.	Apr 5/18		2672305
De Nicola, Salvatore	Apr 2/18		2451355
Dalton, Edward	Apr 5/18		2671054
Darvin, Louis	Apr 1/18		2451596
Dowd, Edmond J.	Apr 5/18		2672555
Duffy, William J.	Jan 29/17		1209392
Eck, Joseph J.	Apr 5/18		2672551
Esselborn, Harry H.	Apr 4/18		2670811
Feeney, John J.	Apr 14/17		1209396 Number incorrectly shown on last muster roll.
Fitzgerald, William J.	Apr 5/18		2672567
Fitzpatrick, Joseph A.	Apr 9/18v		408192
Giroux, Harry E.	Apr 1/18		2451026
Going, John J.	Apr 5/18		2671416



Gordon, Charles	Apr 1/18	2451006
Greenspan, Louis	Apr 5/18	2672731
Grosshandler, Samuel	Apr 4/18	2670348
Gruner, Charles	Apr 5/18	2671720
Habberstad, Ole A.	Apr 6/18	407780
Hesse, Richard A.	Apr 4/18	2672097
Hetzel, Adam W.	Apr 5/18	2672356 Name incorrectly shown on last muster roll.
Hickey, Cornelius J.	Apr 3/18	2452721
Hoerl, Frederick L.	July 14/17	1209342 Retd fr Bug to Pvt 9 14 May 23/18
Kelly, Frank L.	Feb 6/17	1209403
Kennedy, Dennis J.	May 9/16	1209404
Kennedy, Martin J.	Apr 3/18	2451996
Keuler, Henry	May 8/18	1209406
Lamoreaux, Frank P.	Jul 17/17	1209340 Name incorrectly shown on last muster roll.
Lange, Edward J.	Apr 5/18	2672175
Lanphear, Vernon P.	Apr 4/18	2671240
Leeder, John C.	July 23/17	1209336 Retd fr Mech to Pvt 0 15 June 23/18.
Leonard, John A.	Apr 1/18	2450397
Mc Bride, John	July 3/17	1209410
Mc Donald, John R.	Apr 16/17	1209411
Mc Intosh, William	Apr 1/18	2450071
Merkel, Howard S.	Apr 4/18	2670480
Mott, Herbert E.	May 7/17	1209415
Nixon, George B.	Apr 5/18	2671983
Nord, Edward	Jun 5/17	1209420
Ocelik, Anton	Jul 27/17	1209421

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
O'Neill, John J.	Apr 4/18		670108
Pfeuffer, Paul J.	Apr 5/18		2671665
Potts, Floyd	Apr 19/15		1209422
Roeper, Louis Jr	Apr 4/18		671865
Ryan, Patrick T.	Apr 5/18		2672849
Salvadore, Anglo C.	Apr 1/18		2450934
Sanders, Charles F.	Apr 4/18		2669493 Name incorrectly shown on last muster roll.
Schmidlin, Frank	June 4/17		1209423
Schroeder, Louis A.	Apr 1/18		2450949
Seipp, Henry O.	Apr 5/18		2670628
Sellers, Leopold	Apr 5/18		672448
Sheenan, Walter J.	Apr 4/18		2670611
Shell, Charles H.	Apr 4/18		2670609
Siebert, George H.	Apr 4/18		2669478
Siegmund, Frank	Apr 5/18		2672004
Solomon, Clifford L.	May 4/17		1209428
Stewart, Clarence R.	Apr 1/18	ABSENT	2450239 Name incorrectly shown on last muster roll. <i>J.S. AIS School James Sp179 Hq 27<sup>th</sup> Div. June 29/18 since June 29/18</i>
Stocker, Frederick	Apr 5/18		2670157
Taylor, Rutledge B.	Apr 2/18		2450236
Tierney, John W.	June 24/18		1209432
Tintera, Emil	Apr 5/18		2671870
Watjen, Charles H.	Apr 5/18		2672421
Weston, William L.	Apr 1/18		2450172
Winters, William L.	Oct 25/15		1209437
Wood, Rowland V.	Apr 5/18		2670538

Yelzer, Charles J.	Apr 1, 18	125118	Assault 215118 Assault Sick, Bush Hospital St. Nazaire, since June 2/18.
Zimmerman, Louis J.	Jan 11, 17	1209315	
Dalmonico, Lorenzo J	Apr 25, 17	1209223	Assault 1209223 Assault 10 per Bu SO 29 June 5/18.
Losses.			
Discharged.			
Deaths.			
Smith, Frederick W	May 21, 17	1225394	Non Assn May 2, 18 no camp Stuart, Va. to accept comm as 2 Lt SO 1st WD May 4, 18 character excl. service honest and reliable. No AWOL, no absence under GO 21 no 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
Sandler.			
Russell, Eugene	Jan 10, 10	1209337	Non Assn May 17, 18 on SO per 4th Inf P Co B. Camp Stuart Va. May 17, 18. Character excl service honest and reliable. No AWOL, no absence under GO 21 no 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
Privates			
Michael, Groves T	Apr 4, 18	2570958	Non Assn May 17, 18 on SO per 4th Inf P Co B. Camp Stuart Va. May 17, 18. Character excl. service honest and reliable. No AWOL no absence under GO 21 no 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
Transferred.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
Sherill Babcock	Oct 1, 17		Relieved in duty with Co B and transferred to Casual Det SO 114 HQ 27th Div Apr 30, 18 1st Post May 1, 18.
Robert W. Brown Jr	Apr 1, 17		Relieved in duty with Co B and assigned to duty as acting SN supply officer with Bu per Bu SO 121 June 27, 18.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<b>LOSSUS COMP.</b>			
<b>Sergeants.</b>			
NOJES, JULIUS W.	May 17/17		1225339 Ft. De Auzi Algeria, 2nd, Camp W. 27th Div May 17/18 transferred to Replacement Organization under the provisions of GO 08 GIG Act 1918.
<b>Soups.</b>			
NOJES, ROY	Jan 23/17		1225339 transferred as Ck 1st Ck to Co A this Bn. Bn. 80 5/6/18.
<b>Privates.</b>			
DIETZ, DONALD E.	Jan 23/17		1225392 transferred as Pvt 1st Pvt May 3/18 to 1st Sig Bde Reserve Corp per WD 1-1-18 May 4/18
DUFAS, LOUIS C	Jan 23/17		1225393 transferred May 12/18 as Pvt 1st Pvt to D Co this Bn. Bn. 80 9/12/18.
SATER, JACOB J.	Apr 4/18		2570963 Ft. Assent sick base hosp St Nazaire to transfer as Pvt 1st Pvt to Replacement Organization under the provisions of GO 08 GIG Act 1918.
SCHWABER, MARTIN H.	May 21/17		1225424 transferred as Pvt 1st Pvt May 2/18 to 1st unassigned SO 1st Div 3/18.



I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Americus C. F.  
DATE: June 30 1918.  
Thomas Crane  
1st Lieutenant  
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....  
ARMS: .....  
ACCOUTERMENTS: .....  
CLOTHING: .....  
Wm. H. Gardner  
Major, 105th U.S. Inf. Gen. Br.  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.  
3-882

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

Company B  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 105th Machine Gun Bn  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 American E.F.  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature Nathaniel H. Eggeston

CAPTAIN  
 Commanding Officer

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adsit, Henry	1st Lt. N.G.	Duty with Company.
Crane, Theodore	1st Lt. N.G.	DS MG Sch. Camaiers Student.
Eggeston, Nathaniel	Capt. N.G.	Commanding Company.
Lyon, Richard G.	2nd Lt. N.G.	DS MG Sch Langers Student.
Matthews, George Jr	2nd Lt. N.G.	Duty with Company.
Reynolds, John A	1st Lt. N.G.	Duty with Company.
Alexander, 1209377 William P	Pvt. N.G.	
Anderson, 2670784 Roy A.	Pvt. N.G.	
Bagley, 1209378 James R.	Pvt. N.G.	
Bardon, 1209343 Christian	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Barnard, 1209405 Allen G.	Sta. Sgt N.G.	
Barry, 1209319 Herbert Jr	Sgt. N.G.	
Barth, 1209344 Egnont G.	Pvt. N.G.	
Bendell, 1209380 Edward J.	Pvt. N.G.	
Bianco, 2669764 Virginio	Pvt. N.A.	
Birkins, 1209381 Marshall E	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Bischoff, 2670801 John	Pvt. N.A.	
Blake, 2452674 Frank L.	Pvt. N.A.	
Bodamer, 2671701 Frederick W	Pvt. N.A.	
Bodmer, 1209345 John H.A.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Bograin, 2670728 John M.	Pvt. N.A.	
Bracher, 2672541 Augustus F	Pvt. N.A.	
Brown, 1209322 Hubert H.	Sgt. N.G.	DS MG Sch Langers Student.
Buckley, 1209346 Guidet M.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Burton, 1209383 William C.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Byrne, 1209383 John D.	Pvt. N.G.	
Byrnes, 2670729 Thomas AJr	Pvt. N.A.	
Carman, 1209384 Edward	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Carpenter, 1209385 George W	Pvt. N.G.	
Carroll, 1209386 Dennis E.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Carver, 1209387 Richard M.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Casella, 2670980 Michael J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Cerchiara, 2671026 Gaetano	Pvt. N.A.	
Chubb, 1209327 Harold F.	Sgt. N.G.	
Cochran, 1209388 Edmond W.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Coleman, 2671309 John B.	Pvt. <del>1cl</del> N.A.	
Cornely, 1209349 Charles F.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Cox, 1209334 Charles A.	Sgt. N.G.	
Cowley, 1200138 Artnur F.	Pvt. N.G.	
Curry, 2671758 Frank P.	Pvt. N.A.	DS MG Sch. Camaiers. Orderly
Dalton, 2671054 Edward	Pvt. N.A.	
Darvin, 2451596 Louis	Pvt. N.A.	
De Bevoise, 1209328 William	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
De Jongh, 2672305 Jacob S J	Pvt. N.A.	
De Nicola, 2451355 Salvatora	Pvt. N.A.	
De Witt, 2200096 Charles A	Pvt. N.G.	
Delmonico, 1209323 Lorenzo C Jr	Pvt. N.G.	
Dewar, 1209351 Percy W.S.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Doherty, 1209318 Vincent M.	Sgt. N.G.	
Dowd, 2672555 Edmond JJ	Pvt. N.A.	
Drabble, 1209329 Philip M.	Corp. N.G.	
Duffy, 1209392 William J.	Pvt. N.G.	
Dunn, 1209352 Edward A.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Dunn, 1200109 Walter W.	Pvt. N.G.	
Eck, 2672551 Joseph J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Eckert, 1209353 Augustus F.	Corp. N.G.	
Ellis, 1209354 Frank H.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Ellsworth, 1209316 Richard R	Sup Sgt N.G.	
Esselborn, 2670811 Harry H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Falkner, 1209394 Eugene Jr	Mech. N.G.	
Faron, 1209395 Alfred E.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Feeney, 1209396 John J.	Pvt. N.G.	
Fehrman, 1209397 Paul C.	Cook. N.G.	
Finch, 1209566 William	Pvt. N.G.	
Fischer, 1209355 Harry M Jr	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Fitzgerald, 2672567 William J	Pvt. N.A.	
Fitzpatrick, 406192 Joseph	Pvt. N.G.	
Foley, 1209356 Richard J.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Fredsall, 1209398 Ralph W.	Pvt. N.G.	
Fruin, 1209357 John G.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Giroux, 2451026 Harry E.	Pvt. N.A.	
Going, 261416 John J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Gordon, 2451006 Charles	Pvt. N.A.	
Greenspan, 2672731 Louis	Pvt. N.A.	
Grosshandler, 2670348 Samuel	Pvt. N.A.	
Gruner, 2671726 Charles	Pvt. N.A.	
Habberstad, 407780 Ole A.	Pvt. N.G.	
Hall, 1209350 William M. Jr	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Hermes, 1209359 Walter W.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Hesse, 2672097 Richard A.	Pvt. N.A.	
Hetzel, 2672356 Adam W.	Pvt. N.A.	
Hickey, 2452721 Cornelius J.	Pvt. N.A.	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hoerl, 1209342 Frederick L.	Pvt. N.G.	
Johnson, 1209330 Walter S.	Corp. M.G.	
Johnston, 1209361 Frank E.	Corp. N.G.	
Kelly, 1209403 Frank L.	Pvt. N.G.	
Kennedy, 1209404 Dennis J.	Pvt. N.G.	
Kennedy, 2451996 Martin J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Kennedy, 1209317 Raymond H.	Sad. N.G.	
Keuler, 1209406 Henry	Pvt. N.G.	
Kiernan, 1209407 Vincent J.	Bug. N.G.	
Kitching, 1209324, Laurence J.	Corp. N.G.	
Lange, 2672175 Edward J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Lanphear, 2671248 Vernon P.	Pvt. N.A.	
Leeder, 1209336 John C.	Pvt. N.G.	
Leonard, 2450397 John A.	Pvt. N.A.	
Lewis, 406776 William W.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Mc Andrew, 1209409 John J.	Mech. N.G.	
Mc Bride, 1209410 John	Pvt. N.G.	
Mc Donald, 1209411 John R.	Pvt. N.G.	
Mc Gee, 1209412 Harry F.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Mc Gill, 1209417 John J.	Ha N.G.	
Mc Intosh, 2450071 William	Pvt. N.A.	
Manecke, 1209341 Otto E.	Bug. N.G.	Absent Sick.
Mardos, 1209413 Otto	Cook. N.G.	
merkel, 2670480 Howard S.	Pvt. N.A.	
Moates, 1209362 William A.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Mott, 1209415 Herbert E.	Pvt. N.G.	
Murphy, 1209416 Edward C.A.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Murphy, 1209335 Frank E.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Nack, 1209338 William J.	Cook. N.G.	
Naughton, 1209363 Frederick J.	Sgt. N.G.	
Newman, 1200120 Robert	Pvt. N.G.	
Neulier, 1209364 Frederick G.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Nixen, 2671988 George B.	Pvt. N.A.	
Noble, 1209325 George L.	Sgt. N.G.	
Nord, 1209420 Edward	Pvt. N.G.	
Ocelik, 1209421 Anton	Pvt. N.G.	
O'Keefe, 1225221 John P.	Corp. N.G.	
O'Neill, 2670108 John J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Opfer, 2450637 Frederick L.	Pvt. 1cl N.A.	
Pearce, 1209365 Harold	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Pfeufer, 2671663 Paul J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Potts, 1209422 Floyd	Pvt. N.G.	
Rhind, 1209336 James A.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Richardson, 1209320 Charles O	Sgt. N.G.	
Riley, 1209367 Alfred E.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Robinson, 1209368 Hiram	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Roeper, 2671865 Louis Jr	Pvt. N.A.	
Rose, 1209369 Durant	Corp. N.G.	DS XIX Corps Sig Sch Volkerenk- hove.
Ryan, 2672849 Patrick T.	Pvt. N.A.	
Salvadore, 2450934 Angelo C.	Pvt. N.G.	
Sanders, 2669493 Charles F.	Pvt. N.A.	
Schleifer, 1209370 Jacob J.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Schroeder, 2450949 Louis A.	Pvt. N.A.	
Schmidlin, 1209423 Frank	Pvt. N.G.	
Seidler, 1209420 George W.	Mech. N.G.	
Seipp, 2670028 Henry O.	Pvt. N.A.	
Sellers, 2672448 Leopold	Pvt. N.A.	
Shell, 2670609 Charles H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Siebert, 2669478 George H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Siegmund, 2672004 Frank	Pvt. N.A.	
Smith, 1209322 Harry C.	Sgt. N.G.	
Smith, 1209421 Walter S.	Pvt. N.A.	
Solomon, 1209428 Clifford L.	Pvt. N.G.	
Stack, 1209333 Charles E.	Corp. N.G.	
Stammers, 1209578 Alfred H.	Pvt. N.G.	
Stedry, 1209430 Walter	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Steen, 1225223 Allen J.	Corp. N.G.	
Stewart, 2450239 Clarence R.	Pvt. N.A.	DS M.G. Sch Langers Orderly
Stocker, 2670167 Frederick	Pvt. N.A.	
Stoll, 1209371 John W.	Mess. Sgt. N.G.	
Tapley, 1200113 Osborne F.	Pvt. N.G.	
Taylor, 2450230 Rutledge B.	Pvt. N.A.	Absent Sick
Thomas, 1209431 Ormand F.	Corp. N.G.	
Tierney, 1209432 John W.	Pvt. N.G.	
Tintera, 2671870 Emil	Pvt. N.A.	
von Dohien, 1209372 Howard A.	Corp. N.G.	
Warden, 1209373 Henry A.	Corp. N.G.	
Watjen, 2672421 Charles H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Webster, 1209374 William V Jr	Corp. N.G.	
Weeks, 1209375 Sylvester M.	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	
Weston, 2450172 William L.	Pvt. N.A.	
White, 1200117 Warren P.	Pvt. N.G.	
Winters, 1209437 William L.	Pvt. N.G.	
Wood, 2670536 Rowland V.	Pvt. N.G.	
Yetzer, 2450108 Charles J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Zimmerman, 1209315 Louis J.	Pvt. N.G.	
Sheehan, 2670611 Walter J.	Pvt. N.A.	



MONTHLY ROSTER

of *Company B*  
(Company or Detachment)  
of *105th Machine Gun Battalion*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at *American E. J.*  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of *Aug* 1918

Signature *Nathaniel H. Egleston*  
*Captain*  
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Theodore Crane	1st Lieut USA	With company.
Nathaniel H. Egleston	Capt. MG US A	Commanding company.
Richard G. Lyon	2nd Lt MG USA	With company.
Richard Mc Caskey	2nd Lt MG US A	" "
George Matthews Jr	2nd Lt M.G. USA	" "
John Reynolds	1st Lt MG USA	DS at Inf Sch, Clemency. Student.
Alexander, 1209377 William P	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Anderson, 2670784 Roy A.	Pvt MGUSA	
Bagley, 1209378 James R.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Bardon, 1209345 Christian S.	La Corp MGUSA	
Barnard, 1209405 Allen G.	Sta Sgt MGUSA	
Barry, 1209319 Herbert Jr	Sgt MGUSA	DS at Langeness, Clerk.
Barth, 1209344 Egmont G.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Bendell, 1209380 Edward J.	Pvt MGUSA	
Bergman, 2671710 Abraham	Pvt MGUSA	
Bianco, 2669754 Virginio	Pvt MGUSA	
Birkins, 1209381 Marshall EJr	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Bischoff, 2670801 John	Pvt MGUSA	
Blake, 2452674 Frank L.	Pvt MGUSA	
Bodamer, 1209345 John H.A.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Bodamer, 2671701 Frederick W	Pvt MGUSA	
Bograin, 2670728 John M.	Pvt MGUSA	
Bracher, 2672541 August F Jr	Pvt MGUSA	SD Bn Hrs.
Brown, 1209322 Hubert H.	Sgt MGUSA	DS Army Schs Landers. Instructor.
Buckley, 1209346 Guidet M.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Burton, 1209382 William C	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Byrne, 1209383 John D.	Pvt MGUSA	
Byrnes, 2670729 Thomas A.	Pvt MGUSA	
Carman, 1209384 Edward	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Carpenter, 1209385 George W.	Pvt MGUSA	
Carroll, 1209386 Dennis E.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Carver, 1209387 Richard M.	Corp MGUSA	
Casella, 2670980 Michael J.	Pvt MGUSA	
Cerchiara, 2671026 Gaetano	Pvt MGUSA	
Chubb, 1209327 Harold F	Sgt MGUSA	DS at Inf Sch, Clemency. Student.
Cochran, 1209388 Edmond W.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	SD Bn Hrs.
Coleman, 2671309 John B.	Pvt MGUSA	
Cornely, 1209349 Charles F	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Cowley, 1200238 Arthur F.	Pvt MGUSA	
Cox, 1209334 Charles A.	Sgt. MGUSA	
Curry, 2671758 Frank P.	Pvt. MGUSA	
Dalton, 2671054 Edward	Pvt. MGUSA	
Darvin, 2451596 Louis	Pvt MGUSA	
De Bevoise 1209328 William	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
De Jongh, 2672305 Jacob SJ	Pvt MGUSA	
De Nicola 2451355 Salvatore	Pvt MGUSA	Absent sick.
De Witt, 1200096 Charles A.	Pvt MGUSA	
Delmonico, 1209325 Lorenzo C	Pvt MGUSA	
Dewar, 1209351 Percy W S	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Doherty, 1209318 Vincent M.	Pvt MGUSA	
Dowd, 2672555 Edmond J.	Pvt MGUSA	
Drabble, 1209329 Philip M.	Corp MGUSA	
Duffy, 1209392 William J.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Dunn, 1209352 Edward A.	Pvt MGUSA	
Dunn, 1200199 Walter W.	Pvt MGUSA	
Eck, 2672551 Joseph J.	Pvt MGUSA	
Eckert, 1209353 Augustus F	Corp MGUSA	
Ellis, 1209354 Frank H.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Ellsworth, 1209316 Richard R.	Sup Sgt MGUSA	
Esselborn, 2670811 Harry H.	Pvt MGUSA	
Falkner, 1209394 Eugene Jr	Mech MGUSA	
Faron, 1209395 Alfred E.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Feeney, 1209396 John J.	Pvt MGUSA	Absent sick since Aug 10, 1918.
Fehrman, 1209397 Paul G.	Cook MGUSA	
Finch, 1209366 William	Pvt MGUSA	Absent sick since Aug 29, 1918.
Fisher, 1209355 Harry M Jr	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Fitzgerald, 2672567 William J	Pvt MGUSA	
Fitzpartick, 408192 Joseph A.	Pvt MGUSA	
Foley, 1209356 Richard J.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Fredsall, 1209398 Ralph W.	Pvt MGUSA	SD with Div. Ord Officer.
Fruin, 1209357 John G.	Corp MGUSA	
Giroux, 2451026 Harry E.	Pvt MGUSA	
Going, 2671416 John J.	Pvt MGUSA	
Gordon, 2451006 Charles	Pvt. MGUSA	
Greenspan, 2672731 Louis	Pvt MGUSA	SD at 58 Casual Clear Sta.
Grosshandler, 2670348 Samuel	Pvt MGUSA	
Gruner, 2671726 Charles	Pvt MGUSA	Absent sick since Aug 22, 1918.
Habberstad, 407780 Ole A.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Hall, 1209358 William M Jr	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Hermes, 1209359 Walter W.	Pvt 1cl MGUSA	
Hesse, 2672097 Richard A.	Pvt MGUSA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hetzel, 2672356 Adam W.	Pvt	MGUSA
Hickey, 2452721 Cornelius J	Pvt	MGUSA
Hoerl, 1209342 Frederick L.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Johnson, 1209330 Walter s	Corp	MGUSA Absent sick since Jul 31, 18
Johnston, 1209361 Frank E.	Corp	MGUSA
Kelly, 1209403 Frank L.	Pvt	MGUSA Absent sick since Aug 5, 18
Kennedy, 1209404 Dennis J.	Pvt	MGUSA
Kennedy, 2451996 Martin J.	Pvt	MGUSA
Kennedy, 1209317 Raymond H.	Sad	MGUSA
Keuler, 1209406 Henry	Pvt	MGUSA
Kiernan, 1209407 Vincent J.	Buglr	MGUSA
Kitching, 1209324 Laurence J	Sgt	MGUSA
Lange, 2672175 Edward J.	Pvt	MGUSA Absent sick since Aug 5, 18.
Lanphear, 2671248 Vernon P.	Pvt	MGUSA
Lanzer, 1209572 Albert H.	Pvt	MGUSA
Leeder, 1209336 John C.	Pvt	MGUSA
Leonard, 2450397 John A.	Pvt	MGUSA
Lewis, 406776 William W.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Mc Andrew, 1209409 John J.	Mech	MGUSA
Mc Bride, 1209410 John	Pvt	MGUSA
Mc Donald, 1209411 John R.	Pvt	MGUSA
Mc Gee, 1209412 Harry F.	Pvt lcl	MGUSA
Mc Gill, 1209417 John J.	Ha	MGUSA
Mc Intosh 2450071 William	Pvt	MGUSA
Manecke, 1209341 Otto E.	Buglr	MGUSA
Mardos, 1209413 Otto	Cook	MGUSA
Merkel, 2670480 Howard S.	Pvt lcl	MGUSA
Moates, 1209362 William A.	Pvt lcl	MGUSA
Mott, 1209415 Herbert E.	Pvt	MGUSA
Murphy, 1209416 Edward C A	La Corp	MGUSA
Murphy, 1209335 Frank E.	Pvt lcl	MGUSA
Nack, 1209338 William	Cook	MGUSA
Naughton, 1209363 Frederick	JSgt	MGUSA
Neuffer, 1209364 Frederick	GPvtlcl	MGUSA Absent sick since Aug 22/18
Newman, 1200120 Robert	Pvt	MGUSA
Nixon, 2671988 George B.	Pvt	MGUSA
Noble, 1209325 George L Jr	1st Sgt	MGUSA
Nord, 1209420 Edward	Pvt	MGUSA
Ocelik, 1209421 Anton	Pvt	MGUSA
O'Keefe, 1225221 John P.	Corp	MGUSA
O'Neill, 2670108 John J.	Pvt	MGUSA SD 13 San Sec.
Opfer, 2450637 Frederick L.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Pearce, 1209365 Harold	Pvt lcl	MGUSA
Pfeuffer, 2671003 Paul J.	Pvt	MGUSA
Potts, 1209422 Floyd	Pvt lcl	MGUSA
<del>Reindell, 1209366 James A.</del>	<del>Pvt</del>	<del>MGUSA</del>
<del>Reindell, 1209366 James A.</del>	<del>Pvt</del>	<del>MGUSA</del>
<del>Reindell, 1209366 James A.</del>	<del>Pvt</del>	<del>MGUSA</del>
Reed, 2430467 James E.	Pvt	MGUSA
Reindell, 1950993 Joseph	Pvt	MGUSA
Rhind, 1209366 James A.	Pvt lcl	MGUSA
Richards, 1950901 John T.	Corp	MGUSA
Richardson, 1209320 Charles	OSgt	MGUSA
Riley, 1209367 Alfred E.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Ritzer, 1950997 Frank	Pvt	MGUSA
Robinson, 1209368 Hiram	La Corp	MGUSA
Rose, 1209367 Duran	Corp	MGUSA
Rugani, 1951001 Peter	Pvt	MGUSA
Ryan, 2672649 Patrick T.	Pvt	MGUSA
Sackenheim, 245 9321 John	Pvt	MGUSA
Sanders, 2669493 Charles F.	Pvt	MGUSA
Schleifer, 1209370 Jacob J.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Seidler, 1209426 George W.	Mech	MGUSA
Seipp, 2670628 Henry O.	Pvt	MGUSA
Sellers, 2672448 Leopold	Pvt	MGUSA
Sheehan, 2670611 Walter J.	Pvt	MGUSA
Sheil, 2670609 Charles H.	Pvt	MGUSA
Siebert, 2669478 George H.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Siegmund 2672004 Frank	Pvt	MGUSA
Smith, 1209322 Harry C.	Sgt	MGUSA
Smith, 1209427 Walter S.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Solomon, 1209428 Clifford L	Pvt	MGUSA
Stammers, 1209578 Alfred E.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Stack, 1209333 Charles E.	Corp	MGUSA
Stedry, 1209430 Walter	Pvt lcl	MGUSA
Steen, 1225223 Allen J.	Pvt Sgt	MGUSA
Stewart, 2450239 Clarence R	Pvt	MGUSA
Stocker, 2670167 Frederick	Pvt	MGUSA
Stoll, 1209371 John W.	Mess Sgt	MGUSA
Tapley, 1200113 Osborne F.	Pvt	MGUSA
Thomas, 1209431 Ormand F.	Corp	MGUSA
Tierney, 1209432 John W.	Pvt	MGUSA
Tintera, 2671870 Emil	Pvtv	MGUSA
Von Dohlen, 1209372 Howard	Corp	MGUSA
Warden, 1209373 Henry A.	Corp	MGUSA
Watjen, 2672421 Charles H.	Pvt	MGUSA
Webster, 1209374 William V	Corp	MGUSA
Weeks, 1209375 Sylvester M.	Pvtlcl	MGUSA
Welsh, 1950903 William J.	Pvt	MGUSA
Wetzel, 2431800 Charles	Pvt	MGUSA
Weston, 2450172 William L.	Pvt	MGUSA
White, 1200117 Warren P.	Pvt	MGUSA
Winters, 1209437 William L	Pvt	MGUSA
Wood, 2670536 Rowland V.	Pvt	MGUSA
Zimmerman, 1209315 Louis J.	Pvt	MGUSA



MONTHLY ROSTER

Company B  
 1st Machine Gun Battalion  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at Merican (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September, 1918.

Signature Nathaniel H. Egleston  
 Captain  
 Commanding Officer.



INSTRUCTIONS.  
 1. This form is made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained by the Statistical Officer in charge on the day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.  
 2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.  
 3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A. Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nathaniel H. Egleston	Capt. MG USA	With Company
John J. Fleming	1stLt. MG USA	DS at Inf Sch III Corp Sch. Clemancy.
Richard G. Lyon	2ndLt. MG USA	With Company
George Matthews Jr	2ndLt. MG USA	" "
Richard Mc Caskey	2ndLt. MG USA	" "
John Reynolds	1stLt. MG USA	DS at Inf Sch III Corp Sch. Clemancy.
Alexander, 1209377 William P.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Anderson, 2670784 Roy A.	Pvt MG USA	
Bagley, 1209378 James R.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Bardon, 1209343 Christian S.	Corp MG USA	
Barnard, 1209405 Allen G.	Pvt MG USA	
Barry, 1209319 Herbert Jr.	Sgt. MG USA	DS with Major Barry as clerk. Longuenesse.
Barth, 1209344 Egmont G.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Bendell, 1209380 Edward J.	Pvt. MG USA	
Bergman, 2671710 Abraham	Pvt MG USA	
Bianco, 2669764 Virginio	Pvt MG USA	
Birkins, 1209381 Marshall E Jr	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Bischoff, 2670801 John	Pvt MG USA	
Blake, 2452674 Frank L	Pvt MG USA	
Bodamer, 2671701 Frederick W.	Pvt MG USA	
Bodmer, 1209345 John H.A.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent sick since Sept. 23, 1918.
Bograin, 2670728 John M.	Pvt MG USA	
Bracher, 2672541 August F Jr.	Pvt MG USA	
Brown, 1209322 Hubert H.	Sgt MG USA	DS at army schools Longres. Instructor
Buckley, 1209346 Guidet M.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Burton, 1209382 William G.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Byrne, 1209382 John D.	Pvt MG USA	
Byrnes, 2670729 Thomas A. Jr.	Pvt MG USA	
Connan, 1209384 Edward	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Carpenter, 1209385 George W.	Pvt MG USA	
Carroll, 1209386 Dennis E.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Carver, 1209387 Richard M.	Sgt MG USA	
Cassella, 2670980 Michael J.	Pvt MG USA	
Cerchiara, 2671026 Gaetano	Pvt MG USA	
Chubb, 1209327 Harold F.	Sgt MG USA	DS at Inf Sch III Corp Sch. Clemancy.
Cochran, 1209388 Edmond W.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Coleman, 2671309 John B.	Pvt MG USA	
Cornely, 1209349 Charles F.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Cowley, 1200138 Arthur F.	Pvt MG USA	
Cox, 1209334 Charles A.	Sgt MG USA	
Curry, 2671758 Frank P.	Pvt MG USA	
Dalton, 2671054 Edward	Pvt MG USA	
Darvin, 2451596 Louis	Pvt MG USA	
DeBevoise, 1209328 William E.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
de Jongh, 2672305 Jacob S.J.	Pvt MG USA	
DeNicola, 2451355 Salvatore	Pvt MG USA	
DeWitt, 1200096 Charles A.	Pvt MG USA	
Delmonico, 1209323 Lorenzo C. Jr.	Pvt MG USA	
Dewar, 1209351 Percy W.S.	Pvt MG USA	
Doherty, 1209318 Vincent M.	Pvt MG USA	
Dowd, 2672555 Edmond J.	Pvt MG USA	
Drabble, 1209329 Philip M.	Pvt MG USA	
Duffy, 1209392 William J.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Dunn, 1209352 Edward A.	Pvt MG USA	
Dunn, 1200109 Walter W	Pvt MG USA	
Eck, 2672551 Joseph J.	Pvt MG USA	
Eckert, 1209353 Augustus F.	Corp MG USA	
Ellis, 1209354 Frank H.	Corp MG USA	
Ellsworth, 1209316 Richard R.	Sgt MG USA	
Esselborn, 2670811 Harry E.	Pvt MG USA	
Falkner, 1209394 Eugene Jr.	Wash MG USA	
Faron, 1209395 Alfred E.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Fehrman, 1209397 Paul C.	Cook MG USA	
Finch, 1209566 William	Pvt MG USA	
Fisher, 1209355 Harry M. Jr.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Fitzgerald, 2672567 William J.	Pvt MG USA	
Fitzpatrick, 408192 Joseph A.	Pvt MG USA	
Foley, 1209356 Richard E.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent sick since Sept. 23, 1918.
Fredsall, 1209398 Ralph W.	Pvt MG USA	DS Div. Ord. Officer. Div. Hq.
Fruin, 1209357 John G.	Corp. MG USA	
Giroux, 2451026 Harry E.	Pvt MG USA	
Going, 2671416 John J.	Pvt MG USA	
Gordon, 2451026 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
Greenspan, 2672731 Louis	Pvt MG USA	
Grosshandler, 2670348 Samuel	Pvt MG USA	Absent sick.
Gruner, 2671726 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
Habberstad, 407780 Ole A.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Hall, 1209358 William M. Jr.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Hermes, 1209359 Walter W.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G., Inf., R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hesse, 2672097 Richard A.	Pvt. MG USA	
Hetzl, 2672356 Adam W	Pvt MG USA	
Hickey, 2452721 Cornelius J.	Pvt MG USA	
Hoerl, 1209342 Frederick L.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
<del>Johnson, 1209350 Walter H.</del>	<del>Corp MG USA</del>	<del>Absent sick Hosp. No. 29 U.S.A.</del>
Johnston, 1209361 Frank E.	Corp MG USA	
<del>Kennedy, 1209404 Dennis J.</del>	<del>Pvt MG USA</del>	<del>Absent sick Hosp. No. 17 U.S.A.</del>
Kennedy, 2451996 Martin J.	Pvt MG USA	
Kennedy, 1209317 Raymond H.	Sad. MG USA	
Keuler, 1209406 Henry	Pvt MG USA	
Kiernan, 1209407 Vincent J.	Bug. MG USA	
Kitching, 1209324 Laurence J.	Sgt. MG USA	
Lanphear, 2671248 Vernon P.	Pvt. MG USA	
Lanzer, 1209571 Albert H.	Pvt MG USA	
Leeder, 1209336 John C.	Corp MG USA	
Leonard, 2450397 John A.	Pvt MG USA	
Lewis, 406776 William W.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
McAndrew, 1209409 John J.	Mech MG USA	
McBride, 1209410 John	Pvt MG USA	
McDonald, 1209411 John R.	Pvt MG USA	
McGee, 1209412 Harry F.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
McGill, 1209417 John J.	He MG USA	
McIntosh, 2450071 William	Pvt MG USA	
Manecke, 1209341 Otto E.	Bglr. MG USA	
Mardos, 1209413 Otto	Cook MG USA	
Merkel, 2670480 Howard S.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Moates, 1209362 William A.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Mott, 1209415 Herbert E.	Pvt MG USA	
Murphy, 1209416 Edward C.A.	Corp. MG USA	
Murphy, 1209335 Frank E.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Nack, 1209338 William J.	Cook MG USA	
Naughton, 1209363 Frederick J.	Sgt. MG USA	
<del>Newman, 1200120 Robert</del>	<del>Pvt MG USA</del>	<del>Absent sick Hosp. No. 12 U.S.A.</del>
Newman, 1200120 Robert	Pvt MG USA	
Nixon, 2671988 George B.	Pvt MG USA	
Nord, 1209420 Edward	Pvt MG USA	
Ocelik, 1209421 Anton	Pvt MG USA	
O'Keefe, 1225221 John P.	Sgt. MG USA	
O'Neill, 2670108 John J.	Pvt MG USA	
Opfer, 2450637 Frederick L.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Pearce, 1209365 Harold	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Pfeufer, 2671663 Paul J.	Pvt. MG USA	
Potts, 1209422 Floyd	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Reed, 2450467 James E.	Pvt MG USA	
Reindell, 1950993 Joseph	Pvt MG USA	
Rhind, 1209366 James A.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Richardson, 1209320 Charles O.	Sgt. MG USA	
Richards, 1950901 John T.	Pvt. MG USA	
Riley, 1209367 Alfred E.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Ritzer, 1950997 Frank	Pvt MG USA	
Robinson, 1209368 Hiram	Corp MG USA	
Rugani, 1951001 Peter	Pvt MG USA	
Rose, 1209369 Durant	Corp MG USA	
Ryan, 2672849 Patrick T.	Pvt MG USA	
Sackenheim, 2479321 John	Pvt MG USA	Absent sick Hosp. No. 9, (Lakeside) U.S. Army
Sanders, 2669493 Charles F.	Pvt MG USA	
Schleifer, 1209370 Jacob J.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Schmidlin, 1209423 Frank	Pvt MG USA	
Seidler, 1209426 George W.	Mech MG USA	
Seipp, 2670628 Henry O.	Pvt MG USA	
Sellers, 2672448 Leopold	Pvt MG USA	
Sheehan, 2670611 Walter J.	Pvt MG USA	
Sheil, 2670609 Charles H.	Pvt MG USA	
Siebert, 2669478 George H.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Siegmund, 2672004 Frank	Pvt MG USA	
Smith, 1209322 Harry C.	Sgt. MG USA	
Smith, 1209427 Walter S.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Solomon, 1209428 Clifford L.	Pvt MG USA	
Stammers, 1209578 Alfred H.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Stack, 1209333 Charles E.	Corp. MG USA	
Stedry, 1209430 Walter	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Steen, 1225223 Allen J.	1st Sgt MG USA	
Stewart, 2450239 Clarence R.	Pvt MG USA	
Stocker, 2670167 Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Stoll, 1209371 John W.	MessSgt MG USA	
Tapley, 1200113 Osborne F.	Pvt MG USA	
Thomas, 1209431 Ormond F.	Corp MG USA	
Tierney, 1209432 John W.	Pvt MG USA	
Von Dohlen, 1209372 Howard A.	Sgt. MG USA	
Warden, 1209373 Henry A.	Corp MG USA	
Watjen, 2672421 Charles H.	Pvt MG USA	
Webster, 1209374 William V.	Corp MG USA	
Weeks, 1209375 Sylvester M.	Pvt 1clMG USA	
Welsh, 1950903 William J.	Pvt MG USA	
Weston, 2450172 William L.	Pvt MG USA	
Wetzel, 2431800 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
Winters, 1209437 William L.	Pvt MG USA	
Wood, 2670536 Rowland V.	Pvt MG USA	
Zimmerman, 1209315 Louis J.	Pvt MG USA	Absent sick
Taylor, 2450236 Rutledge B.	Pvt. MG USA	
White, 1200117 Warren P.	Pvt MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

of *Co B* (Company or Detachment)  
of *105 Machine Gun Bn* (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
at *American* (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *October* 1918

*P. Reynolds*  
*1st Lieutenant*  
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Theodore Crane	1st Lt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	DS at Army Sch of the Line, Langres.
Richard G. Lyon	2nd Lt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	with Company.
Richard D. Mc Caskey	2nd Lt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	"
George Matthews Jr	2nd Lt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	Special Duty at Calais.
John Reynolds	1st Lt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	Commanding Company.
Alexander, 1209577 William P.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Anderson, 2670784 Roy A.	" " <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Bagley, 1209578 James R.	" " <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Bardon, 1209545 Christian S.	Sgt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Barnard, 1209405 Allen G.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Barry, 1209519 Herbert Jr	Sgt <sup>MG</sup> USA	DS with Major Barry- Longeunesse, clerk
Barth, 1209544 Egmont G.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Bendell, 1209580 Edward J.	Mech <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Bergman, 2671710 Abraham	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	DS with M.T.C. at Div Hq since 10/29/18
Birkins, 1209581 Marshall E. Jr	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Bischoff, 2670801 John	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Blake, 2452674 Frank L.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	Absent without leave since Oct 30th.
Bodmer, 1209545 John H. A.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Bograin, 2670728 John M.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Bracher, 2672541 Augustus F. Jr	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Brown, 1209522 Hubert H.	Sgt <sup>MG</sup> USA	DS at Army Schs- Longres. Instructor
Buckley, 1209546 Guidet M.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Burton, 1209582 William C.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Byrne, 5639907 Martin	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Byrnes, 2670729 Thomas A. Jr	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	Absent sick since Oct 31, 1918.
Carman, 1209584 Edward	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Carpenter, 1209585 George W.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Carver, 1209587 Richard M.	Sgt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Casella, 2670980 Michael J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Chubb, 1209527 Harold F.	1st Sgt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Cochran, 1209588 Edmond W.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Coffman, 5642870 Preston L.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Coleman, 2671309 John B.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Connolly, 5639856 Thomas	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Coppinger, 1200097 Wilton J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Cornely, 1209549 Charles F.	Corp <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Cowley, 1200158 Arthur F.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Cox, 1209534 Charles A.	Sgt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Dalton, 2671054 Edward	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Darvin, 2451596 Louis	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Dearmitt, 5642885 William P.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
de Jongh 2672505 Jacob S.J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
De Nicola, 2451555 Salvatore	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Delmonico, 1209525 Lorenze C jr	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Doherty, 1209518 Vincent M.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Dowd, 2672555 Edmond J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Drabble, 1209529 Philip M.	Corp <sup>MG</sup> USA	Absent sick since Oct 31, 1918.
Dubanc, 5629407 Peter J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Duffy, 1209392 William J.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Dunn, 1209552 Edward A.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Dunn, 1200109 Walter W.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Eck, 2672551 Joseph J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Eckert, 1209555 Augustus F.	Sgt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Ellis, 1209554 Frank H.	Corp <sup>MG</sup> USA	DS II Sig Sch - Chatillon-sur-seine since Oct 31, 1918.
Ellsworth, 1209316 Richard R.	Sgt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Esselborn, 2670811 Harry H.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Falkner, 1209394 Eugene Jr	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Faron, 1209395 Alfred E.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Fehrman, 1209397 Paul C.	Ck. <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Finch, 1209566 William	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Fisher, 1209555 Harry M. Jr	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Fitzpatrick, 408192 Joseph A.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Fredecall, 1209598 Ralph W.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	DS with Div Ord Officer.
Fruin, 1209557 John G.	Corp. <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Giroux, 2451026 Harry G.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Going, 2671416 John J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Gordon, 2451006 Charles	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Greenspan, 2672751 Louis	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Grosshandler, 2670548 Samuel	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Gruner, 2671726 Charles	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Habberstad, 407780 Ole A.	Corp <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Hermes, 1209559 Walter W.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Hesse, 2672097 Richard A.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Hetzel, 2672556 Adam W.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Hickey, 2452721 Cornelius J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Hoerl, 1209542 Frederick L.	Pvt 1cl <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Johnston, 1209561 Frank E.	Sgt. <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Kennedy, 1209404 Dennis J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	
Kennedy, 2451596 Martin J.	Pvt <sup>MG</sup> USA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kennedy, 1209517 Raymond H.	Sadlr MG USA	
Keuler, 1209406 Henry	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Kiernan, 1209407 Vincent J.	Bglr MG USA	
Kitching, 1209524 Laurence J.	Sgt MG USA	
Lanphear, 2671248 Vernon P.	Pvt MG USA	
Lanzer, 1209571 Albert H.	Pvt MG USA	
Leeder, 1209556 John C.	Corp MG USA	
Leonard, 2450597 John A.	Pvt MG USA	
Lewis, 406776 William W.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Mc Andrew, 1209409 John J.	Mech MG USA	
Mc Bride, 1209410 John	Pvt MG USA	
Mc Donald, 1209411 John R.	Pvt MG USA	
Mc Gee, 1209412 Harry F.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Mc Gill, 1209417 John J.	Hs MG USA	
Mc Intosh, 2450071 William	Pvt MG USA	Absent sick since Oct 31, 1918.
Manecke, 1209541 Otto E.	Bglr MG USA	
Mardoe, 1209415 Otto	Ok MG USA	
Merkel, 2670480 Howard B.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Moates, 1209562 William A.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Mott, 1209415 Herbert E.	Pvt MG USA	
Murphy, 1209416 Edward C.A.	Corp MG USA	
Murphy, 1209555 Frank E.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Nack, 1209558 William J.	Ck MG USA	
Naughton, 1209565 Frederick J.	Bglr MG USA	
Newman, 1200120 Robert	Pvt MG USA	
Nixon, 2671988 George B.	Pvt MG USA	
Nord, 1209420 Edward	Pvt MG USA	
Ocelik, 1209421 Anton	Pvt MG USA	
O'Keefe, 1225221 John P.	Sgt MG USA	
Opfer, Frederick L.	Pvt MG USA	
Pfeufer, 2671555 Paul J.	Pvt MG USA	
Potts, 1209422 Floyd	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Reed, 2450467 James E.	" " MG USA	
Reindell, 1950995 Joseph	Pvt MG USA	
Rhind, 1209566 James A.	Corp MG USA	
Riley, 1209567 Alfred E.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Ritzer, 1950997 Frank	Pvt MG USA	
Robinson, 1209568 Hiram	Corp MG USA	
Rose, 1209569 Durant	Sgt MG USA	
Rugani, 1951001 Peter	Pvt MG USA	
Ryan, 2672849 Patrick T.	Pvt MG USA	
Sanders, 2669493 Charles F.	Pvt MG USA	
Schleifer, 1209570 Jacob J.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Schmidlin, 1209423 Frank	Pvt MG USA	
Seidler, 1209426 George W.	Mech MG USA	
Seipp, 2670628 Henry O.	Pvt MG USA	
Sellers, 2672448 Leopold	Pvt MG USA	
Sheehan, 2670611 Walter J.	Pvt MG USA	
Sheal, Charles H. 2670609	Pvt MG USA	
Sheridan, 1209555 Harold F.	Pvt MG USA	
Siebert, 2669478 George H.	Corp MG USA	
Smith, 1209427 Walter S.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Solomon, 1209428 Clifford L.	Pvt MG USA	
Stammers, 1209578 Alfred H.	L Corp MG USA	
Stedry, 1209430 Walter	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Stewart, 2450259 Clarence R.	Pvt MG USA	
Stoll, 1209571 John W.	Sgt. MG USA	
Thomas, 1209541 Ormand FJ	Corp. MG USA	
Tiernay, 1209452 John E.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Warden, 1209573 Henry A.	Corp MG USA	
Watjen, 2672421 Charles H.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Webster, 1209574 William V Jr	Corp MG USA	
Weeks, 1209575 Sylvester M.	Pvt lcl MG USA	
Welsh, 1950905 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Weston, 2450172 William L.	Pvt MG USA	
Wetzel, 2451800 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
White, 1200117 Warren P.	Corp. MG USA	
Winters, 1209437 William L.	Pvt MG USA	
Wood, 2670556 Rowland V.	Pvt MG USA	
De Witt, 1200096 Charles A.	Pvt lcl MG USA	





MONTHLY ROSTER

Company D.  
 of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
 (Regiment, Corps of Department)  
 American E. F. (de Briel)  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918

Signature of John Reynolds  
 1st Lieutenant, Company D.  
 Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Crane, Theodore	1st Lieut.	D.S. at Army Sch of the Line, Langres.
Fleming, John J.	1st Lieut.	AWL 7 days since Nov. 28, 1918.
Lyon, Richard G.	2nd Lieut.	With Company.
McCaskey, Richard	2nd Lieut.	Inf. Weapons III Corps Sch., Clercy.
Matthews, George Jr.	2nd Lieut.	B'n. Transport Officer.
Reynolds, John	1st Lieut.	Commanding Company.
Alexander, 1209377 William P.	Pvt 1cl	
Anderson, 2670784 Roy A.	" "	
Bagley, 1209378 James R.	" "	
Bardon, 1209343 Christian S.	Sergt.	
Bernard, 1209405 ALLEN G.	Pvt 1cl	
Barry, 1209319 Herbert Jr.	Sergt.	DS pr S.O. 229, Hq. 27 Div. 18 Aug 1918, Longuenesse, clerk.
Barth, 1209344 Egaont G.	Pvt 1cl	
Bendell, 1209380 Edward J.	Mech	
Bergman, 2671710 Abraham	Pvt	DS with M.T.C. at Div. Hq. since 10/29/18
Birkins, 1209381 MARSHALL E. Jr.	Pvt 1cl	Absent fur- 7 days since 25 Nov 1918
Bischoff, 2670801 John	Pvt	
Blake, 2452674 Frank L.	Pvt 1cl	
Bodner, 1209345 John H.A.	" "	
Bograin, 2670728 John W.	" "	
Bracher, 2672541 Augustus F. Jr	Pvt	
Brown, 1209322 Hubert H.	Sergt.	DS at Army Schs. Langres. Instructor.
Buckley, 1209346 Guidet M.	Pvt 1cl	
Burton, 1209382 William C.	Pvt 1cl	
Byrne, 3639907 Martin	Pvt	
Caman, 1209384 Edward	Pvt 1cl	Absent fur- 7 days since 29 Nov 1918
Carpenter, 1209385 George W.	Pvt	
Carroll, 1209386 Dennis E.	Pvt 1cl	
Carver, 1209387 Richard M.	Sergt	
Chubb, 1209327 Harold F.	1st Sgt	
Cochran, 1209388 Edmund W.	Pvt 1cl	
Coffman, 3642870 Preston L.	Pvt	
Connolly, 3639856 Thomas	Pvt	
Coppinger, 1209097 Wilton J.	Pvt 1cl	
Cornely, 1209349 Charles F.	Corp	
Cowley, 1200138 Arthur P.	Pvt 1cl	
Cox, 1209334 Charles A.	Sergt	
Darvin, 2451596 Louis	Pvt 1cl	
DeArmitt, 3642885 William R.	Pvt	
Doherty, 1209318 Vincent M.	Pvt	
Dowd, 2672555 Edmond J.	Pvt 1cl	
Dubiac, 3629407 Peter J.	Pvt	
Duffy, 1209392 William J.	Pvt	
Dunn, 1209352 Edward A.	Pvt	
Dunn, 1200109 Walter W.	Pvt	
Eck, 2672551 Joseph J.	Pvt	
Eckert, 1209353 Augustus F.	Sergt	
Ellsworth, 1209316 RICHARD R.	Sergt	
Esselborn, 2670811 Harry H.	Pvt	
Falkner, 1209394 Eugene Jr.	Pvt	
Faron, 1209395 Alfred E.	Pvt 1cl	
Fehrman, 1209397 Paul C.	Pvt	
Ferguson, 1631773 Thomas F.	Corp	
Fisher, 1209355 Harry M Jr.	Pvt 1cl	
Fitzpatrick, 408192 Joseph A.	Pvt 1cl	
Foley, 1209356 Richard J.	Pvt 1cl	
Fredsall, 1209398 Ralph W.	Pvt	DS with Div. Ord. Officer.
Fritsch, 1200146 Aage W.C.	Pvt	
Fruin, 1209357 John G.	Corp	
Giroux, 2451026 Harry E.	Pvt	
Going, 2671416 John J.	Pvt	
Gordon, 2451006 Charles	Pvt	
Greenspan, 2672731 Louis	Pvt	
Grosshandler, 2670348 Samuel	Pvt	
Gruener, 2671726 Charles	Pvt	
Habberstad, 407780 Ole A.	Sergt	
Hanson, 1631789 Raymond R.	Corp	
Heraes, 1209359 Walter W.	Pvt 1cl	
Hesse, 2672097 Richard A.	Pvt	
Hetzol, 2672556 Adam W.	Pvt	
Hickey, 2452721 Cornelius J.	Pvt	
Johnston, 1209361 Frank E.	Sergt	
Kennedy, 1209404 Dennis J.	Cook	
Kennedy, 2451006 Martin J.	Pvt	
Kennedy, 1209317 Raymond H.	Pvt	
Keuler, 1209406 Henry	Pvt 1cl	
Kiernan, 1209407 Vincent J.	Bglr	
Kitching, 1209324 Laurence J.	Sergt	
Lanphear, 2671248 Vernon P.	Pvt 1cl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lanzor, 1209571 Albert H.	Pvt	
Leeder, 1209556 John C.	Corp	
Leonard, 2450397 John A.	Pvt	
Lewis, 406776 William W.	Pvt 1cl	
McAndrew, 1209409 John J	Mech	
McDonald, 1209411 John E.	Pvt 1cl	Absent fur- 7 days since 21 Nov. 1918
McGill, 1209417 John J.	Is	
Manecke, 1209341 Otto E.	Bldr	Absent fur- 7 days since 21 Nov. 1918.
Mardoe, 1209415 Otto	Pvt	
Merkel, 2670480 Howard S.	Pvt 1cl	
Montes, 1209362 William A.	Pvt 1cl	
Mott, 1209415 Herbert E.	Pvt	
Murphy, 1209416 Edward C.A.	Corp	
Murphy, 1209335 Frank E.	Pvt 1cl	Absent fur- 7 days since 21 Nov 1918
Nack, 1209338 WILLIAM J.	Cook	
Naughton, 1209365 Frederick J.	Sgt	
Newman, 1200120 Robert	Pvt	Det Hdq. 27th Div. since 19 Nov 1918
Nord, 1209420 Edward	Pvt	
Ocelik, 1209421 Anton	Pvt	Absent fur- 7 days since 25 Nov 1918
O'Keefe, 1225221 John P.	Sergt	
Pfeuffer, 2671665 Paul J.	Pvt	
Potts, 1209422 Floyd	Pvt 1cl	Absent fur- 7 days since 25 Nov 1918
Reed, 2450467 James E.	Pvt 1cl	
Reindell, 1950993 Joseph	Pvt	
Rhind, 1209366 James A.	Corp	Absent fur- 7 days since 25 Nov 1918
Ritzer, 1950997 Frank	Pvt	
Robinson, 1209368 Hiram	Corp	
Rose, 1209369 Durant	Sgt	
Rugani, 1951001 Peter	Cook	
Sanders, 2669493 Charles F.	Pvt	
Schleifer, 1209370 Jacob J.	Sadlr	
Schmidlin, 1209423 Frank	Pvt	
Seidler, 1209426 George W.	Mech	
Seipp, 2670628 Henry O.	Pvt 1cl	
Sellers, 2672448 Leopold	Pvt	
Sheshan, 2670611 Walter J.	Pvt	
Shell, 2670607 Charles H.	Pvt	
Sheridan, 1209355 Harold F.	Pvt	
Sisbert, 2669478 George H.	Corp	
Smith, 1209427 Walter S.	Pvt 1cl	
Solomon, 1209428 Clifford L.	Pvt 1	
Stammers, 1209578 Alfred H.	Pvt 1cl	
Stedry, 1209430 Walter	Pvt 1cl	Absent fur- 7 days since 25 Nov 1918
Stewart, 2450239 Clarence R.	Pvt	
Stoll, 1209371 John W.	Pvt 1cl	
Thomas, 1209431 Grand Frank	Corp	Absent 5k since 19 NOVEMBER 1918
Tierney, 1209432 John W.	Corp	Absent fur- 7 days since 21 Nov 1918
Warden, 1209375 Henry A.	Corp	
Watjen, 2672421 Charles H.	Pvt 1cl	
Webster, 1209374 William V. Jr.	Corp	
Weeks, 1209375 Sylvester M.	Pvt 1cl	
Welsh, 1950993 William J.	Pvt	
WEston, 2450172 William L.	Pvt	
Wetzel, 2431800 CHARLES	Pvt	
White, 1200117 Warren P.	Corp	
Williams, 1622006 Jesse L.	Sgt	
Winters, 1209437 William L.	Pvt	
Wood, 2670536 Rowland V.	Pvt	



MONTHLY ROSTER

Company B.  
(Company or Detachment)

105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

American E. F.  
(Station) (Army or Service)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918.

Signature John Reynolds  
Lieutenant, Company B.  
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Orane, Theodore	1st Lieut	New York City
Lyon, Richard G.	2nd Lieut	DS at Army sch. of the Line Langres with company St. Joseph, Mo;
McGaskey, Richard	2nd Lieut	DS sch. Infantry weapons, III Corps sch. Clancy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Matthews, George Jr.	2nd Lieut	Bn Transport Officer, New York City.
Reynolds, John	1st Lieut	Commanding New York City
Alexander, #1209577, William P.	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Allen, #1209580, Jesse	Pvt 1cl	Camp Harris, Macon, Ga.
Anderson, #2670784, Roy A.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Bagley, #1209578, James H.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Banker, #1209579, Henry T.	Pvt	Albany N.Y.
Bardon, #1209577, Christian D.	Sgt	New York City
Barnard, #1209405, Allen G.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Barrow, #1209410, Henry H.	Pvt	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Barr, #1209544, August G.	Pvt 1cl	SD Bn Hq. Middletown, N.Y.
Bendell, #1209580, Edward J.	Mech	New York City
Bergman, #2671710, Abraham	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Birkins, #1209581, Marshall B. Jr	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Biechoff, #2670801, John	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Blake, #2672674, Frank L.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Bodmer, #1209545, John H.A.	Pvt 1cl	absent sick since 24/12/18 N.Y. City
Bograin, #2670728, John M.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Boone, #1247124, John C.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Jackson, S.C.
Brucher, #2672777, Augustus F. Jr	Pvt	SD Bn Hq. Camp Upton, N.Y.
Bradler, #1247128, Newton W.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Jackson, S.C.
Brown, #1249740, Janet O.	Pvt	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Brown, #1209522, Hubert H.	Sgt	DS since 9/8/18 Army sch. at Langres New York City
Buckley, #1209540, Guidet M.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Burton, #1209582, William O.	Pvt 1cl	Kingston, N.Y.
Byrne, #1209507, Martin	Pvt	Camp Lee, Va.
Byrnes, #2670729, Thomas A.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Carran, #1209584, Edward	Pvt 1cl	Kingston, N.Y.
Carpenter, #1209585, George W.	Pvt	Middletown, N.Y.
Carroll, #1209586, Dennis B.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Carver, #1209587, Richard M.	sta sgt	New York City
Chubb, #1209527, Harold F.	1st sgt	New York City
Cochrane, #1209588, Edward W.	Pvt 1cl	SD with Bn Hq pr SD 102, 28/7/18 N.Y. City
Coffman, #12642870, Preston L.	Pvt	Camp Lee, Va.
Coleman, #2671709, John B.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Cornely, #1209549, Charles F.	Corp	New York City
Connolly, #2679856, Thomas	Pvt	Camp Lee, Va.
Coppinger, #1200097, Milton J.	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Cowley, #1200158, Arthur F.	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Cox, #1209574, Charles A.	Sgt	New York City
Darvin, #2671596, Louis	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
De Witt, #2672885, William R.	Pvt	Camp Lee, Va.
Delmonico, #1209522, Lorenzo O. Jr	Pvt	New York City
Deherty, #1209518, Vincent M.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Dowd, #2672222, Edward J.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Dubiak, #2672407, Peter J.	Pvt	Camp Lee, Va.
Duffy, #1209592, William J.	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Dunn, #1209552, Edward A.	Pvt	New York City
Dunn, #1200109, Walter W.	Pvt 1cl	Geneva, N.Y.
Dwyer, #1247147, James B.	Pvt	Camp Jackson, S.C.
Eck, #2672551, Joseph J.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Eckert, #1209577, Augustus F.	Sgt	New York City
Ellsworth, #1209510, Richard H.	sup sgt	New York City
Esselborn, #2670811, Harry H.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Falkner, #1209594, Eugene Jr	Pvt	Hudson, N.Y.
Faron, #1209595, Alfred A.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Fehman, #1209597, Paul C.	Pvt	New York City
Ferguson, #12671775, Thomas P.	Corp	Presidio, S.F., Cal.
Fisher, #1209597, Harry M. Jr	Pvt 1cl	SD Bn Hq. New York City
Fitzpatrick, #1208192, Joseph A.	Pvt 1cl	Fort Slocum, New York City
Foley, #1209550, Richard J.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Fox, #1247255, Albertus G.	Pvt	Millville, Fla.
Fredfall, #1209598, Ralph W.	Pvt	US D.O.G.
Fritsch, #1200148, George W.C.	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Fruin, #1209571, John G.	Corp	New York City
Giroux, #2671020, Harry W.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Going, #2671410, John J.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Gordon, #2671000, Charles	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Greenspan, #2672751, Louis	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Groschandler, #2670740, Samuel	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Gruener, #2671720, Charles	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Habberstad, #2670780, Ole A.	Mess Sgt	New York City
Hanson, #12671789, Raymond A.	Corp	Camp Lewis, Wash.
Heraes, #1209575, Walter W.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Hesse, #2672097, Richard A.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Hetzl, #2672750, Adaa W.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Hickey, #2672727, Cornelius J.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname, first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hicks, #1248081, Plain	Pvt	Camp Pike, Ark.
Noerl, #1209542, Frederick L.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Jantzen, #1207200, John J.	Pvt	Co Bn Hq. Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Johns, #1247180, Pitt J.	Pvt 1cl	Orlando, Fla.
Johnston, #1209501, Frank A.	Sgt	New York City
Jones, #1215521, Roger	1st Sgt	Co Bn Hq. New York City
Kairis, #1258427, Stanley	Pvt	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Kennedy, #1209404, Dennis J.	Cook	New York City
Kennedy, #1245996, Martin J.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Kennedy, #1209517, Raymond H.	Pvt	New York City
Keuler, #1209406, Henry	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Kiernan, #1209407, Vincent J.	Bugler	New York City
Kitching, #1209524, Laurence J.	Sgt	New York City
Knox, #1224502, John W.	Pvt	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Koch, #1206855, John	Pvt	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Kopeck, #1272204, Thomas	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Kramer, #1274204, Jacob	Pvt	Troy, N.Y.
Landrum, #1247200, Ben	Pvt	Birmingham, Ala.
Lanphear, #12071248, Vernon P.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Lanzer, #1209571, Albert H.	Pvt	New York City
Leavine, #1247174, Louis D.	Pvt	Tampa, Fla.
Leeder, #1209526, John G.	Corp	New York City
Leonard, #1245097, John A.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Leonard, #1247175, Robert A.	Pvt 1cl	Augusta, Ga.
Lewis, #1247190, Benjamin F.	Pvt	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Lewis, #1206776, William W.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Littlefield, #1240485, Herbert D.	Pvt 1cl	Brunswick, Ga.
Lynch, #1224512, Clarence T.	Pvt	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
McAndrew, #1209409, John J.	Mech	Kingston, N.Y.
McBride, #1209410, John	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
McCabe, #1241242, Robert G.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
McDonald, #1209411, John M.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
McGill, #1209417, John J.	Hrsshoe	New York City
McIntosh, #12450071, William	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
McLaughlin, #12967545, Kaz. C.	Pvt	Camp Travis, Texas
McLeod, #1247188, Vance	Pvt 1cl	Orlando, Fla.
McNeil, #1247192, Thomas L.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Malesky, #1207078, Nicholas	Pvt 1cl	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Manecke, #1209541, Otto M.	Bugler	New York City
Mardos, #1209415, Otto	Pvt	New York City
Martinez, #12908840, Martin	Pvt	Camp Travis, Texas
Massey, #1240425, Jim H.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Mattice, #12970525, John L.	Pvt	Camp Travis, Texas
Merkel, #12970480, Howard B.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Milone, #1257548, Paul	Pvt	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Moates, #1209552, William A.	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Mott, #1209415, Herbert A.	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Murphy, #1209416, Edward C.	Corp	New York City
Murphy, #1209555, Frank A.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Nack, #1209558, William J.	Cook	New York City
Naughton, #1209500, Frederick J.	Sgt	New York City
Newman, #1200120, Robert	Pvt	Co Bn Hq 27th Div Brooklyn N.Y.
Nixon, #12071988, George B.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Nord, #1209420, Edward	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Oczlik, #1209421, Anton	Pvt 1cl	New York City
O'Keefe, #1225221, John P.	Sgt	New York City
Pearce, #1209565, Harold	Corp	New York City
Pfeuffer, #12071665, Paul J.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Potts, #1209422, Floyd	Pvt 1cl	Hudson, N.Y.
Przystup, #1245705, Adam	Pvt	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Reed, #12450467, James M.	Pvt	Camp Sherman, O.
Reindell, #1295099, Joseph	Pvt	Camp Sherman, O.
Renfroe, #1240426, Lindsey O.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Richardson, #1209520, Oscar C.	Sgt	SD as assistant to Bn Train Officer N.Y. City
Rhind, #1209566, James A.	Corp	New York City
Ritzer, #12950997, Frank	Pvt	Camp Sherman, O.
<del>1209564</del>		
Robinson, #1209568, Hiram	Corp	Kingston, N.Y.
Rose, #1209569, Durant	Sgt	New York City
Rugani, #12951001, Peter	Cook	Camp Sherman, O.
Ryan, #12072849, Patrick T.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Sanders, #12069495, Charles F.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Schleifer, #1209570, Jacob J.	Saddler	New York City
Schmidlin, #1209425, Frank	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Seidler, #1209420, George W.	Mech	New York City
Scipp, #12070626, Henry O.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Sellers, #12072448, Leopold	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Sheehan, #12070611, Walter J.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Sheil, #12070609, Charles H.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Sheridan, #1209555, Harold F.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Shoen, #1274555, Gordon B.	Pvt	New York City
Siebert, #12669478, George H.	Corp	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Sison, #1247208, Rosell L.	Pvt 1cl	Augusta, Ga.
Smith, #1209427, Walter S.	Pvt 1cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Soloan, #1209428, Clifford L.	Pvt	New York City
Stack, #1209555, Charles A.	Corp	New York City
Stammers, #1209578, Alfred H.	Pvt 1cl	Co Bn Hq. New York City
Stedry, #1209450, Walter	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Stewart, #12450259, Clarence R.	Pvt 1cl	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Stoll, #1209571, John W.	Pvt 1cl	New York City
Taylor, #12450236, Rutledge B.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Valyer, #1274557, George H.	Pvt	Glen Falls, N.Y.
Warden, #1209571, Henry A.	Corp	New York City
Watjen, #12072431, Charles H.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Webster, #1209574, William V Jr	Corp	New York City
Weeks, #1209575, Sylvester M.	Corp	New York City
Welsh, #1295090, William J.	Pvt	Camp Sherman, O.
Weston, #1207172, William L.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Wetzel, #12451000, Charles	Pvt	Camp Sherman, O.
White, #1200117, Warren P.	Corp	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Williams, #12021000, Jesse L.	Sgt	Carlsbad, N.H.
Winters, #1209577, William L.	Pvt	Hudson, N.Y.
Wood, #12070550, Roland D.	Pvt	Camp Upton, N.Y.

89  
529

*file*

SEP 29 1921

MONTHLY REGISTER  
as of  
31st JANUARY 1919.

Company "B"  
10th Machine Gun Battalion.  
American E.F.

Captain		Cooks	
1 Stewart D. Tiffany		1 Mack, William J.	#1209220
1st Lieutenants		2 Kennedy, Dennis J.	#1209404
1 Theodore Crane		3 Ladgani, Peter	#1971001
2 John Reynolds		Horseshoer	
2nd Lieutenants		1 McMill, John J.	#1209417
1 George Matthews, Jr.		Mechanics	
2 Richard W. Lyon		1 McAndrew, John J.	#1209409
1st Sergeant		2 Melader, George W.	#1209420
1 Chubb, Harold F.	#1209221	3 Mendell, Edward J.	#1209200
Supply Sergeant		Saddler	
1 Hallsworth, Richard A.	#1209210	1 Schleifer, Jacob J.	#1209270
Mess Sergeant		Buglers	
1 Hauberstad, Ole W.	#1209100	1 Manecke, Otto A.	#1209241
Stable Sergeant		2 Kiernan, Vincent J.	#1209401
1 Harver, Richard M.	#1209201	Privates 1st Class	
Sergeants		1 Alexander, William F.	#1209211
1 Richardson, Charles O.	#1209220	2 Anderson, Roy A.	#2010104
2 Brown, Hubert H.	#1209222	3 Bagley, James H.	#1209210
AS since Aug 9/18 at Mt Sec Army Schools		4 Bernard, Allen G.	#1209402
3 Williams, Jesse L.	#1209200	5 Bertin, Edmont G.	#1209244
4 Cox, Charles A.	#1209227	6 Birkins, Marshall B. Jr.	#1209201
5 Waughton, Frederick J.	#1209202	7 Birschoff, John	#2010001
6 Kitching, Laurence J.	#1209224	8 Bodner, John A.	#1209242
7 McKee, John P.	#1209221	9 McGrain, John M.	#2010120
8 Rose, Durant	#1209209	10 Wuckley, Guido M.	#1209220
9 Gordon, Christian B.	#1209222	11 Burton, William G.	#1209202
10 Eckert, Augustus F.	#1209222	12 Bertram, Edward	#1209204
11 Johnston, Frank A.	#1209201	13 Carroll, Dennis B.	#1209200
Corporals		14 Leppinger, Milton J.	#1200091
1 Stack, Charles E.	#1209222	15 Jewley, Arthur F.	#1200120
2 Webster, William V. Jr.	#1209214	16 Marvin, Louis	#2012290
3 Gaden, Henry A.	#1209212	17 Oherly, Vincent M.	#1209210
4 Bruin, John W.	#1209221	18 Brown, Emma J.	#2012222
5 Robinson, Hiram	#1209200	19 Mann, Walter W.	#1200109
6 Ferguson, Thomas P.	#1209212	20 Wilson, Alfred E.	#1209292
7 Murphy, Edward C...	#1209410	21 Fisher, Harry M. Jr.	#1209222
8 Leeder, John G.	#1209220	22 Foley, Richard J.	#1209220
9 Rhind, James W.	#1209200	23 Fritsch, Rige W.O.	#1200140
10 Pearce, Harold	#1209202	24 King, John W.	#201410
11 Cornely, Charles F.	#1209249	25 Hermes, Walter H.	#1209229
12 Clebert, George H.	#2009410	26 Metzler, Adam W.	#2012220
13 White, Warren P.	#1200111	27 Weerl, Frederick L.	#1209242
14 Weeks, Sylvester M.	#1209242	28 Keuler, Henry	#1209400
		29 McPherson, Vernon F.	#201240
		30 Lewis, William A.	#200110
		31 McDonald, John H.	#1209411
		32 McIntosh, William	#200011
		33 Merkel, Howard C.	#2010400



Privates 1st Class (cont'd.)

- 34 Moates, William A. #1209302
- 35 Murphy, Frank B. #1209337
- 36 Nord, Edward #1209420
- 37 Ocelik, Anton #1209441
- 38 Potts, Floyd #1209442
- 39 Reed, James B. #2430401
- 40 Schmidlin, Frank #1209423
- 41 Seipp, Henry O. #2010020
- 42 Salm, Walter B. #1209447
- 43 Steury, Walter #1209450
- 44 Stewart, Clarence R. #1209459
- 45 Swoll, John W. #1209471

Privates

- 1 Allen, Jesse C. #1209000
- 2 Banker, Henry I. B. #1209319
- 3 Barrow, Henry H. #1209410
- 4 Bergman, Abraham #2011110
- 5 Blake, Frank L. #2430407
- 6 Boone, John C. #1209412
- 7 Brauner, August R. Jr. #2012341
- 8 Bradler, Newton W. #1209412
- 9 Brown, Emmett C. #1209410
- 10 Byrne, Martin #2039901
- 11 Byrnes, Thomas A. #2010129
- 12 Carpenter, George W. #1209203
- 13 Cerchiara, Gaetano #2011020
- 14 Cochran, Edmund W. #1209288
- 15 Corriam, Preston L. #2042870
- 16 Coleman, John B. #2071309
- 17 Connolly, Thomas #2039820
- 18 De Witt, William H. #2042883
- 19 Delionico, Lorenzo C. Jr. #1209223
- 20 Diabac, Peter J. #2029401
- 21 Duffy, William #1209392
- 22 Dunn, Edward W. #1209332
- 23 Ewyer, James B. #1209413
- 24 Eck, Joseph J. #2072331
- 25 Esselborn, Harry H. #2070811
- 26 Falkner, Eugene #1209394
- 27 Fehraan, Paul C. #1209397
- 28 Fitzpatrick, Joseph W. #400092
- 29 Fox, Albertus G. #1209423
- 30 Fredsall, Ralph W. #1209398
- 31 Giroux, Harry B. #2431020
- 32 Gordon, Charles #2431000
- 33 Greenspan, Louis #2072731
- 34 Grosshandler, Samuel #2070348
- 35 Gruner, Charles #2071720
- 36 Hesse, Richard W. #2072097
- 37 Hickey, Cornelius J. #2432721
- 38 Hicks, Plais #12094081
- 39 Jantzen, John J. #1209423
- 40 Johns, Pitt #12094100

DS since Aug 11/10 at 100

Privates (cont'd.)

- 41 Jones, Roger ✓ #1213221
- 42 Kairis, Stanley #1209457
- 43 Kennedy, Martin J. #2431990
- 44 Kennedy, Raymond H. #1209317
- 45 Knox, John B. #2924302
- 46 Koch, John F. #1209083
- 47 Kopek, Thomas #2072304
- 48 Kramer, Jacob #2072304
- 49 Landrum, Ben B. #1209423
- 50 Lanzer, Albert H. #1209371
- 51 Leavine, Louis B. #1209417
- 52 Leonard, John A. #2430397
- 53 Leonard, Robert B. #1209413
- 54 Lewis, Benjamin F. #1209419
- 55 Littlefield, Herbert D. #1209483
- 56 Lynch, Clarence T. #2924312
- 57 McBride, John #1209410
- 58 McCabe, Robert C. #1209413
- 59 McLaughlin, Ken O. #2967343
- 60 McLeod, Vance #1209418
- 61 McNeil, Thomas L. #1209419
- 62 Malesky, Nicholas #1209413
- 63 Mardos, Otto #1209413
- 64 Martinez, Martin #2908840
- 65 Massey, Jim H. #1209423
- 66 Mattics, John L. #2970323
- 67 Milone, Paul #1209413
- 68 Mott, Herbert B. #1209415
- 69 Newman, Robert #1200120
- 70 Nixon, George B. DS since Nov 28/18 at Hq. 27th Div. #2071988
- 71 Pfeufer, Paul J. #2071663
- 72 Przytup, Adam #1209413
- 73 Reindel, Joseph #1920993
- 74 Renfro, Lindsey C. #1209413
- 75 Ritzer, Frank #1920997
- 76 Ryan, Patrick T. #2012849
- 77 Sanders, Charles F. #2009493
- 78 Sellers, Leopold #2072448
- 79 Sheenan, Walter J. #2070611
- 80 Skell, Charles H. #2070009
- 81 Sheridan, Harold F. #1209333
- 82 Smith, Harry C. ✓ #1209322
- 83 Solomon, Clifford L. #1209428
- 84 Summers, Alfred H. #1209378
- 85 Teen, Allen J. #1209333
- 86 Taylor, Rutledge B. #2070230
- 87 Walyer, George H. #2072304
- 88 Wajen, Charles H. #2072304
- 89 Walsh, William J. #1920903
- 90 Weston, William L. #2430172
- 91 Wetzel, Charles H. #2431800
- 92 Winters, William L. #1209437
- 93 Wood, Rowland V. #2070330
- 94 Woen, Gordon B. #2072333
- 95 Yimon, Howell L. #1209428

Losses  
Transferred  
Corporal

1 Hanson, Raymond A. 1651709  
Transfd as Cpl 1/21/19 to  
105th Inf per Par 11, 20 10  
Hq. 27th Div. 1/20/19.

*Robert H Leake*  
Robert H Leake  
1st Lieutenant  
Personnel Adjutant

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record of receipt in A.S.O. of ----- Roster ----- for February 1919  
(Date)

of Company B ----- 105th Machine Gun Battalion -----

(Signed) M. V. DeCelle

----- 9/21/42 -----  
(Date)

POLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record of receipt in A.G.O. of \_\_\_\_\_ Roster \_\_\_\_\_ for March 1919  
(Date)

of Company B \_\_\_\_\_ 105th Machine Gun Battalion \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) M. V. DeCille

\_\_\_\_\_ 9/21/42  
(Date)



# DEMOBILIZED

## FINAL MUSTER ROLL

April 2nd, 1919.

### LOSSES

Captain  
1. John Reynolds

1st Lieut.  
1. George Matthews, Jr.

2nd Lieut.  
1. Richard G. Lyon

1st Sgt.  
1. Chubb, Harold F. 1209327

Supply Sgt.  
1. Ellsworth, Richar R. 1209316

Mess Sgt.  
1. Habberstad, Ole A. 407780

Stable Sgt.  
1. Carver, Richard M. 1209387

Sergeants  
1. Richardson, Charles O. 1209320  
2. Cox, Charles A. 1209334  
3. Naughton, Frederick J. 1209363  
4. Kitching, Laurence J. 1209324  
5. O'Keefe, John P. 1225221  
6. Rose, Durant 1209369  
7. Bardon, Christian S. 1209343  
8. Eckert, Augustus F. 1209353  
9. Johnston, Frank E. 1209361  
10. Fruin, John G. 1209357  
11. Rhind, James A. 1209366

Corporals  
1. Warden, Henry A. 1209373  
2. Stack, Charles E. 1209335  
3. Webster, William V. Jr. 1209374  
4. Robinson, Hiram 1209368  
5. Leeder, John G. 1209336  
6. Pearce, Harold 1209365  
7. Cornely, Charles F. 1209349  
8. Sienert, George H. 2669478  
9. Fritch, George H. C. 1209366  
10. Weeks, Sylvester, M. 1209375  
11. Alexander, William P. 1209377  
12. Faron, Alfred E. 1209395  
13. Cowley, Arthur F. 1209338  
14. Seipp, Henry O. 2670628

### Fixtures Cooks

1. Mack, William J. 1209363  
2. Kennedy, Dennis J. 1209404  
3. Stewart, Clarence R. 2450239  
4. Bracher, August F. Jr. 2672541

### Horseshoer

1. McGill, John J. 1209417

### Mechanics

1. Bendell, Edward J. 1209380  
2. McAndrew, John J. 1209409  
3. Seidler, George W. 1209426

### Saddler

1. Schleifer, Jacob J. 1209370

### Buglers

1. Marecke, Otto E. 1209341  
2. Kiernan, Vincent J. 1209407

### Privates 1st Class

1. Anderson, Roy A. 2670784  
2. Bugley, James R. 1209378  
3. Barnard, Allen G. 1209405  
4. Barth, Egmont G. 1209344  
5. Birkins, Marshall E. Jr. 1209381  
6. Bischoff, John 2670801  
7. Blake, Frank L. 2452674  
8. Buckley, Guidet M. 1209346  
9. Carson, Edward 1209384  
10. Carroll, Dennis E. 1209366  
11. Coppinger, Wilton J. 1209097  
12. Darvin, Louis 2451596  
13. DeMonico, Lorenzo C. 1209323  
14. Boherty, Vincent M. 1209316  
15. Dowd, Edmond J. 2672555  
16. Duffy, William J. 1209392  
17. Eck, Joseph J. 2672551  
18. Fehrman, Paul C. 1209397  
19. Fisher, Harry M. Jr. 1209355  
20. Foley, Richard J. 1209356  
21. Fitzpatrick, Joseph A. 406192  
22. Going, John J. 2671416  
23. Hernes, Walter W. 1209359  
24. Hetzel, Adam W. 2672556  
25. Hoerl, Frederick L. 1209342  
26. Langhear, Vernon P. 2671248  
27. Keuler, Henry 1209400  
28. Lewis, William W. 406776

Privates 1st Class, concluded

29. Mc Donald, John R.	1209411
30. McIntosh, William	2450071
31. Mardos, Otto	1209413
32. Merkel, Howard S.	2670480
33. Moates, William A.	1209352
34. Murphy, Frank E.	1209335
35. Ooelik, Anton	1209421
36. Potts, Floyd	1209422
37. Schaidlin, Frank	1209423
38. Smith, Walter S.	1209427
39. Stammers, Alfred E.	1209588
40. Stedry, Walter	1209430
41. Stoll, John W.	1209371
42.	

Privates

1. Banker, Henry T.E.	1209379
2. Bergman, Abraham	2671710
3. Bograin, John M.	2670728
4. Byrnes, Thomas A. Jr.	2670729
5. Carpenter, George W.	1209385
6. Cerchiara, Gaetano	2671026
7. Coleman, John B.	2671309
8. Dunn, Edward A.	1209352
9. Esselborn, Harry H.	2670811
10. Giroux, Harry E.	2451026
11. Gordon, Charles	2451006
12. Greenspan, Louis	2672731
13. Grosswandler, Samuel	2670346
14. Gruner, Charles	2671726
15. Hesse, Richard A.	2672097
16. Cornely, Cornelius J.	2452721
17. Jones, Roger	1212521
18. Kennedy, Martin J.	2451996
19. Kennedy, Raymond H.	1209317
20. Kopeck, Thomas	3732364
21. Leonard, John A.	2450397
22. McBride, John	1209410
23. Mott, Herbert E.	1209415
24. Murphy, Edward C.A.	1209416
25. Nixon, George B.	2671663
26. Pfeuffer, Paul J.	2671663
27. Ryan, Patrick T.	2672849
28. Sanders, Charles F.	2670493
29. Sellers, Leopold	2672448
30. Sheenan, Walter J.	2670611
31. Sheil, Charles H.	2670609
32. Sheridan, Harold F.	1209565
33. Smith, Harry C.	1209322
34. Solomon, Clifford L.	1209428
35. Steen, Allen J.	1225223

Privates, concluded

36. Taylor, Rutledge B.	2450230
37. Watjen, Charles	2672421
38. Weston, William L.	2450172
39. Winters, William L.	1209437
40. Wood, Rowland V.	2670536

41. Newman, Robert.	1200220
---------------------	---------

*John Reynolds*  
*Co. B, 105th M.G. Bn.*



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY ST. GSPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

*Original*

*Actual*

MUSTER ROLL

*of Company "C"*

*of the 105th N. S. Bn*

*from the 13 day of October, 1917*

*to the 31 day of October, 1917*

RECEIVED  
NOV 24 1917  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 16-16-50,000

3-802



MUSTER ROLL of Company "C" of the 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
 Army of the United States from the 13th day of October, 1917 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED. Or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>Captain.</b>			
Stanton Whitney	Jul 21/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Commanding Company.
<b>1st Lieutenants.</b>			
Robert H Leake	Jul 14/17		Transferred fr Tr C. With Company
Colgate Hoyt Jr	Jul 21/17		Transferred fr MG Tr With Company
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
Knowlton Durham	Apr 3/17		Transferred fr MG Tr With Company
George W Vanderhoef Jr	Jul 14/17		Transferred fr Tr C With Company
Alwyn Ball 3rd	Jul 14/17		Transferred fr MG Tr With Company
<b>1st Sergeant</b>			
Flash Edward S	Dec 21/14		Transferred fr Tr C. Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 1 Oct 13/17
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
O'Donohue Henry B	May 28/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
Lloyd Virginus L	Jul 9/17		Transferred fr Tr C
<b>Stable Sergeant</b>			
Rust Charles R	Jul 27/17		Transferred fr Tr C
<b>Sergeants</b>			
Robinson James H	Jul 5/16		Transferred fr MG Tr
Mallett Guy C	Jun 19/16		Transferred fr MG Tr. On furlough from Oct 9 to 23/17.
Harper Russell G	Jun 2/17	Absent	Transferred fr MG Tr. On furlough since Oct 23/17.
Connor James R	Jun 11/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Sinclair Arnold F	Jun 25/17		Transferred fr Tr C

Robinson Hamilton W	Jan 21/14	Transferred fr Tr C
Lee Charles R Jr	Jul 9/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Haywood William R	May 14/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
Corporals		
Werlemann Frederic H	Jun 11/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Bramley Ray H	May 14/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
Bramley Clement S	May 14/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
Nathans John A	Jun 13/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
Cameron Alexander	Jun 18/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Sherwood Henry S	Jun 18/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Driver Wilbur J	Jul 24/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Kirkland Robert M	Jul 2/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Fuhrer William H	Jun 11/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Beaver Barclay	Jul 27/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
Amy Louis H Jr	May 21/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
Jennings Harry B	May 21/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
Montgomery John R	Jun 11/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Stroly Elliot A	Jul 14/17	Transferred fr Tr C. Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl BO 1 Oct 13/17
Horseshoer		
Murphy John H	Jul 24/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Mechanics		
Hocking George H	May 28/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
McMahon Frank	Jul 27/17	Transferred fr MG Tr
Lawson Carl Jr	Jun 25/17	Transferred fr Tr C. Aptd Mech fr Pvt O 2 Oct 13/17
Saddler		
King Joseph A	Jul 20/17	Transferred fr Tr C
Cooks		
Aylward Thomas	Mar 1/16	Transferred fr MG Tr
Gordon John	Jul 26/17	Transferred fr Tr C

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>Cooks</b>			
McTiernan James	Jun 28/15		Transferred fr Tr C
<b>Buglers</b>			
Simm David	Jun 23/16		Transferred fr MG Tr
Maddi Charles A	Aug 4/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
<b>Pvts 1st Class</b>			
Bromley Chester M	Jul 21/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Casey Matthew F	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Clute Tracy A	Jul 12/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Desmond William H	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Devlin Charles A	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Dilworth George W	Jul 31/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Dudley William C K	Jul 14/17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Field Spencer A	May 7/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Flanagan John J	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Getchell John S	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Gordon Minthorne T	Jul 9/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr C. On furlough since Oct 26/17.
Gorman Benjamin H	Jul 28/17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Harty Howard M	Jul 14/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Heyl Walter G	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 3 Oct 13/17
Hill Edward K	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Hole James W	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr MG Tr

Holland Wilfrid S	Jun 25/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Johnson Tom L	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Julian Thomas	Mar 1/16		Transferred fr Tr C. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Lafferty James P	May 21/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Lange Milton E	Jul 12/16		Transferred fr MG Tr
Lee Joseph C	Jul 28/17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Leoser John	May 21/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Lyons William A	Jul 18/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Lyster George E	Jul 13/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
McGrath Joseph A	Jul 13/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Magruder Donald D	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Mathews Irving R	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Mertens Robert E	May 7/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Moller Charles G 3rd	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Munro William W	Jun 11/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Nevins William E	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
O'Brien James L Jr	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Polhemus Eugene D	Jul 19/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr C Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17 On furlough since Oct 26/17
Potter Edward D	Jun 4/17		Transferred to Tr C
Rabadan Stanley M	Jul 18/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Randall Harry P	Jul 9/17		Transferred fr Tr C



<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small>
Reid Cornell	Jul 25/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Rollinson John A	Jul 9/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Ross Edwin D	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Sabin Charles D Jr	Jun 11/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Sheehan Martin	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr MG Tr Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 3 Oct 13/17
Taylor William C	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Throckmorton Burton H	Jun 4/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Privates.			
Adams Griffith L	Oct 8/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Aiken Robert P	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Anderson Frederick	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Anderson John R	Sep 30/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Barrett John J	Jul 18/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Becker Frederick W	Jul 27/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr C. On furlough since Oct 25/17.
Bell Harold L	Jul 27/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Beltaire John B	May 21/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Brady Eugene H	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Bramman William M	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Bulger James F	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Casey Terry J	Jul 26/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Chauncey Raymond	Apr 21/14	Absent	DS Plattsburg NY, Transferred fr Tr C <i>per 50125 Reg of Carling 14/17 since Aug 23/17</i>
Clark Patrick J	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Connor Roland L	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Cornell George A	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Costello James J	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr MG Tr

Culkin Charles W	Jul 26/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Danforth Charles E Jr	Apr 19/15	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by ANV car Aug 14/17 since Aug 23/17.</i> DS Plattsburg NY, Transferred fr Tr C
Day Thomas M 3rd	Jun 25/17	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by ANV car Aug 16/17 since Aug 23/17.</i> DS Fort Myer Va, Transferred fr MG Tr
Donley Harold J	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Doyle John J	Jul 25/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Dougherty Austin F	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Duane Richard B	Dec 3/15	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by ANV car Aug 16/17 since Aug 23/17.</i> DS Fort Myer Va, Transferred fr MG Tr
Duncan Henry M Jr	Sep 3/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Dwyer Peter	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Eccleston John B Jr	May 28/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Este Louis E	May 14/17	Absent	Sick in General Hospital No 1 New York City since Oct 3/17. Transferred fr Tr C
Finlay George D Jr	Jun 23/16	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by ANV car Aug 16/17 since Aug 23/17.</i> DS Fort Myer Va, Transferred fr MG Tr
Flannery Augustine P	Jul 14/17		Transferred fr Tr C. On fur- lough from Oct 18 to Oct 30/17
Francis Milton	Jul 13/17	Absent	Transferred fr Tr C. Sk in Base Hos since Oct 25 inj. Oct 24-competition LD
Friedlander Robert L	Oct 5/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Gallagher Alonzo H	Jul 31/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Gordon Frederick C Jr	Aug 3/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Gordon Harrington M	Jul 27/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Gordon Roy C	Aug 3/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Hagin Philip J	Jul 27/17		Transferred fr Tr C. Trfd to Co B this Bn BO 2 Oct 13/17. Trfd to Co C BO 7 Oct 22/17.
Hillyer Clive N	May 31/17		Transferred fr MG Tr

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS.
Hoag William K	Aug 4/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Hunt Leroy	Oct 1/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Hunt Richard S	Oct 4/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Huntoon Harold A	Oct 1/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Johnson Harry R	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Joy John J Jr	Jul 18/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Klees William E	Jul 28/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Kramer Harold F	Jul 29/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Langrehr Charles R	Jul 26/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Leahy James F	Jul 31/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Logan William J	Jan 24/16	Absent	<i>per 50125 Reg'd N.Y. Cavalry 14/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr Tr C
McCarthy David J	Aug 4/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
McCarroll Thomas J	Jul 31/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
McCrath George W	Jul 13/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Manly John F	Dec 19/12	Absent	<i>per 50125 Reg'd N.Y. Cavalry 14/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr Tr C
Meara Edward J	Jun 21/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Meehan Joseph F	Aug 4/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Mendel Kenneth E	Jul 9/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Messinger George I	Jul 13/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Miller Harry A	Jul 21/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Moesinger Henry	Aug 3/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Moriarty Edward J	May 28/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Natelson Melvin	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr MG Tr. On furlough from Oct 24 to Oct 30/17



Newbury DeWitt M	Aug 4/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
O'Neill William A	Jul 30/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Otheman Roswell C	Jun 14/16	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by a ny car Aug 16/17 6/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr Tr C
Odom Adolphus C	Jul 28/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Paine Alexander B	Apr 23/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Palmer William E	Dec 14/14	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by a ny car Aug 16/17 6/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr Tr C
Pearce Leon S	May 18/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Plummer Robert E	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Powers Elliott G	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Reese William L	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Richards Lloyd	Oct 11/16	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by a ny car Aug 16/17 6/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr Tr C
Rohl Vandervoort B	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Schaefer William F	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Sealy Robert	Oct 0/15	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by a ny car Aug 16/17 6/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr Tr C
Seip Howard	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Sheldon Farrington	May 28/16		Transferred fr MG Tr
Sills Kenneth E	Jul 2/17	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by a ny car Aug 16/17 6/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr Tr C
Smith John A	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Sowdon John R	Jun 23/16	Absent	<i>per SO 115 by a ny car Aug 16/17 6/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr MG Tr
Spahn Harold V	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Sprague Burton G	Jul 30/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Staab Joseph A	Jul 14/17		Transferred fr Tr C



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sullivan John J	Jul 21/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Tibbals Rodney P	Sep 25/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Viets William H	Jul 31/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Wasmer William E Jr	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Whaley Charles C	Jun 21/16	Absent	<i>per SO 115 4th Reg Cav Aug 16/17</i> DS Plattsburg NY since Aug 25/17 Transferred fr Tr C
Wiestenhafer John J	Jul 24/17		Transferred fr Tr C
Wisneski John R	Aug 1/17		Transferred fr MG Tr
Losses.			
By Transfer:			
Pvt 1st cl.			
Bowers Joel F	May 21/17		<i>per SO 76 Hqrs 27th Div</i> Transferred to School of Military Aeronautics Cornell University Ithaca NY Oct 19/17 per SO 76 Hqrs 27th Division Oct 18/17.
By Discharge.			
Pvts.			
Foley Thomas M	Jul 25/17		Discharged at Spartanburg SC a/c fraudulent enlistment Oct 27/17 per 3rd Ind Hqrs 27th Div Oct 23/17. Character good. Service honest and faithful No Awol. No absence under GO 45 WD 1914. Not rec. for reenl.

\* Billera John

AUG 5/17

Discharged at Spartanburg SC  
a/c fraudulent enlistment Oct  
27/17 per 1st Ind Hqrs 27th Div  
Oct 22/17. Character good.  
Service honest and faithful.  
No Awol. No absence from duty  
under GO #5 WD 1914. Not rec.  
for reenlistment.

\* *Soldiers true name is  
Sebastiano Billera  
Vide at #201*

Except as otherwise noted in column for Remarks, every man whose name appears on this roll was transferred in his present grade to 105th Machine Gun Battalion from Troop (as designated in column of Remarks) Squadron "A" New York Cavalry per GO #8 Hd 27th Division Oct 1/17 and GO #23 Sq "A" Oct 12/17 and assigned to and joined this Company on Oct 13/17, the day this Battalion was organized per GO #2 Hd 105th Machine Gun Battalion Oct 13/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth  
Spartanburg SC

DATE: October 31st, 1912.

*Stanton Whitney*

Captain 105th M. G. En.

*Commanding the Organization.*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*)

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*

ARMS: *Good*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good*

CLOTHING: *Fair*

*Stanton Whitney*  
*Major*  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** EAC M P **4-38**  
1 001 -7

~~Supplementary~~ \* National Guard. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company "C"  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 105<sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Murren, Spartanburg, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, lance corporals, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of private, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W., 1913), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (1), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 113, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for deserter." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to serve as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and dates of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.



MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "C" of the 105th M. G. Battalion  
 (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917,  
 to muster on the 31st day of DECEMBER, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>Captain</b>			
Stanton Whitney	Jul. 24/17	Absent	D.S. since Nov. 26/17 at Inf. School of Arms Ft. Sill, Okla. per SO 114 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 24/17.
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>			
Robert H. Leake	Jul. 14/17	Absent	On leave for 10 days from Dec. 24/17 SO 67 Hdqrs. 105th M.G. Bn. Dec. 17/17.
<b>2nd Lieutenants</b>			
Knowlton Durnan	Apr. 3/17		
George W. Vandervoer, Jr.	Jul. 14/17		
Alwyn Ball, 3rd.	Jul. 14/17		On leave for 5 days from Dec. 1/17 Bn. SO 25 Dec. 3/17.
<b>1st Sergeant</b>			
Flash, Edward S.	Dec. 21/17		On furlough from Dec. 21 to Dec. 28/17 A. R. 106.
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
Sherwood, Henry S.	June 18/17		Apta. Sgt. fr. Corp. LN SO 11 Nov. 4/17. Apta. Mess Sgt. fr. Sgt. O. 5 Nov. 5/17.
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
Lloyd, Virginus L.	Jul. 9/17		On furlough fr. Dec. 20 to Dec. 29/17, per A.R. 106.
<b>Stable Sergeant</b>			
Rust, Charles R.	Jul. 27/17.		On furlough fr. Dec. 4/17 to Dec. 15/17, A. R. 106.
<b>Sergeants.</b>			
Robinson, James H.	Jul. 5/18		On furlough fr. Dec. 21/17 to Dec. 30/17 per A.R. 106.-

Harper, Russell G.	June 2/17	absent	On furlough fr. Oct. 22 to Nov. 5/17, A.R. 100. On furlough since Dec. 12/17 per 3rd Ina. Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 10/17.
Connor, James R.	June 11/17		On furlough fr. Dec. 21 to Dec. 30/17 A.R. 100.
Sinclair, Arnold F.	June 20/17		On furlough fr. Nov. 14 to Nov. 28/17 A.R. 100.
Robinson, Hamilton W.	Jan 21/17		
Lee, Charles R, Jr.	Jul. 2/17		On furlough fr. Nov. 20/17 to Dec. 2/17 A.R. 100.
Airland, Robert M.	July 2/17	Absent	Apta. Sgt. 1st Corp. BN SO 11 Nov. 4/17. On furlough since Dec. 29/17. A.R. 100.
Beaver, Barclay,	July 27/17	Absent	Apta. Sg. 1st Corp BN SO 11 Nov. 4/17. On furlough since Dec. 29/17 A.R. 100.
Hill, Edward K,	July 20/17		Apta. Corp. 1st Pvt. 1st Cl. BN SO 11 Nov. 4/17. Apta. Sgt. 1st Corp. BN SO 21 Nov. 20/17.
Jennings, Harry B.	May 21/17		Apta. Sgt. 1st Corp. BN. SO 31 Dec. 19/17. On furlough fr. Dec. 30 to Dec. 27/17. A. R. 100.
Corporals.			
Werlemann, Frederick H.	June 11/17.		
Bramley, Ray H.	May 14/17.		
Bramley, Clement S.	May 14/17		
Nathans, John A.	June 10/17.		
Cameron, Alexander	June 10/17	Absent	On furlough since Dec. 31/17 A.R. 100
Driver, Wilbur J.	July 24/17		On furlough fr Dec. 9 to Dec. 14/17 A. R. 100
Fuhrer, William H.	June 11/17.	Absent	On furlough since Dec. 21/17 A.R. 100.
Amy, Louis H. Jr.	May 21/17.		
Montgomery, John R.	June 11/17		
Potter, Edward D.	June 4/17		Apta. Corp. 1st Pvt. 1st Cl. BN SO 11 Nov. 4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and numbered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lyons, William A.	July 19/17		Actd. Corp. 1r. Pvt. 1st Cl. BN SO 1. Nov. 4/17.
Throckmorton, Burton H.	June 4/17.		Actd. Corp. 1r. Pvt. 1st Cl. BN. SO 31. Nov. 30/17.
Dilworth, George W.	July 31/17.		Actd. Corp. 1r. Pvt. 1st Cl. BN SO 31. Dec. 19/17.
Clute, Tracy A.	July 19/17		Actd. Corp. 1r. Pvt. 1st Cl. BN SO 31, Dec. 19/17.
Horseshoers.			
Murphy, John H.	July 24/17		
Mechanics			
McMahon, Frank	July 27/17.		
Lawson, Carl, Jr.	June 25/17.		
Saddler			
King, Joseph A.	July 20/17.	Absent	On furlough since Dec. 31/17 AR100
Cooks			
Ayikawa, Thomas	Mar. 1/16		
Gordon, John	July 20/17		
McTiernan, James	June 23/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec. 28/17 AR100
Buglers			
Sima, David	June 25/16		On furlough 1r. Nov. 27 to Dec. 12/17. A. R. 100.
Delcampo, Henry	May 8/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1r. Pvt. Co. D, 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 94 Hdqrs. 37th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. Actd. Bugler 1r. Pvt. O 8 Nov. 19/17.
Privates 1st Class			
Bromley, Chester M.	July 21/17		
Casey, Matthew F.	July 19/17		

Desmons, William H.	June 4/17.	
Devlin, Charles A.	June 4/17	Absent On furlough since Dec. 30/17 AR100
Dualey, William C. A.	July 14/17.	
Duncan, Henry M. Jr.	Sept. 3/17	Apta. Pvt. 1st CL, Ir. B.W. O B Dec. 10/17.
Field, Spencer A.	May 7/17.	
Flanagan, John, J.	Aug. 1/17.	
Gallagher, Alonzo. H.	July 31/17.	Apta. pvt 1st CL Ir pvt O B Dec 10/17
Gordon, Harrington M	July 37/17	Apta pvt 1st cl Ir pvt O B Dec 10/17
Gordon, Mintorne E.	July 9/17	On furlough Ir. Oct. 25 to Nov. 3/17, A. R. 100
Gorman, Benjamin H.	July 38/17	
Harty, Howard M.	July 14/17.	
Heyl, Walter G.	July 24/17	
Hole, James W.	July 2/17.	
Hollans, Willard S.	June 25/17.	
Hunt, LeRoy,	Oct: 1/17	Apta. pvt 1st cl Ir pvt O B Dec 10/17
Johnson, Thomas L.	Apr. 30/17	
Julien, Thomas	Mar. 1/16	On furlough Ir. Oct. 15 to Oct. 29/17. A. R. 100.
Lanier, James	May 31/17.	
Lee, Joseph C.	July 28/17	On furlough Ir. Dec. 7 to Dec. 13/17. A. R. 100.
Loeber, John	May 21/17	On furlough Ir. Nov. 3 to Nov. 17/17 A.R. 100. Sick in Base Hos. Decl to Dec. 13/17.
Lyster, George E.	July 10/17	
McCarroll, Thomas J.	July 31/17	Apta pvt 1st cl Ir pvt O B Dec, 10/17
McGrath, Joseph A.	July 15/17	On furlough Ir. Nov 7 to Nov. 10/17 A. R. 100.
Magnier, Donald B.	July 19/17	Absent On furlough since Dec. 28/17 AR 100
Mathews, Irving R.	July 19/17	
Mertens, Robert E.	May 7/17.	
Moller, Charles G, 3rd	Apr. 30/17	Absent On furlough since Dec. 22/17 AR 100.



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Murroe, William W.	June 11/17.		
Nevins, William E.	June 1/17.		
O'Brien, James L., Jr.	July 12/17.		
Pearce, Leon S.	May 12/17.		Adtd. pvt. 1st Cl. Ir. pvt. O 8 Dec. 10/17. On Furlough Ir. Dec. 10/17 to Dec. 12/17 A.R. 100.
Poinemus, Eugene D.	July 19/17		On Furlough Ir. Oct. 26/ to Nov. 9/17 A. R. 100.
Rabacan, Stanley M.	July 18/17.		
Randall, Harry F.	July 9/17		On Furlough Ir. Dec. 17/ to Dec. 22/17 A. R. 100.
Reis, Cornell	July 25/17		
Rollinson, John A.	July 2/17		
Ross, Edwin D.	Apr. 16/17.		
Sabin, Charles D. Jr.	June 11/17		
Sneenan, Martin	July 24/17.		
Sheldon, Farrington	Aug. 5/17.		Adtd. <sup>pvt.</sup> 1st Cl. Ir. pvt. O 4 Nov. 3/17.
Sullivan, John J.	July 21/17		Adtd. pvt. 1st Cl. Ir. pvt. O 8 Dec. 10/17 On Furlough Ir. Nov. 24 to Dec. 2/17 A. R. 100.
Taylor, William C.	July 12/17		
Privates.			
Adams, Griffith E.	Oct. 2/17		
Adams, Thomas F.	Apr. 12/17		Trans. as pvt. Ir. pvt. Co. B 10th Inf. 30 94, Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 25/17.
Aiken, Robert P.	July 12/17		
Anderson, Frederick	July 2/17		
Barrett, John J.	July 12/17.		
Privates Cont.			
Below.			

△ Bauer, Frederick, Jr. May 8/17:	Trans. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co. K 47th Inf. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. In confinement Dec. 10/17 to Dec. 20/17 awaiting trial, tried and sentenced to 6 months at hard labor per SCMO 20 Hqrs. 105th M.G. Battalion
Becker, Frederick W. July 27/17	On furlough fr. Oct. 25 to Nov. 8/17 A. R. 106.
Bell, Harold L. July 27/17	
Brannan, William July 24/17	On furlough fr. Dec. 8 to Dec. 17/17 A. R. 106.
Bulger, James F. Aug. 1/17.	
Burns, Robert E. June 25/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co. E. 10th N. Y. Inf. SO 94, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 23/17.
Burns, Stephen July 7/17.	Trans. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co. I, 47th N. Y. Inf. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17
Clarke, Patrick J. Aug. 1/17	On furlough fr. Nov. 12 to Nov. 26/17. A. R. 106.
Connor, Roland L. July 20/17.	On furlough fr. Dec. 10 to Dec. 19/17. A.R. 106.
△ Costello, James J. Aug. 2/17	in confinement Dec. 2 to Dec. 19/17. Awaiting trial. tried, sentenced to forfeit 1/3 of three months pay 30 Dec. 10/17.
Donley, Harold Aug. 1/17	On furlough fr. Nov. 5/17 to Nov. 17/17. A.R. 106.
Dougherty, Austin F. July 19/17.	On furlough fr. Dec. 15 to Dec. 20/17. A. R. 106.
Dwyer, Peter July 23/17.	
Eccleston, JOHN B. Jr. May 23/17	
△ Este, Louis E. May 14/17	Sick in Gen. Hqs. #1 N.Y. City, Oct. 2 to Nov. 25/17 not LDCO 45/14. Sick in Base Hqs. Nov. 25 to Dec. 31/17 not LDCO 45/14.
Flannery, Augustine F. July 14/17	On furlough fr. Oct. 15 to Nov. 1/17 A.R. 106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and transferred except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Francis, Milton	July 15/17		Sick in Base Hos. Oct. 23 to Nov. 15/17. Furlough fr. Nov. 16 to Nov. 30/17. A.R. 100. Sick in Base Hos. Dec. 3 to Dec. 23/17.
Francis, John	June 5/17		Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. K N. Y. Inf. 30 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17.
Friedlander, Robert P.	Oct. 5/17		
Garner, John A.	Nov. 25/17.		
Getchell, John S.	July 24/17.		Rt. fr. pvt. 1st Cl. to pvt. O 8 Dec. 10/17.
Gordon, Frederick, C. Jr.	Aug. 3/17.		
Gordon, Roy C.	Aug. 3/17.		
Hagin, Phillip J.	July 27/17.		On furlough fr. Nov. 16 to Nov. 24/17. A. R. 100.
Hermann, Jacob	May 8/16		Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. K 47 N.Y. Inf. 30 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17.
Hillyer, Clive N.	May 27/17		
Hoag, William K.	Aug. 4/17.		
Hunt, Richard E.	Oct. 1/17.		
Huntoon, Harold A.	Oct. 1/17.		
Jagereski, John J.	Apr. 11/17.		Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. B, 10th N.Y. Inf. 30 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 23/17.
Jonason, Harry R.	Aug. 3/17.		
Joy, John J. Jr.	Jul. 18/17.		
Kennedy, Cornelius J.	Apr. 10/17.		Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. L, 10th N. Y. Inf. 30 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 25/17. Joined S.D.
Kenz, Charles	May 8/17		Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. D 47th N.Y. Inf. 30 94 Hqrs. 32th Div.; Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17.
Klees, William E.	July 25/17.		

△ Kleiberg, Frederick	June 2/17	Trans. as pvt. ir. pvt. Co. H 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. In confinement since Dec. 23/17. awaiting trial.
Koch, George G.	June 18/17	Trans. as pvt. ir. pvt. Co. D. 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 94, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. On Furlough ir. Nov. 17 to Nov. 21/17. A. R. 100.
Kramer, Harold F.	July 29/17	Sick in Base Hosp. Nov. 15 to Nov. 21/17.
Kuchenmeister, Phillip	June 23/17.	Trans. as pvt. ir. pvt. Co. G, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 94, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 23/17.
Langrenr, Charles R.	July 26/17.	
△ Lauria, Paul	June 4/17.	Trans. as pvt. ir. pvt. Co. K, 47th N.Y. Inf. S.O. 94. Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. In confinement ir. Dec. 12 to Dec. 16th/17. Awaiting trial. Tried and sentenced to one month of hard labor SMO 1 Hqrs. 100 M.G. Bn. Dec. 18/17.
Leany, James F.	July 31/17.	
Levy, David	June 7/17.	Trans. as pvt. ir. pvt. Co. I, 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 94, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17.
McCarthy, David J.	Aug. 4/17.	
McGrath, George W.	July 15/17.	
Meenan, Joseph F.	Aug. 4/17.	
Menuel, Kenneth E.	July 2/17.	
Messinger, George I.	July 15/17.	
Miller, Harry A.	July 31/17.	
Moesinger, Henry.	Aug. 3/17.	
Moriarty, Edward J.	May 28/17.	
Natelson, Melvin	Aug. 2/17.	
Newberry, Dewitt M.	Aug. 4/17.	
O'Neil, William A.	July 3/17.	
Quon, Adolphus C.	July 25/17.	Sick in Base Hospital Nov. 11 to Dec. 3/17.



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Petersen, Charles J.	June 25/17.		Trans. as pvt. 1r. Pvt. Co. K, 10th N. Y. Inf. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 23.
Pouolski, Benjamin	June 4/17		Trans. as pvt. 1r. Pvt. Co. I 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 94, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17.
Ponko, Joseph	July 19/17.		Trans. as pvt. 1r. Pvt. Co. G, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 94, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 23/17.
Powers, Elliott G.	July 18/17		Sick in Base Hos. since Nov. 27/17.
Reese, William B.	Apr. 0/17.		
Roni, vandervoort B.	Aug. 29/17.		On furlough fr. Dec. 18 to Dec. 18/17. A.R. 100.
Sackel, Curt O	Aug. 4/17		Trans. as pvt. 1r. Pvt. Co. K, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 94, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 23/17. On S.D. at Field Bakery #1 since Dec. 10/17.
Schaefer, William F.	July 33/17.		
Seip, Howard	July 24/17.		
Smith, John A.	July 24/17.		
Spann, Harold V.	July 23/17.		
Sprague, Burton G.	July 30/17.		
Stuart, Frank.	May 2/17.		Trans. as pvt. 1r. Pvt. Co. K, 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17.
Tiobals, Rodney F.	Sept. 25/17		
Viets, William H.	July 21/17.		
Wassmer, William E. Jr.	July 30/17.		
LOSSES			
Honorable Discharge.			

Mess Sergeant		
O'Donohue, Henry B.	May 28/17.	disch. Hon./on Nov. 1/17. Convenience of the Government. To accept Commission in the Stevedore Regt. per Telegram W.D. Oct. 30/17.
Sergeant		
Hallett Guy C.	June 19/16	Honorable Discharge for convenience of Government to accept commission in SCRC per telegram W.D. Nov. 13, 1917. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45. WD/1914.
Privates		
Anderson, John	Set. 30/17.	Honorable Discharge Nov. 7/17 per SCD 4th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 7/17. Character excellent. No AWOL. Service honest and faithful. No absences under GO 45/14.
Beltaire, John B.	May 21/17.	honorable Discharge. Nov. 14/17. per SCD 4th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 7/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45/14.
Casey, Terry J.	July 26/17.	Honorable discharge, Nov. 14/17 per SCD 4th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 14/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45/14.
Cornell, George A.	Aug. 1/17	Honorable Discharge. Dec. 18/17. on account of dependents per 6th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 16/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under G.O. 45/14.
Doyle, John J.	July 25/17	Honorable discharge. Dec. 18/17. per SCD 4th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 14/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45/14.
Ginsburg, Samuel.	July 18/17	Honorable Discharge. Dec. 18/17 per dependent relatives 6th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 16/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45/14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Meara, Edward J.	July 21/17.		Honorable Discharge Dec. 14/17 per SCD 4th Inf. Hdqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 10/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45/14.
Paine, Alexander B.	Apr. 23/17.		Honorable Discharge Dec. 3/17 SCD per 4th Inf. Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 28/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45/14.
Weistenhafer, John J.	Jul 24/17.		Honorable discharge Dec. 18/17 SCD per 4th Inf. Hdqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 14/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No Absences under GO 45/14 WD.
DISCHARGE			
Bugler			
Maddi, Charles A.	Aug. 4/17.		Disch. Nov. 4/17. Fraudulent enlistment per 3rd Inf. Hdqrs. 27th Div. Oct. 31/17. Character good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45/14 WD.
Privates.			
Culkin, Charles W.	July 26/17		Disch. Nov. 24/17. Fraudulent enlistment per 1st Inf. Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 21/17. Character good. No AWOL. No absences under GO 45 WD. 1914. Service honest and faithful.
Wisneski, John R.	Aug. 1/17		Disch. Nov. 24/17. Fraudulent enlistment per 3rd Inf. Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 30/17. Character good. No absences under GO 45 W.D. 1914. Service honest and faithful.
TRANSFER			
Sergeants.			
Haywood, William R.	May 14/17		Trans. as Sgt. Ir. Sgt. This Co. Co. enlisted Cranance Reserve Corp. Frankfurt Arsenal, Phila., Pa. SO 110, Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 21/17.
Sergeants cont.			

Sloane, George

Jan. 19/14

Trans. as Sgt. fr. Sgt. Co. B, this Bn to Co C. this Bn. per SO 16. 105th M.G. Bn. Nov. 22/17. Joined S.D. Rd. from Sgt. to Pvt. BN SO 30 Dec. 19/17. Trans. as Pvt. to camp Cranance Depot Detachment. Nat. Army. SO 158 Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 19/17.

Corporal

Stroley, Elliott A. Jul. 14/17.

Trans. as Bn. Sgt. Maj. fr. Corp. this Co. to I.G.O., 27th Div., per SO 111, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 23/17.

Privates.

Braun, Eugene H. July 24/17

Trans. as Pvt. to G.M. Corps N.A. Remount Depot 307, SO 134, Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 13/17.

Chauncey, Raymond Apr. 21/14

Trans. as Pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17

Corso, Jasper

Trans. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co. K, 47th N.Y. Inf. to 105th M.G. Bn. per SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. No. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. Trans. as Pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 103 Nov. 14/17 Hqrs. 27th Div.

Dantona, Charles E. Jr. Apr. 19/17

Trans. as Pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.

Day, Thomas M., Sr. June 25th/17.

Trans. as Pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.

Duane, Richard B. Dec. 3/15

Trans. as Pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.

Findley, George D, Jr. June 25/16

Trans. as Pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. S.O. 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.

Hermann, Charles

Trans. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co. K 47th N.Y. Inf. to 105th M.G. Bn. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. Trans. as Pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. per SO 103 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 14/17.

Hocking, George H. May 28/17.

Reduced from Recn. to Pvt. O 91 Dec. 24/17. Trans. as Pvt. to Hqrs. Troop, 27th Div., SO 141. Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 25/17.



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and unlisted entries shown indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	RE MARKS.
Horan, Thomas.			Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. A 47th N.Y. Inf. to 105th M.G. Bn. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. Trans. as pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 103, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 14/17.
Lange, Milton E.	July 12/17.		Reduced fr. pvt. 1st Cl. to pvt. 9 Nov. 8/17. Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. SO Hqrs. Co., 105th M.G. Bn. per Bn. SO 12, Nov. 8/17.
Lohan, William J.	Jan. 24/17.		Trans. as pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.
Mcvelly, John			Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. D. 47th N.Y. Inf. to 105th M.G. Bn. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. Trans. as pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 103 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 14/17.
Malby, John F.	Dec. 10/17.		Trans. as pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.
Murphy, Michael			Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. D. 47th N.Y. Inf. to 105th M.G. Bn. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. Trans. as pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 103 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 14/17.
Otneman, Roswell C.	June 14/16.		Trans. as pvt. 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.
Palmer, William E.	Dec. 14/17.		Trans. as pvt. 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.
Plummer, Robert E.	July 29/17.		Trans. as pvt. to 102nd Signal Bn. per SO 141 Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 30/17.
Prenzi, Frank			Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Co. I. 47th N.Y. Inf. to 105th M.G. Bn. SO 94 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 5/17. Joined Nov. 7/17. Trans. as pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 103 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 14/17.
Richards, Lloyd	Oct. 11/16.		Trans. as pvt. to 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.
Sealy, Robert	Oct. 6/16.		Trans. as pvt. Co. 47th N.Y. Inf. SO 97 Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17.





**SPACER**

**SPACER**



\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, ~~States~~ United States.  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company C  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105 Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers changing to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. G. O., 1913, and in order of each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, and class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged; (2) furloughed to the reserve; (3) transferred; (4) died; (5) retired; (6) deserted; and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 13-17-50,000

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 137), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" (par. 1 e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined await trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted, of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of term of enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section 11, C. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

45-16  
Copied to file  
1-2-21

**MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "C".** ..... of the **105th M.G. Battalion.**  
(Company or Detachment.) ..... (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the **31st** day of **December**, 191**8**,  
to muster on the **28th** day of **February**, 191**8**.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</small> <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small> <b>OR</b> <b>Commissioned</b>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small> <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>Captain</b>			
Stanton Whitney	July 21/17		D.S. from Nov 26/17 to Feb 9/18 at Inf School of Arms Ft. Sill Okla per SO 114 Hd 27th Div Nov 24-17.
<b>1st Lieutenants.</b>			
Robert H. Leake	July 14/17		Leave of Absence 10 days Dec 24/17 Jan 2/18 per SO 67 Hd Camp Worthworth S.C. Dec 14/18
Knowlton Durham	Apr 3/17		Promoted 1st Lt fr 2nd Lt SO 10 - WD Jan 12/18 Assigned to this Bn SO 14 Hd 27th Div Jan 14/18 Assigned to Co C this Bn VOVO Jan 15/18 Joined Jan 14/18 Leave of Absence 10 days Jan 28-Feb 6/18 SO Hd 27th Div Jan 19/18
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>			
Alwyn Ball 3rd	July 14/17		Leave of Absence 7 days Jan 7 - 13/18 per SO. 3 Hd 27th Div Jan 4/18
Edward S. Flash	Jan 29/18		Commissioned 2nd Lt fr <sup>1st</sup> Sgt SO 21 WD Jan 25/18 Assigned to this Bn SO 30 Hd 27th Div Jan 30/18 Assigned to Co C VOVO Jan 30/18 Joined Jan 30/18
<b>1st Sergeant</b>			
Hill Edward K.	July 20/17		1209444 Apt 1st Sgt fr Sgt O.9 Feb 1/18
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
Sherwood Henry S.	June 18/17		1209440
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
Taylor William C	July 19/17		1209441 Apt Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO. 16 Feb 2/18 Apt Sup Sgt fr Sgt O 11 Feb 26/18.
<b>Stable Sergeant</b>			
Rust Charles R.	June 22/17		1209442
<b>Sergeants</b>			

Robinson James H.	July 5/18		1209443
Harper Russell G.	June 3/17	Absent	1209445 Furlough Dec 12/17-Jan 10/18 Par 106 AR. Furlough since Feb 15/18 AR 106
Lloyd Virginius L	June 2/17		1209446 Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt O 11 Feb 26/18
Cameron Alexander	June 18/17		1209447 Apt Sgt fr Corp per Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 On Furlough Dec 31/17- Jan 4/ 18 AR106
Throckmorton Burton H.	June 4/17		1209448 Apt Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 Furlough Jan 20-26/18 AR106
Lyons William A.	July 12/17		1209449 Apt Sgt fr Corp Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 Furlough Jan 27/-Feb 5/18 AR 106
Potter Edward D.	June 4/17		1209450 Apt Sgt fr Corp Bn SO. 16 Feb 2/18
Rollinson John A.	July 9/17		1209451 Apt Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18
Leoser John	May 21/17	Absent	1209452 Apt Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn So 16 Feb 2/18 Furlough Feb 21-28/18 AR106
<b>Corporals</b>			
Werleman Frederic H.	July 11/17		1209453 Furlough Feb 6-12/18 AR106
Nathans John A.	May 13/17		1209454
Fuhrer William H	June 11/17		1209455 Furlough Dec 21/17-Jan 3/18 AR106
Amy Louis H. Jr	May 21/17	Absent	1209456 Furlough since Feb 24/18 Par 106
Montgomery John R.	June 11/17		1209457 Furlough Jan 20-26/18 AR106
Dilworth George W.	July 31/17		1209458 Furlough Jan 6-15/18 AR106
Johnson Thomas L.	Apr 30/17		1209459 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 8 Jan 16/18 Furlough Jan 19-26/18 AR106

Corporals Continued on Next page.



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Names of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and numbered except those indicated in other column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Casey Mathew F.	July 19/17		1209460 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18
Heyl Walter G.	July 21/18		1209461 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18
Ross Edwin D.	Apr 16/17		1209462 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 Furlough Jan 19-25/18 AR106
Sullivan John J.	July 21/17		1209464 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18
Matthews Irving R.	July 19/17		1209463 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 Furlough Jan 27-Feb 3/18 AR106
Lee Joseph C	July 28/17		1209465 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18
Desmond William H.	June 4/17		1209466 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18
Mechanics			
McMahon Frank	July 27/17		1209467
Miller Harry A.	July 21/17		1209468 Apt Mech fr Pvt O 10 Feb 2/18 Furlough Feb 13-21/18 AR106
Cooks			
Aylward Thomas	Mar 1/16		1209469
Gordon John	July 26/17	Absent	1209469 Furlough since Feb 23 /18 AR 106
McTiernan James	June 28/15		1209470 Furlough Dec 28/17-Jan 6/18 AR106
Buglers			
Simn David	June 23/18		1209471
DelCampo Henry V,	May 8/16		1209472 Confined to Camp 45 days and forfeit 1/6 pay for time of confinement SO Feb 9/18



Privates 1st Class.

Bromley Chester M.	July 21/17	1209473 Furlough Jan 30/18 - Feb 5/18 AR106
Devlin Charles A.	June 4/17	1209474 Furlough Dec 30/17 Jan 5/18 AR 106
Duncan Henry M. Jr	Sept 3/17	1209475
Flanagan John J.	Aug 1/17	1209476 Furlough Feb 5-14/18 AR 106
Gordon Minthorne T. Jr.	July 9/17	1209477
Gordon Harrington M.	July 27/17	1209482 Furlough Jan 13-21/18 AR106 Confined to Camp 30 days SC of Feb 6/18
Hole James W.	July 2/17	1209478 Furlough Jan 24-Feb 3/18 AR106
Holland Wilfrid	June 25/17	1209477
Hunt LeRoy	Oct 1/17	1209480
Julian Thomas	Mar 1/18	1209481
Lyster George E.	July 13/17	1209483 Furlough Jan 13-19/18 AR106
Magruder Donald D.	July 19/17	1209484 Furlough Dec 28/17 Jan 6/18 AR 106
Munro William W.	June 11/17	1209485 Furlough Feb 14-20/18 AR106
McCarroll Thomas J.	July 31/17	1209486
Nevin William E.	June 11/17	1209487
O'Brien James L. Jr.	July 19/17	1209488
Polhemus Eugene D.	July 19/17	1209489
Pearse Leon S.	May 18/17	1209490
Rabadan Stanley M.	July 12/17	1209491 Furlough Feb. 6-12/18 AR 106
Randall Harry P.	July 9/17	1209492
Sabin Charles D. Jr.	July 11/17	1209493 Furlough Feb 6-12/18 AR 106
Sheehan Martin	July 24/17	1209494
Sheldon Farrington	May 28/17	1209495
Privates		
Adams Griffith L.	Oct 8/17	1209496
Adams Thomas F.	Apr 12/17 Absent	1209500 Furlough since Feb 23/18 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Aiken Robert P.	July 19/17		1209497 Furlough fr Feb 14/-23/18 AR106
Anderson Frederick	July 2/17		1209498 Furlough fr Jan 1-13/18 AR106
Barrett John J.	July 18/17		1209501
△ Bauer Fred Jr	May 8/17		1209449 Unexpired portion of sentenced 1209499 of confinement of 6 mo remitted by BN SO 5 Feb 23/18
Beaver Barclay	July 27/17	absent	Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 On D.S. since Jan 7/18 at Officers Training Camp Camp Wadsworth S.C. per GO 2 Par 6 Hd 27th Div Jan 2/18  Furlough fr Dec 29/17-Jan 4/18 An 106
Becker Frederick W.	July 17/17		1209503
Bramman William M.	July 24/17		1209507
Bulger James F.	Aug 1/17		1209504 Furlough Feb 4-11/18 AR 106
Burns Stephen	June 7/17		1209505
Clark Patrick J.	Aug 1/17		1209506
Clute Tracy A.	July 18/17	Absent	Rd fr Corp to Pvt Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 On D. S. Since Jan 7/17 at Officers Training Camp Camp Wadsworth S.C. per SO 7 Hd 27th Div Jan 7/18
Connor James R	June 1/17		Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 On D S since Jan 7/18 at Officers Training Camp Camp Wadsworth S.C. per GO 2 Hd 27th Div Par 6 Jan 8
△ Costello James J.	Aug 2/17		1209509 Released fr confinement Feb 23/18 per VOCC Feb 23/18
Donley Harold J.	Aug 1/17		1209510
Dougherty Austin F.	July 19/17		1209511
Dwyer Peter	July 23/17		1209512 Furlough Feb 7-13/18 AR106
Eccleston John B. Jr	May 28/17		1209513

Este Louis E	May 14/17		1209514
Flannery Augustine P.	July 14/17		1209515
Francis John	June 6/17	Absent	1209516 Sentenced to 4 mos in Camp Prison SCM O 1 Jan 18/18
Francis Milton	July 13/17		1209521
Friedlander Robert L.	Oct 5/17		1209517
Gardner John A	Nov 28/17		1209518
Gordon Frederick C. Jr	Aug 3/17		1209519 Furlough Jan 12-18/18 AR106
Gordon Roy C	Aug 2/17		1209523 Furlough Jan 12-18/18 AR106 Con- fined to Camp 45 days SC Feb 5/18
Herrmann Jacob	May 8/10		1209520
Hoag William	Aug 4/17	Absent	1209522 Furlough since Feb 24/18 AR106
Hunt Richard S.	Oct 4/17		1209524
Huntoon Harold A.	Oct 1/17		1209525
Jagareski John J.	Apr 11/17		1209526 Furlough fr Feb 13-21/18 AR106
Jennings Harry B	May 21/17	Absent	Rd fr Sgt to pvt Bn SO 16 Feb 2/18 D 3 since Jan 9/18. at Off- icers Training Camp Camp Wads- worth S.C. GO 2 par 8 Hd 27th Div Jan 2/18
Johnson Harry R.	Aug 9/17		1209502 Furlough Jan 5-Jan 11/18 AR106
Kirkland Robert M	July 2/17	Absent	Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Bn SO 18 Feb 2/18 D 3 since Jan 7/18 at Off- icers Training Camp Camp Wads- worth S.C. GO 2 par 8 Hd 27th Div Jan 2/18 On Furlough Dec 29/ 17 - Jan 4/18 AR106
Klees William E.	July 28/17		1209527 Furlough Feb 12-22/18 AR106
Koch George G	June 16/17		1209528
Kuchenmeister Philip	June 22/17		1209529
Kramer Harold F.	July 20/17		1209530
Privates Continued			
on next page			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Lee Charles R. Jr	June 9/17	Absent	Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Bn 30 16 Feb 2/18 D S since Jan 9/18 at Officers Training Camp Camp Wadsworth S.C. per GO 2 Par 6 Hd 27th Div Jan 2/18
Levy David	June 7/17		1209531
McCarthy David J	Aug 4/17		1209532 Furlough Feb 15-21/18 AR 106
McGrath George W.	July 12/17		1209533
Mendel Kenneth E.	July 9/17		1209534
Messinger George I	July 13/17		1209535
Moesinger Henry	Aug 3/17		1209536
Moriarty Edward J.	May 28/17		1209537
Newoury Dewitt M.	Aug 4/17		1209538 Furlough Feb 12 Feb 18/18 AR106
Petersen Charles J	June 25/17		1209539 Furlough Jan 26, Feb 5/18 AR106
Ponko Joseph M.	July 19/17		1209540
Powers Elliott G.	July 9/17		1209541
Reese William L.	Apr 6/17		1209542
Robinson Hamilton W.	Jan 24/14	Absent	Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Bn 30 16 Feb 2/18 D S since Jan 9/18 at Officers Training Camp Camp Wadsworth S.C. per GO 2 Par 6 Hd 27th Div Jan 2/18
Schaefer William F	July 2/17	Absent	1209543 Furlough since rec 19/18 AR 106
Seip Howard	July 24/17		1209544 Furlough Jan 30-26/18 AR106
Spahn Harold V.	July 20/17		1209546
Stuart Frank L.	May 8/17		1209547
Tibbals Rodney P.	Sept 25/17		1209548 Furlough Jan 6-12/18 AR 106
Veits William H.	July 31/17		1209549 Furlough Jan 27-Feb 5/18 AR106
Wassner William E. Jr	July 23/17		1209550 Furlough Jan 15-29/18 AR 106
Smith John A.	July 24/17		1209545
Losses By Honorable Discharge			
1st Sergeant			



Flash Edward S.	Dec 21/14	Hon Disch on Jan 29/18 for convenience of the Government to accept commission in this Bd per SO 30 Hd 27th Div Jan 30/18 Character excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Sergeant		
Sinclair Arnold F	June 25/17	Hon Disch on Feb 20/18 for Convenience of the Government to accept commission as Major in Ordnance Reserve Corps per SO 31 Hd 27th Div Feb 20/18 Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Private		
Odom Adolphus C	July 28/17	Hon Disch on Jan 11/18 SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Jan 7/18 Character excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 GO 45 WD 1914
Poluolsky Benjamin	June 4/17	Hon Disch on Jan 11/18 SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Jan 7/18 Character excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Rohl Vandervoort B.	Aug 29/17	Hon Disch on Jan 13/18 for convenience of the Government to accept Commission in Ordnance Reserve Corps SO 11 Hd 27th Div Jan 11/18 Character Excellent Service honest and Faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Kenz Charles	May 8/17	Hon Disch Jan 16/18 SCD 4th Ind Hd 27th Div Jan 15/18 Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914
Reid Cornell	July 20/17	Hon Disch Jan 26/18 Dependant Relatives per 7th Ind Hd 27th Div Jan 26/18 Character excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and numbered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Discharge Kleinberg Frederick	June 2/17		Confined to Camp 15 days SCM 6 3 Jan 8/18 Discn Jan 17/18 par 148 1/2 A R 2nd Inf Hd 27th Div Dec 20/17 Character Good Service Honest and Faithful AWOL 3 days Dec 21-28/17 No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 Br GO 40 WD 1914
Lauria Paul	June 4/17		Confined to Camp 1 mo SCM 0.1 Dec 20/17 Discn Jan 10/18 Par 12 148 1/2 AR 2nd Inf Hd 27th Div Dec 20/17 Character Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 1914.
Losses by Transfer			
Corporals			
Driver Wilbur J.	July 24/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp to Aviation Section Signal Corps Jan 14/18 SO 13 Hd 27th Div Jan 13/18
Branley Clement S.	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Corp to Aviation Section Signal Corps Jan 30/18 SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Branley Ray H.	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Corp to Aviation Section Signal Corps Jan 30/18 SO 29 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 29/18
Horseshoer			
Murphy John H.	July 28/17		Trans as horseshoer fr horseshoer to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Saddler			
King Joseph A.	July 20/17		Trans as Saddler fr Saddler to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Mechanic			
Lawson Carl Jr	June 25/17		Trans as Pvt 1st CL fr Mech to Aviation Section Signal Corps Feb 7/18 Per SO 34 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 4/18.
Losses Continued on next page			

Pvt 1st Class

McGrath Joseph A	July 13/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl to Hd Co this Bn Jan 18/18 per Bn SO 10 Jan 17/18
Gorman Benjamin	July 28/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl to Enlisted Ordnance Corps NA Jan 25 /18 per SO 24 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 24 /18
Fields Spencer A	Mar 17/17	vTrans as Pvt 1st CL fr Pvt 1st Cl to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C Jan 28/18
Dudley William C.K.	July 14/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st CL to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28 /18
Gallagher Alonzo H.	July 31/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st CL to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Harty Howard M.	July 14/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Lafferty James P.	May 21 /17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl to Hd Co this Bn Bn SO 14 Jan 31/18
Mertens Robert E.	May 7/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Feb 7/18 per SO 34 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 4/18
Moller Charles	Apr 30/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Feb 13 /18 per SO 40 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 12/18

Privates

Hillyer Clive N	May 21/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to New Hamp Inf Jan 10/18 per SO 9 Hd 27th Div Jan 9/18
O'Neill William A	July 30/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hd Co this Bn Jan 13/18 Bn SO 5 Jan 12/18

Losses continued on next page

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hagin Philip J.	July 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Medical Dept NA Jan 14/18 per SO 13 Hd 27th Div Jan 13/18
Meehan Joseph F	Aug 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hd Co this Bn Jan 18/18 per Bn SO 10 Jan 17/18
Sprague Burton G.	July 30 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Enlisted Ordnance Corps NA Jan 25/18 per SO 24 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 24/18
Connor Roland L.	July 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Aviation Sect, ion Signal Corps Jan 29/18 Per SO28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Natelson Melvin	Aug 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 102nd Eng Jan 5/18 per SO 3 Hd 27th Div Jan 3/18
Bell Harold L	July 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Burns Robert S.	June 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr PVT to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Getchell John S.	July 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Joy John J. Jr.	July 18/17		Trans as Pvt <sup>fr</sup> Pvt to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Kennedy Cornelius J Jr	April 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Langrehr Charles R.	July 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Leahy James F.	July 31/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mech Reg Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 28/18
Sackel Curt O	Aug 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Field Bakery Co 101 Feb 5/ 18 per SO 32 Hd Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 1/18
Transfer losses continued			
on next page			



2nd Lieutenant

Vanderhoef George W. Jr July 14/17

Promoted to 1st Lt fr 2nd Lt NG-85  
per telegraphic Authority WD Feb  
21/18 Trans as 1st Lt fr 1st Lt to  
309th Cav NA Fort San Houston  
Texas per telegraphic authority WD  
Feb 25/18



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company C  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th U. S. Inf.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hadsworth, La.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, and names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of names; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class, sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, shall appear alphabetically. Names of corporals, sergeants, and privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, battalions, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the date of reenlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.



# MUSTER ROLL of

Company C  
(Company or detachment)

of the 105th Machine Gun Bn.  
(Regiment, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 20th day of February, 1918,  
to muster on the 20th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>In cases of detachments comprised of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."</small>
<b>Captain</b>			
Robert Molyneux			Assigned to Co. C, Bn. S. O. 72 Apr. 28, 1918. Joined Apr. 29/18.
<b>1st Lieutenants</b>			
Robert H. Leake	July 14/17		
Knowlton Durham	Apr. 3/17	absent	D. S. since Apr. 28 to proceed to Camp Merritt, New Jersey C.O. 19 Hqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
<b>2nd Lieutenants</b>			
Ward W. Farnham	Mar 1/18		Assigned to Co. C, Bn. S. O. 41 Hqrs. 105th M. G. Bn., March 21/18 Leave of absence tent days from March 25th/18 to April 3/18 per S. O. 80, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, March 22/18.
<b>1st Sergeant</b>			
Throckmorton, Burton H.	June 4/17		1209448 Aptd. 1st Sergt. from Sergt. O. 15 Apr. 20/18
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
Sherwood, Henry S.	June 18/17		1209440 Furlough Mar. 13 to 20th, 1918.
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
Taylor, William C.	July 19/17		1209441
<b>Stable Sergeant</b>			
Rust, Charles, R.	June 27/17		1209442
<b>Sergeants</b>			
Robinson, James H.	July 5/16	absent	1209443 D. S. since Apr. 29/18 to proceed to Camp Merritt per C. O. 9 Hqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Harper, Russell G.	July 2/17		1209445 Furlough Feb. 15 to Mar. 1/18.

(Sergeants continued on next page)

Lloyd, Virginus L.	July 9/17	absent	1209446 Furlough Since Apr. 30/18
Cameron Alexander	June 18/17	absent	1209447 Furlough since Apr. 22/18
Lyons, William A.	July 18/17		1209449
Potter, Edward D.	June 4/17	absent	1209450 Furlough Mar. 4 to 18/18. D. S. since Apr. 22/18 to proceed to Camp Merritt, N. J. per C. O. 9, Hdqs. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Rollinson, John A.	July 9/17	absent	1209451 D. S. since Apr. 29/18 at U. S. M. Officers Training Camp, Joseph E. Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla. per S. O. 108 Hdqs. Camp Wadsworth, Apr. 24/18.
Leoser, John	May 21/17		1209452
Hill, Edward K.	July 20/17	absent	1209444 Furlough Mar. 4 /18 to 28th/18 D. S. since Apr. 28th/18 to pro- ceed to Camp Merritt, New Jersey, per C. O. 9, Hdqs. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18, Rd. to Sergt. from 1st Sergt O. 15, Apr. 20/18.
Werleman, Frederick H.	July 11/17		1209453 Aptd. Sergt. from Corp. Bn. S. C. 69, Apr. 25/18.
Clute, Tracy, A.	July 12/17	absent	1225396 D. S. since Jan. 17th/18 at Of- ficers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Aptd. Sergt. from Pvt. S. O. 104, Hdqs. 27th Div. Apr/ 19/18.
Corporals			
Nathans, John A.	May 13/17		1209454
Fuhrer, William H.	June 11/17		1209455 Furlough Mar. 28th to Apr. 6/18.
Amy, Louis H., Jr.	May 21/17		1209456 Furlough Feb. 24 to Mar. 15/18.
Montgomery, John R.	June 11/17		1209457
Dilworth, George W.	July 31/18		1209458 Furlough Apr. 11 to 24th/18.
Casey, Matthew F.	July 19/17	absent	1209460 Furlough since Apr. 29/18.
Heyl, Walter G.	July 23/17		1209461 Furlough Mar. 16th to 25th/18.
Ross, Edwin, D.	Apr. 16/17		1209462
Mathews, Irving R.	July 19/17		1209463
Magruder, Donald D.	July 19/17		1209484 Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. Bn. S. O. 67 Apr. 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Hunt, LeRoy	Oct. 1/17		1209480 Apt. Corp. from Pvt. 1st Cl. Bn. S. O. 67 Apr. 26/18. Furlough March 15 to 24/18.
Sabin, Charles D. Jr.	June 11/17		1209493 Aptd. Corp. from Pvt. 1st Cl. Bn. S. O. 67 Apr. 26/18.
Gardner, John A.	Nov. 28/17		1209518 Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. O. 14, Apr. 1/18. Aptd. Corp. from Pvt. 1st Cl. Bn. S. O. 67 Apr. 26/18.
Horsehoers			
McCafferty, William Mechanics	June 30/17		1218127
McMahon, Frank	July 27/17		1209467 Furlough Mar. 16 to 30/18. Sick in Base Hospital fr. Apr. 1/18 to Apr. 27/18 not LD. G. O. 31/18.
Miller, Harry A.	July 21/17		1209508
Cooks			
Aylward, Thomas	Mar. 1/16		1209468 Furlough Mar. 16 to 25/18.
Gordon, John	July 26/17		1209469 Furlough Feb. 23 to Mar. 4/18.
McTiernan, James	June 28/15		1209470
Buglers			
Clark, Patrick, J.	Aug. 1/17		1209506 Apt. Bugler from Pvt. O 13 Mar. 11/18
Aiken, Robert P.	July 19/17		1209497 Apt. Bugler fr. Pvt. O 14 Apr. 1/18.
Privates 1st Class.			
Adams, Griffith L.	Oct. 8/17		1209496 Furlough Mar. 20 to 29/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18
Anderson, Frederick	July 2/17		1209498 Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Bromley, Chester M.	July 21/17		1209473
Bulger, James F.	Aug. 1/17		1209504 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Desmond, William H.	June 4/17	absent	1209466 Rd. fr. Corp. to Pvt. Bn. S. O. 67 Apr. 26/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 18, Apr. 27/18 Furlough since Apr. 28/18.



Devlin, Charles A.	June 4/17	1209474
Dougherty, Austin F.	July 19/17	1209511 Furlough Apr. 7 to 15th/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Duncan, Henry M. Jr.	Sept. 3/17	1209475 Furlough Apr. 9 to 30th/18.
Dwyer, Peter	July 23/17	1209512 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 17 Apr. 26/18.
Flanagan, John J.	Aug. 1/17	1209476
Friedlander, Robert L.	Oct. 5/17	1209517 Furlough Apr. 4 to 13/18. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14, Apr. 1/18.
Gordon, Frederick C. Jr.	Aug. 3/17	1209519 Furlough Apr. 4 to 13/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Gordon, Harrington M.	July 9/17	1209482 Furlough Mar. 25 to 28/18.
Gordon, Minthorne T. Jr.	July 9/17 absent	1209477 Furlough since Apr. 22/18.
Gordon, Roy C.	Aug. 3/17	1209523 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Hoag, William K.	Aug. 4/17	1209522 Furlough Feb. 24 to Mar. 5/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Hole, James W.	July 2/17	1209478
Holland Wilfrid	June 25/18	1209479 Furlough Apr. 8 to 30/18.
Hunt, Richard S.	Oct. 4/17	1209524 Furlough Mar. 6 to 15/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 17, Apr. 26/18.
Huntoon, Harold A.	Oct. 1/17	1209525 Furlough Mar. 2 to 11/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 17 Apr. 26/18.
Johnson, Harry R.	Aug. 2/17	1209502 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14, Apr. 1/18.
Julian, Thomas	Mar. 1/16. absent	1209481 Furlough Apr. 7 to 16/18.
Klees, William K.	July 28/17	1209527 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Kramer, Harold F.	July 20/18.	1209530 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 17 Apr. 26/18.



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
X Kuckenmeister, Philip	June 22/16		1209529 Confined to Camp 60 das. and forfeit 2/3 pay for time of confinement together with \$6.90 traveling expenses of guard per S. C. Apr. 28/18. Released from confinement May 2/18 and parole in the custody of C. O. per Hdqrs. this Bn. May 2, 1918. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14, Apr. 1/18.
Lee, Joseph C.	July 28/17		1209465 Bd. fr. Corp. to Pvt. Bn. S. O. 67, Apr. 26/18 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 18, Apr. 27/18.
Lyster, George E.	July 13/18		1209483
McCarroll, Thomas J.	July 31/17		1209486
McCarthy, David J.	Aug. 4/17		1209532 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18
Mendel, Kenneth, E.	July 9/17		1209534 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Messinger, George I.	July 13/17		1209535 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Moesinger, Henry	Aug. 3/17.		1209536 Furlough Apr. 7 to 16/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 17. Apr. 26/17
Moriarty, Edward J.	May 28/17		1209537 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 17 Apr. 26/17. Furlough Apr. 7 to 16/18.
Murro, William W.	June 11/17	absent	1209485 Furlough since Apr. 28/18.
Nevins, William E.	June 11/17.		1209487 Furlough Mar. 16 to 25/18.
O'Brien, James L. Jr.	July 19/17.		1209488
Pearce, Leon S.	May 18/17.		1209490 Furlough Apr. 8 to 30/18.
Petersen, Charles, J.	June 25/17		1209539 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 17 Apr. 26/18.
Polhemus, Eugene D.	July 19/17	absent	1209489 Furlough since Apr. 28/18
Rabadan, Stanley H.	July 18/17		1209491
Randall, Harry P.	July 9/17		1209492

Reese, William L.	Apr. 6/17	1209542 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 14 Apr. 1/18.
Sheldon, Farrington	May 29/17.	1209495
Simms, David	June 23/16	1209471 Furlough Mar. 29 to Apr. 12/18. Rd. fr. Bugler to Pvt. O. 16 Apr. 26/18. Ent. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 17, Apr. 28/17.
Sullivan, John J.	July 21/17	1209464 Rd. to Pvt. from Corp. Bn. S. O. 67, Apr. 26/18. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. O. 18, Apr. 27/18.
Privates		
Adams, Thomas F.	Apr. 12/17	1209500
Abrams, Alfred	Apr. 5/18	2671209 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per V.O.C.G. Apr. 25/18.
Albrecht, Bernard M.	Apr. 5/18	2672259 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per V.O.C.G. Apr. 25/18.
Babinski, Anthony	Apr. 2/18	2421010 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per V. O. C.G. Apr. 25/18.
Barry, William J.	Apr. 5/18.	2670118 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per V.O.C.G., Apr. 25/18.
Bauer, Fred, Jr.	May 8/16.	1209499 Furlough March 30 to Apr. 10/18.
Boyd, William J.	Apr. 2/18.	2450073 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per V.O.C.G., Apr. 25/18.
Brammer, William M.	July 24/13	1209507 Furlough Apr. 8 to 30/18.
Broggelwirth, Charles	Apr. 16/18	2670770 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per V.O.C.G., Apr. 25/18.
Brown, Patrick W.	Apr. 4/18	2451045 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per V.O.C.G., Apr. 25/18.
Busher, William G.	Apr. 4/18	2670792 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per V.O.C.G., Apr. 25/18.
Burkhardt, Louis E.	Apr. 4/18.	2672544 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per V.O.C.G., Apr. 25/18.
(privates continued)		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
✓ Collins, Sidney C	Apr. 4/18		2669781 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Connor, John J.	Apr. 4/18		2670367 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Cox, Kenneth	Mar. 27/18		405949 Gained by assignment Apr. 23/18 per VOCC Apr. 23/18.
Dailey, James A.	Apr. 4/18		2670078 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
Dalton, John J.	Apr. 5/18		2671064 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
Daniels, Peter W.	Apr. 1/18		245590 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
DeGraff, Arthur A.	Apr. 1/18		2450326 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
DeMorést, John J.	Apr. 1/18		2451003 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
Diefenbach, George	Apr. 3/18		2452692 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
Doyle, Frank D.	Apr. 1/18		2451004 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Driscoll, George L.	Apr. 4/18		2669699 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
Eccleston, John B, Jr.	May 28/17		1209513
Eckstein, Nathan D.	Apr. 4/18		2670796 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
Ellison, George, Jr.	Apr. 1/18		2250035 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18
Este, Louis,	May 14/17		1209514 Furlough Apr. 8 to 30/18.

Fabrizo, Vincent	Apr. 4/18	2670321 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Flannery, Augustine	July 14/17	1209515
Glasser, Fred E.	Apr. 4/18	2670352 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Gorman, Vincent S.	Apr. 1/18	2451023 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Hatry, William A.	Apr. 4/18	2670947 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Healy, Joseph X.	Apr. 4/18	2672144 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Herlin, Adam	Apr. 4/18	2671235 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Herrman, Jacob	May 8/16	1209520 Furlough March 6 to 15/18.
Hollenbeck, Ernest F.	Apr. 3/18	407153 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Jagareski, John J.	Apr. 11/17	1209526
Jooss, Joseph A.	Apr. 1/18	2452310 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Kayser, Frank A.	Apr. 5/18	2672346 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Kyle, Joseph F.	Apr. 4/18	2670141 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
McEwan, James	Apr. 4/18	2672290 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCC Apr. 25/18.

(privates cont.)



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McGowan, George J.	Apr. 3/18		437175 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCCG Apr. 25/18
McGrath, George W.	July 13/17		1209533
McLoughlin, Hugh	July 24/17		1209572 Trans. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. to Co. C this Bn. from Hdqrs. Co., this Bn. per Bn.S. C. 68, Apr. 27/18.
Meyer, Henry	Mar. 27/18		2450623 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCCG Apr. 25/18.
Michelsen, Wilhelm B	Apr. 1/18		2450917 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCCG Apr. 25/18
Morton, Robert C.	Apr. 4/18		2670431 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCCG Apr. 25/18
Newbury, DeWitt, M.	Aug. 4/17		1209538
Noone, William	Apr. 4/18		2670953 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCCG Apr. 25/18
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Apr. 5/18		2671606 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCCG Apr. 25/18
O'Connell, William J.	Apr. 4/18		2670901 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCCG Apr. 25/18
O'Connor, John I.	Apr. 1/18		2450828 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per VOCCG Apr. 25/18.
Olsen, Kristian B.	Apr. 4/18		2670917 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCCG Apr. 25/18.
Peirce, James N.	Apr. 4/18.		2670704 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCCG Apr. 25/18.
Peterson, Eric	Apr. 1/18.		2450055 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCCG Apr. 25/18.
Pilger, Henry J.	Apr. 4/18.		2670747 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCCG Apr. 25/18.

Filkington, Charles	Apr. 4/18	2669961 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Porteus, Arthur	Apr. 5/18	2671642 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Lowers, Elliott, G.	July 19/17	1209541
Pulford, Milton R.	Apr. 3/18.	2671654 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Roach, John J.	Apr. 4/18.	2670582 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Sasek, John	Apr. 4/18.	2670629 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Schaefer, William F.	July 23/17	1209543 Furlough Feb. 19 to March 2/18. and Mar. 9 to 11/18/
Schmidt, Frederick	Apr. 4/18	2670670 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Schumacher, Christopher J.	Apr. 4/18.	2670634 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/B per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Seip, Howard	July 24/17	1209544
Sgalata, Samuel	Apr. 4/18.	2670639 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Shay, Gerard D.	Apr. 3/18.	2671485 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Shields, Thomas	Apr. 5/18.	2669495 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Sidoli, Benevenuto	Apr. 1/18.	2672753 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Silverstein, Adrian J.	Apr. 16/18	409578 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/B per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Smith, Charles S.	Apr. 1/18.	2450113 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/B per VOCC Apr. 25/18.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.            (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Names of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Entries of men shall be in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and returned except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.            (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Smith, John A	July 24/17	absent	1209545 Furlough since Apr. 28/18.
Smith, Lester W.	Apr. 1/18.		2450817 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/B. per VOCC Apr. 25/18..
Spahn, Harold V.	July 23/17.		1209546
Stein, Herbert	Apr. 4/18.		2671471 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18.. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Stejskal, George	Apr. 4/18.		2670669 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18.. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Stoltenberg, Edward	Apr. 4/18		2670671 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18.. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Tibbals, Rodney P.	Sept. 25/17		1209548
Tuite, Benjamin J. Jr.	Apr. 4/18		2670766 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/B. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Vianest, Gustave	Apr. 4/18.		2671012 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18.. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Wade, Robert E.	Mar. 27/B		405955 Gained by assignment Apr. 23/18. per VOCC Apr. 23/18.
Wagner, Arthur W.	Apr. 4/18.		2670096 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/B.. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Warde, Frederick A.	Apr. 4/18.		2669829 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Wassmer, William E. Jr.	July 23/17		1209550
Werner, Walter G.	Apr. 4/18.		2671000 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
William, Lawrence E.	Apr. 4/18.		2669880 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.
Wischer, David	Apr. 4/18.		2670086 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18.. per VOCC Apr. 25/18.

Wynn, Joseph A.	Apr. 1/18.	245 221 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18. per VOCC Apr. 25/18
Mandelowita Mannie	Apr 4/18	2570589 Gained by assignment Apr 27/18 per VOCC Apr 25/18
LOSSES BY TRANSFER		
Captain		
Whitney, Stanton	July 21/17	Trans. to 107th Inf. S. O. 64, Hd'rs. 27th Div. Mar. 5/18.
1st Lieutenants		
Ball, Alwyn, 3rd	July 14/17.	Trans. to Co. D this Bn. Bn. S. O. 57, Apr. 20, 1918.
Flash, Edward S.	Jan. 20/18.	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2nd Lieutenant per telegraphic order W. D. Apr. 27/18. Trans. to Co. D. this Bn. Bn. S. O. 72, Apr. 28/18.
Corporals		
Johnson, Thomas L.	Apr. 30/17.	1209459 Trans. as Pvt. fr. Corp. to Avia- tion Section Signal Corps, per S.O. 112, Hd'rs. Camp Wadsworth, Apr. 28/18.
Privates 1st Class.		
Sheehan, Martin	July 24/17.	1209494 Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. 1st Cl. to Enlisted Reserve Corps per S. O. 98, Hd'rs. Camp Wadsworth Apr. 6/18.
Privates.		
Francis, Milton	July 13/17.	1209521 Trans. as Pvt. from Pvt. to 102nd Military Police per S. O. 68 Hd'rs. 27th Div. Apr. 12/18.
Barrett, John J.	July 18/18	1209501 Trans. as Pvt. from Pvt. to Casual Detachment per S. O. 112, Hd'rs. 27th Div. Apr. 23/18.
Beaver, Barclay	July 27/17.	1225172 Trans. as Sgt. fr. Pvt. to 105th F. A., per S. O. 104, Hd'rs. 27th Div. Apr. 19/18.



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers named by rank. Burials of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Titles of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	<small>All present and detached except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS <small>(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Jennings, Harry B.	May 28/17		1225173 Trans. as Sgt. fr. Pvt. to 105th F. A. per S. O. 104 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 19/18.
Kirkland, Robert M.	July 2/17		1225210 Trans. as Sgt. fr. Pvt. to 105th F. A. per S. O. 104 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 19/18.
Lee, Charles R., Jr.	June 9/17.		1225219 Trans. as Sgt. fr. Pvt. to 105th F. A. per S. O. 104 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 19/18.
Robinson, Hamilton W.	Jan. 24/14.		1225221 Trans. as Sgt. fr. Pvt. to 105th F. A. per S. O. 104 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 19/18.
Connor, James R.	June 11/17		1225214 Trans. as Sgt. fr. Pvt. to 106th F. A. per S. O. 104 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 19/18.
Becker, Frederick W.	July 27/17		1209503 Trans. as pt. fr. pvt. to 102nd Ammunition Train per S. O. 113 Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.
Burns, Stephen	June 7/17		1209505 Trans. as pt. fr. pvt. to 102nd Ammunition Train per S. O. 113, Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.
Costello, James J.	Aug. 2/17.		1209509 Trans. as pt. fr. pvt. to 102nd Ammunition Train per S. O. 113, Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.
DelCampo, Henry V.	May 8/17.		1209472 Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to 102nd Ammunition Train per S. O. 113, Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.
Donley, Harold J.	Aug. 1/17.		1209510 Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to 102nd Ammunition Train per S. O. 113 Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.
Koch, George G.	June 6/17.		1209528 Trans. as pt. fr. pvt. to 102nd Ammunition Train per S. O. 113 Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.
Stuart, Frank L.	May 8/17		1209547 Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to 102nd Ammunition Train per S. O. 113 Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.

Levy, David	june 7/17	1209531 Trans. as pt. fr. pvt. to 10 <sup>th</sup> Ammunition Train per S. O. 113 Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.
Ponko, Joseph M.	July 19/17	1209540 Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to 10 <sup>th</sup> Ammunition Train per S. O. 113 Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.
Viets, William H.	July 31/17	1209549 Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to Hdqrs. Co. this Bn. per Bn. S. O. 79 Apr. 30/18.
Francis, John	Apr. 6/17.	1209516 Trans. as pt. fr. pt. to Casual Detachment per S. O. 114 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 30/18.
Wagner, William J.	Apr. 3/18.	2670479 Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to Casual Detachment per S. O. 114 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 30/18.
Branch, Herbert	Apr. 1/18.	2672115 Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to Casual Detachment per S. O. 114 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr. 30/18.
Belli, Bernard	Apr. 1/18.	2671703 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per E. O. C. G. Apr. 25/18. Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to Medical Detach. this Bn. per S. O. 114 Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 30/18.
Post, LeRoy	Apr. 3/18.	2450772 Gained by assignment Apr. 27/18 per SOCG Apr. 25/18. Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. to Medical Detach. this Bn. per S. O. 114 Hd. 27th Div. Apr. 30/18.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**



\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of United States  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company C  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105<sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Bn  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Sallenville France  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 20, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 20, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 197), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with date of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of term of enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of COMPANY C of the 105th M.G. BATTALION  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of APRIL, 1918.  
to muster on the 30th day of JUNE, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	OR COMMISSIONED		In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."
<b>Captain</b>			
Robert R. Molyneux	Apr 23/18		Commanding Co. Absent on D.S. fr June 15 - 22/18 with the British Div in the Line Bn SO 113 June 14/18
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>			
Robert H. Leske	July 14/17		Duty with Co. Absent on D. . fr June 10 - 27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 12 June 9/18
<b>Knowlton Durham</b>			
Knowlton Durham	Mar 1/18	absent.	D.S. since Apr 28/18 to proceed to Camp Merrett W.J. CO 9 Hd 27th Div April 27/18
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>			
Ward W Farnham	Mar 1/18	absent.	Trans fr Co C to Co D this Bn Bn SO 100 June 9/18. Trans fr Co D this Bn to Co C Bn SO 118 June 18/18 Joined SD D.S. since June 29/18 at Army Inf Specialists School at Langres per SO 179 Hd 27th Div June 29/18
Frederick Snare Jr.	May 4/18		Commissioned 2nd Lieut SO 10 W.D. May 4/18 Assigned to Co C Bn SO 29 May 6/18 Joined SD. Absent on D.S. fr June 10 - 27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18 Duty with Co
<b>Thomas F Hickey</b>			
Thomas F Hickey			Attached to 105th M.G. Bn per Memo Hd 27th Div June 8/18 Assigned to Co. C SO 112 June 15/18 Joined SD
<b>1st Sergeant</b>			
Throckmorton Burton H.	June 4/17		1209448 Absent On D.S. fr June 20-26/18 with British Div in the Line per VOCO June 19/18
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
Sherwood Henry S	June 18/17		1209440

Supply Sergeant			
Taylor William S.	July 19/17		1309441
Stable Sergeant			
Rust Charles R.	June 27/17		1309442
Sergeants			
Robinson James H.	July 5/18	absent	1309443 D.S. since April 23/18 to proceed to Camp Merrett N.J. CO 9 Hd 27th Div April 27/18
Hill Edward K.	July 20/17	absent	1309444 D.S. since April 28/18 to proceed to Camp Merrett N.J. CO 9 Hd 27th Div April 27/18
Cameron Alexander	June 13/17	absent	1309447 Furlough April 22 May 1/18 D.S. since June 30/18 at Army Inf Specialists School, at Langres SQ 179 Hd 27th Div June 29/18
Potter Edward D.	June 4/17	absent	1309450 D.S. since April 23/18 to proceed to Camp Merrett N.J. CO 9 Hd 27th Div April 27/18
Lyons William A.	July 15/17	absent	1309449 D.S. since June 23 1917 at General Hd M.G. School at Caniers No 172 Hd 27th Div June 31/18
Leoser John	May 31/17		1309452
Werleman Frederic H.	June 11/17		1309453
Montgomery John R.	June 11/17		1309457 Apt Sgt Ir Corp Bn SO 98 May 13 18
Jasey Matthew F.	July 19/17		1309459 Apt Sgt Ir Corp Bn SO 97 June 3/18 Furlough Apr 28-May 5/18
Corporals			
Nathans John A.	June 13/17		1309454 Absent on D.S. fr June 10 27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 98 June 9/18
Amy Louis H. Jr.	May 21/17		1309455 Absent on D.S. fr June 10- 27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 98 June 9/18



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dilworth George W.	July 31/17		1209458
Heyl Walter G	July 25/17		1209461 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Ross Edwin D.	Apr 19/17		1209462 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Mathews Irving R.	July 19/17		1209463 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Hunt LeRoy	Oct 1/17		1209480 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Magruder Donald D	July 19/17		1209481 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Sabin Charles D. Jr.	June 11/17		1209493
Gardner John S.	Nov 28/17		1209518 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Randall Harry P.	July 9/17		1209495 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 90 May 12/18 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Klees William E.	July 28/17		1209527 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn SO 90 May 12/18 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Gordon Frederick C Jr.	Aug 3/17		1209519 Apt Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Bn SO 97 June 8/18 Absent on D.S. fr June 10-27/18 at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm Bn SO 28 June 9/18
Horseshoer			
McCafferty William	June 30/17		1218127
Saddler			
Looss Joseph A	Apr 1/18		2452810 Apt Saddler fr Pvt O 19 May 11/18



Mechanics

△ McLaughlin Frank	July 27/17	absent	1209467 Absent sick in F.H. at Hibas since June 24/18 not LD GO 21/18
Miller Harry A.	July 21/17		1209508
Wassmer William W. Jr.	July 23/17		1209550 Apt. Mech fr. Pvt. O 19 May 11/18

Cooks

Aylward Thomas	Apr 1, 18		1209458
Gordon John	July 26/17		1209499
McTirnan James	June 23/15		1209470

Buglers

Clark Patrick J.	Aug 1, 17		1209506
Lullivan John J.	July 21/17		1209484 Apt. Bugler fr. Pvt. 101 O 19 May 11/18

Privates 1st Class

Adams Griffith L.	Oct 17		1209498
Aiken Robert P.	July 12/17		1209477 Adv to Pvt fr. Bugler O 18 May 11/18 Adv to Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 20 May 11/18

Anderson Frederick	July 2/17		1209498 Absent on D.S. at H.G. School La Champneuf Farm fr June 10-27/18 Bn 50 98 June 9/18
--------------------	-----------	--	---

Bromley Chester M.	July 21/17		1209473
--------------------	------------	--	---------

Bulger James F.	Aug 1/17		1209504
-----------------	----------	--	---------

Desmond William H.	June 4/17		1209482
--------------------	-----------	--	---------

Devlin Charles A.	June 4/17		1209474
-------------------	-----------	--	---------

Dougherty Austin F.	July 19/17		1209511
---------------------	------------	--	---------

Duncan Henry M. Jr.	Sept 2/17		1209475
---------------------	-----------	--	---------

Dwyer Peter M.	July 23/17		1209512
----------------	------------	--	---------

Eccleston John B. Jr.	May 28/17		1209513 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 33 May 11/18
-----------------------	-----------	--	---

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
(Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Formation of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)			
Flanagan John J.	Aug 1/17		1209476
Friedlander Robert L.	Oct 5/17		1209517
Gordon Mathorne T. Jr.	July 9, 17		1209477
Gordon Royal C	Aug 3/17		1209535
Hoag William K.	Aug 4/17		1209533
Hole James W.	July 9, 17		1209479
Holland Wilfrid	June 25/17		1209478
Hunt Richard B.	Oct 1/17		1209534 Absent on D.S. at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm fr June 12-27/18 Br 20 28 June 9 18
Huntoon Harold A	Oct 1/17		1209535 Absent on D.S. at M.G. School La Champneuf Farm fr June 12-27, 18 Br 20 28 June 9, 18
Johnson Harry W.	Aug 2/17		1209502
Julian Thomas	Mar 1, 18		1209431
Kramer Harold F.	July 20, 17		1209530
Lee Joseph C	July 28 17		1209465
Lyster George S.	July 13/17		1209483
McCarroll Thomas J.	July 31/17		1209456
McCarthy David J	Aug 4/17		1209532
Mendel Kenneth B.	July 9/17		1209534
Messinger George I.	July 11/17		1209535
Moesinger Henry	Aug 3/17		1209532
Moriarty Henry	May 28/17		1209537
Munro William W.	June 11/17		1209485
Navins William S.	June 11/17		1209487
O'Brien James L. Jr.	July 19, 17		1209438
Pearce Leon B.	May 12, 17		1209490
Petersen Charles J.	June 25, 18		1209539 Absent on D.S. fr June 15 22 18 with a British Div in the Line Br 20 115 June 14/18

Polhemus Eugene D	July 19/17		1209409
Rabadan Stanley M	July 18/17		1209491
Rassa William J.	April 9/17		1209542
Seip Howard	July 24/17		1209544
Sheldon Farrington	May 22/18		1209495
Sinn David	June 20/18		1209471
Tibbals Rodney F.	Sept. 25/17		1209548
Privates			
Adams Thomas F.	Apr 12/17		1209500
Abrams Alfred	Apr 5/17		2671209
Albrecht Bernard	Apr 5/18		2673359
Babinaki Anthony	Apr 3/18		2451010
Barry William J.	Apr 5/18		2670118
Boyd William J.	Apr 2/18		2450071
Brannan William M.	July 24/17		1209507
Broselwirth Charles	Apr 18/18		409173
Brown Patrick W	Apr 4/18		2451045
Burkhardt Louis E	Apr 4/18		2673344
Busher William G	Apr 4/18		2673794
Collins Sidney C	Apr 4/18		2673731
Connors John J.	Apr 4/18	Absent	2670317 Absent sick in Base Hos- pital at Nazaire since June 5/18 not LD GC 31/18 per Medical Form 53
Cox Kenneth	Apr 27/17		1209449
Dalley James A	Apr 4/18		2670073
Dalton John H	Apr 5/18		2451064
Daniels Peter W	Apr 1/18		2450590
DeGraff Arthur A	Apr 1/18		2450338
DeForest John J.	Apr 1/18		2451125

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Boyle Frank D.	Apr 1 18		2451004
Driscoll George L.	Apr 11 4 18		2639398
Eckstein Nathan D	Apr 4 18		2670798
Ellison George J.	Apr 1/18		2452035
Este Louis F.	May 14/17		1809514
Fabrico Vincent	Apr 4 18		2670831
Farrell Birton	Apr 1 18		2452048
Flannery Augustine J.	July 14/17		1809515
Glasser Fred F.	Apr 4/18		2670852
Gorman Vincent S	Apr 1 18		2451023
Hatry William A	Apr 4/18		2670847
Healy Joseph K.	Apr 4 18		2670144
Herrmann Jacob	May 2/18	absent	1809520 Absent sick in F.H. Libas since June 25, 18
Hollenbeck Ernest F.	Apr 3/18		407153
Jagarecki John J.	Apr 11/17		1809526
Keyser Frank A.	Apr 5 18		2672345
Kelly Michael J.J.	Apr 4 18		2670871
Kuchenmeister Philip	June 22/18		1809529 Rd. fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt C. 18 May 11/18
Kyle Joseph F.	Apr 4/18		2670141
McEwan James	Apr 4/18	absent	2671190 Absent sick in F.H. Libas since June 28, 18
McGowan George J	Apr 3/17		407175
McGrath George T.	July 14 17		1809533
McLoughlin Hugh	July 24 17		1809572
Mendelowitz Mannie	Apr 4/18		2670889
Mayer Henry	Mar 27 18		2450233



Michaelson Wilhelm B.	Apr 1, 18	2450917
Morton Robert C	Apr 4, 18	2670451
Newbury Dewitt M.	Aug 4, 17	1309538
Noone William	Apr 1, 18	2670955
O'Brien Thomas J	Apr 5, 18	2671808
O'Connell William J.	Apr 4, 18	2670901
O'Connor John I	Apr 1, 18	2450828
Olsen Kristian E	Apr 4, 18	2670912
Peirce James B	Apr 4, 18	2670704
Peterson Eric	Apr 1, 18	2450056
Pilger Henry J.	Apr 4, 18	2670747
Pilkington Charles	Apr 4, 18	2669901
Porteus Arthur	Apr 5, 18	2671843
Powers Elliott G.	July 19, 17	1309541
Rulford Milton R.	Apr 3, 18	2671854
Roach John J.	Apr 4, 18	2670582
Sasek John	Apr 4, 18	2670829
Schaefer William F.	July 25, 17	1309543
Schmidt Frederick	Apr 4, 18	2670870
Schumacher Christopher J	Apr 4, 18	2670634
Sgalata Samuel	Apr 4, 18	2670639
Shay Gerard	Apr 3, 18	2671485
Shields Thomas	Apr 3, 18	2669495
Smith Charles S.	Apr 1, 18	2450113
Smith John A	July 24, 17	1309545
Smith Lester W.	Apr 1, 18	2450817
Spahn Harold V.	July 23, 17	1309546
Stejskal George	Apr 4, 18	2670869
Tuite Benjamin J. Jr.	Apr 4, 18	2670766

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers awarded by to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Vianest Gustave	Apr 4/18	2671912	
Wade Robert E.	Mar 27/18	403835	
Wagner Arthur W.	Apr 4/18	2670096	
Warde Frederick A.	Apr 4/18	2669829	
Werner Walter G.	Apr 4/18	2671000	
Williams Lawrence E.	Apr 4/18	2669880	
Wischer David	Apr 4/18	2670086	
Wynn Joseph A.	Apr 1/18	2452221	
Losses by			
Discharge			
Sergeants			
Snare Frederick Jr.	May 21/17	1225394	Trans as Sgt. fr. Sgt. to Co. C fr Co B this Bn Bn 30 83 May 1/18 Non Disch for the convenience of the Government May 5 18 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. 30 10 W.D. May 4 18. Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31/12 or GO 45/14 W.D.
Lloyd Virginius L.		1209446	Non Disch for the convenience of the Government May 2/18 to accept commission as 1st Lieut. 31 10 W.D. May 3/18 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31/12 or GO 45/14 W.D.
Privates			
Bauer Frederick Jr.	May 2/18	1209492	Non Disch on SCD May 17/18 at Camp Stuart N.H. Va. per 4th Ind Hd. P. of 2. W.D. Va. Character Good Services honest and faithful No AWOL No absences under GO 31/12 or GO 45/18 W.D.
Losses continued			
on next page			

Diefenbach George	April 3/18	2452692 Hon Disch on S.C.D. May 17/18 at Camp Stuart N.S. Va per 4th Ind Hd P. of S. S.N. Va Character Excellent Services honest and faithful No A.S.S.A. No absences under GO 51 W.D. 1912 GO 45 W.D. 1914
Stoltenberg Edward	Apr 4/18	2870071 Hon Disch on SCD May 17/18 at Camp Stuart N.S. Va per 4th Ind Hd P. of S. S.N. Va Character Excellent Services honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 51 W.D. 1912 or GO 45 W.D. 1914.
By Transfer		
Sergeants		
Clute Tracy A	July 12/17	1335790 Trans as Sgt fr Sgt to Co D this En En SO 33 May 1/18
Harper Russell G.	July 2/17	1302445 Trans as Pvt fr Sgt to Ordnance Dept May 17/18 per telegraphic authority W.D. May 15/18
Rollinson John A	July 9/17	1200451 D.S. since Apr 29/18 at U.S. Officers Training Camp, Joseph E. Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla per SO 108 Hd Camp Wadsworth Apr 24/18 Trans as Sgt fr Sgt to Replacement Organization Bn SO 111 June 13/18
Corporal		
Fuhrer William H	June 11/17	1202455 D.S. since May 17/18 with Casual Detch Camp Hill N.S. Va per 1st Co P. of 2 May 17/18 Trans as Cor fr Corp to Replacement Organization Bn SO 111 June 10/18
Privates 1st Class		
Gordon Harrington	July 2/17	1202483 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl May 14/18 to QMC N.A. SO 125 Hd 27th Div May 11/18
Privates continued on next page		



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Silverstein Adrian J.	Apr 16/18		409578 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Casual Detch Camp Hill N.H. Va May 16/18 per VOCC May 15/18
Herlin Adaa	Apr 4/18		2671233 D.S. scine May 17/18 at B.H. P of E. per VOCC May 17/18 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Replacement organization Bn SO 111 June 13/18
Stein Herbert	Apr 4/18		2071271 D.S. since May 3/18 Bn Camp Wadsworth SO per VOCC May 3/18 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Replacement Organization Bn SO 111 June 13/18
Losses By Transfer 2nd Lieutenant			
Walter B. Myon			Attached to 105th M.G. Bn per Memo Hd 27th Div June 8/18 Assigned to Co. C. SO 112 June 13/18 Joined SD Trans fr CO C to Co. D. this Bn Bn SO 123 June 24/18





**SPACER**

**SPACER**

MONTHLY ROSTER

Company C  
(Company or Detachment)  
of 105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
American Expeditionary Force  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of May 31, 1918

Signature: *Robert P. Mahoney*  
Capt. Co C  
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge by the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. I. C. III, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corp as F. A. R. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Farnham Ward W	2nd Lt MG NG	Duty with Co.
Flash Edward S	1st Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
Leake Robert H	1st Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
Holyneux Robert R	Capt MG NG	Commanding Co
Share Frederick Jr.	2nd Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
Abrams 267189 Alfred	Pvt MG NA	
Adams 1209496 Griffith L	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Adams 1209500 Thomas F	Pvt MG NG	Absent sick at Field Ambulance Corps #132
Aiken 1209477 Robert F	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Albrecht 2672359 Bernard M	Pvt MG NA	
Amy 1209356 Louis H Jr	Corp MG NG	
Anderson 1209493 Frederick	Corp MG NG	
Aylward 1209468 Thomas	Cook MG NG	
Babinski 2451810 Anthony	Pvt MG NA	
Barry 2670118 William J	Pvt MG NA	
Boyd 2450093 William J	Pvt MG NA	
Bramman 1209507 William M	Pvt MG NG	
Broggelwirth 409476 Charles	Pvt MG NA	
Bromley 1209473 Chester M	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Brown 2451045 Patrick W	Pvt MG NA	
Bruson 1200108 Alfred B	Pvt MG NG	
Bulger 1209504 James F	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Burkhardt 2672544 Louis E	Pvt MG NA	
Busher 2670792 William G	Pvt MG NA	
Cameron 1209447 Alexander	Sgt MG NG	
Casey 1209400 Matthew F	Sgt MG NG	
Clark 1209500 Patrick J	Pvt MG NG	
Cobb 1200103 William B	Pvt MG NG	
Collins 2609781 Sidney C	Pvt MG NG	
Connors 2670367 John J	Pvt MG NA	Absent Sick at B.H. St Nazaire
Cox 409949 Kenneth	Pvt MG NA	
Crowne 1200106 Thomas H	Pvt MG NA	
Bailey 2670078 James A	Pvt MG NA	
Dalton 2671004 John J	Pvt MG NA	
Daniels 2450090 Peter W	Pvt MG NA	Absent on SD at 105th MG Bn Hdqrs
DeGraff 2450326 Arthur	Pvt MG NA	
DeMorest 2451003 John J	Pvt MG NA	
Desmond 1209466 William H	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Devlin 1209474 Charles A	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Dilworth 1209458 George W	Corp MG NG	
Dougherty 1209511 Austin F	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Doyle 2451004 Frank D	Pvt MG NA	
Driscoll 2669699 George L	Pvt MG NA	
Duncan 1209475 Henry M Jr	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Dwyer 1209512 Peter H	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Eccleston 1209513 John B Jr	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Eckstein 2670796 Nathan D	Pvt MG NA	
Ellison 2450035 George Jr	Pvt MG NA	
Este 1209514 Louis E	Pvt MG NG	
Fabrizo 2670821 Vincent	Pvt MG NA	
Farrell 2450048 Birton	Pvt MG NA	
Flanagan 1209476 John	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Flannery 1209515 Augustine P	Pvt MG NG	
Francis 1209516 John	Pvt MG NG	
Friedlander 1209517 Robert L	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Gardner 1209518 John A	Corp MG NG	
Glasser 2670352 Fred E	Pvt MG NA	
Gordon 1209519 Frederick C Jr	Corp MG NG	
Gordon 1209469 John	Cook MG NG	
Gordon 1209477 Minthorne T Jr	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Gordon 1209523 Royal C	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Gorman 2451023 Vincent B	Pvt MG NA	
Hatry 2670547 William A	Pvt MG NA	
Healy 2672144 Joseph X	Pvt MG NA	
Herlin 2671255 Adam	Pvt MG NA	
Herrmann 1209520 Jacob	Pvt MG NG	
Heyl 1209461 Walter G	Corp MG NG	
Hoag 1209522 William R	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Hole 1209476 James	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Holland 1209479 Wilfrid	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Hollenbeck 407155 Ernest F	Pvtv MG NG	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hunt 1200480 LeRoy	Corp MG NG	
Hunt 1200524 Richard S	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Huntson 1200525 Harold A	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Joss 2402310 Joseph A	Squadier MG NA	
Jagareski 1200526 John J	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Johnson 1200528 Harry R	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Julian 1200431 Thomas	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Kayser 2672345 Frank A	Pvt 1cl MG NA	
Kelly 2670074 Michael J J	Pvt MG NA	
Kelly 1200108 Ramon J	Pvt MG NG	
Klees 1200527 William E	Corp MG NG	
Kramer 1200530 Harold F	Corp MG NG	Absent on DS July 13/18 at The XIX Corps Signal School at Volmerhamove
Kuchelmeier 1200529 Philip	Pvt MG NG	
Kyle 2670141 Joseph F	Pvt MG NA	Absent sick at 1st Field Ambula nce Corps
Lee 1200460 Joseph C	Pvt 1cl MG NG	Absent on DS since June 29 1918 at Army Inf Specialist School at Camera
Leiser 1200430 John	Sgt MG NG	
Lyster 1200435 George E	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
McCafferty 1200437 William	HO'S MG NG	
McCarroll 1200436 Thomas J	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
McCarthy 1200520 David J	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
McEwan 2672200 James	Pvt MG NA	Absent sick in Field hospital at Nicas
McGowan 267170 George J	Pvt MG NA	
McGrath 1200536 George W	Pvt MG NG	
McLaughlin 1200578 Hugh	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
McMahon 1200467 Frank	Mech MG NG	
McMinn 1200470 James	Cook MG NG	
Magruder 1200504 Donald D	Corp MG NG	
Mason 1200163 Donald L	Pvt MG NG	
Mathews 1200463 Irving R	Corp MG NG	
McMerr 1200534 McMer E	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Mendelowitz 2670539 Mennie	Pvt MG NA	
Messinger 1200530 George I	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Meyer 2450623 Henry	Pvt MG NA	
Michelsen 2450917 Wilhelm B	Pvt MG NA	
Miller 1209508 Harry A	Mech MG NG	
Moesinger 1209536 Henry	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Montgomery 1209457 John R	Sgt MG NG	Absent on DS at Wing MG School at Camera
Moriarty 1209537 Edward J	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Morton 2670431 Robert C	Pvt MG NA	
Munro 1209485 William W	Pvt 1cl MG NA	
Nathans 1209454 John A	Corp MG NG	
Nevens 1209487 William E	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Newbury 1209538 DeWitt M	Pvt MG NG	
Noone 2670953 William	Pvt MG NA	
O'Brien 1209488 James L Jr	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
O'Brien 2671606 Thomas J	Pvt MG NA	
O'Connell 2670901 William J	Pvt MG NA	
O'Connor 2450828 John I	Pvt MG NA	
Olsen 2670912 Kristian B	Pvt 1cl MG NA	
Pearce 1209490 Benns	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Peirce 2670704 James N	Bugler MG NA	
Petersen 1209539 Charles J	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Peterson 2450055 Eric	Pvt MG NA	
Plixington 2669761 Charles	Pvt MG NA	
Pilger 2670747 Henry J	Pvt MG NA	
Polhemus 1209489 Eugene D	Burp MG NG	
Porteus 2671642 Arthur	Pvt MG NA	
Potter 1209450 Edward D	Sgt MG NG	
Powers 1209541 Elliott G	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Pulford 2671654 Milton R	Pvt MG NA	
Rabadan 1209491 Stanley M	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Randall 1209492 Harry P	Corp MG NG	
Reese 1209542 William L	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Roach 2670582 John J	Pvt MG NA	
Robinson 1209443 James H	Sgt MG NG	
Ross 1209462 Edwin D	Sgt MG NG	
Rust 1209442 Charles R	Sta Sgt MG NG	
Sabin 1209493 Charles D Jr	Sgt MG NG	
Sasek 2670629 John	Pvt MG NA	
Schaefer 1209543 William F	Pvt MG NG	
Schmidt 2670634 Frederick	Pvt MG NA	
Schumacher 2670004 Christopher J	Pvt MG NA	
Sely 1209544 Howard	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Sgalata 2670630 Samuel	Pvt MG NA	
Sheehan 1209494 Martin	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Sheldon 1209498 Farrington	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Shay 2671485 Gerard D	Pvt MG NA	
Sgerwood 1209440 Henry S	Mess Sgt MG NG	
Shields 2669495 Thomas	Pvt MG NA	
Smith 2450113 Charles S	Pvt MG NA	
Smith 1209545 John A	Pvt MG NG	
Smith 2450817 Lester W	Pvt MG NA	
Spahn 1209546 Harold V	Pvt MG NG	
Stegman 1200099 William A	Pvt MG NG	
Setin 2671471 Herbert	Pvt MG NA	
Stejskal 2670669 George	Pvt MG NA	
Sullivan 1209464 John J	Bugler MG NG	
Taylor 1209441 William C	Sup Sgt MG NG	
Tibbals 1209548 Rodney P	Pvt 1cl MG NG	



## MONTHLY ROSTER

of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Company or Detachment)of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of \_\_\_\_\_ 191

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Officer \_\_\_\_\_

## INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained, and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Vianest 2671912 Gustave	Pvt MG NA	
Wade 405955 Robert E	Pvt MG NA	
Wagner-2670096 Arthur EW	Pvt MG NA	
Warde 2669829 Frederick A	Pvt MG NA	
Wassmer 1209550 William E Jr	Wash MG NG	
Werleman 1209453 Frederick H.	Sgt MG NG	Absent on DS at Wing M.G. School at Camers
Werner 2671000 Walter G	Pvt MG NA	
William 2669880 Lawrence	E Pvt MG NA	
Wischer 2670086-David	Pvt MG NA	
Wynn 245221-Joseph A	Pvt MG NA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

Company C  
(Company or Detachment)

105th Machine Gun Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

American Expeditionary Forces  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature Robert P Molyneux

Captain Col 105th M G Bn  
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ward W Farnham	2nd Lt MG USA	Duty with Company
Robert H Leake	1st Lt MG USA	Duty with Company
Robert R Molyneux	1st Lt MG USA	Absent on DS at Inf School III Corps School, Clemency
Frederick Snare Jr	Capt MG USA	Commanding Company
	2nd Lt MG USA	On SD with Bn Transport.
Abrams 2671209 Alfred	Pvt MG USA	
Adams 1209498 Griffith L	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Adams 1209509 Thomas F	Pvt MG USA	
Aiken 1209497 Robert	Pvt MG USA	1st CL
Albrecht 2672359 Bernard M	Pvt MG USA	
Amy 1209456 Louis H Jr.	Cor MG USA	
Anderson 1209498 Frederick	Cor MG USA	
Aylward 1209468 Thomas	Cook MG USA	
Babinski 2451010 Anthony	Pvt MG USA	
Barry 2670118 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Boyd 2450073 William J.	Pvt MG USA	
Bramman 1209507 William H	Pvt MG USA	
Broggelwirth 409476 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
Bromley 1209473 Chester H	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Brown 24501045 Patrick W	Pvt MG USA	
Bulger 1209504 James F	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Burkhardt 2672544 Louis E	Pvt MG USA	
Busch 1200108 Alfred B	Pvt MG USA	
Busher 2670792 William G	Pvt MG USA	
Cameron 1209447 Alexander	Sgt MG USA	Absent on DS at Machine Gun School at Camiers
Casey 1209460 Matthew F	Sgt MG USA	
Caplinger 1950935 Jesse M	Pvt MG USA	
Clark 1209506 Patrick J	Pvt MG USA	
Cobb 1200103 William B	Corp MG USA	
Collins 2669781 Sidney C	Pvt MG USA	
Cox 405949 Kenneth	Pvt MG USA	
Crowne 1200106 Thomas H	Pvt MG USA	
Dailey 2670078 James A	Pvt MG USA	
Dalton 2671064 John J	Pvt MG USA	
DeGraff 2450326 Arthur	Pvt MG USA	
DeMorest 2451003 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Desmon 1209466 William H	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Devlin 1209474 Charles A	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Dilworth 1209458 George W	Soldier MG USA	
Dougherty 1209511 Austin F	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Doyle 2451004 Frank D	Pvt MG USA	
Driscoll 2669699 George L	Pvt MG USA	
Duncan 1209475 Henry M Jr	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Dwyer 1209512 Peter M	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Eccleston 1209523 John B Jr	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Eckstein 2670796 Nathan D	Pvt MG USA	
Ellison 2450035 George Jr	Pvt MG USA	
Engle 2432010 Walter H	Pvt MG USA	
Este 1209514 Louis E	Pvt MG USA	
Fabrizo 2670821 Vincent	Pvt MG USA	
Farrell 2450048 Birton	Pvt MG USA	
Flanagan 1209476 John J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Flannery 1209515 Augustine P	Pvt MG USA	
Francis 1209516 John	Pvt MG USA	
Friedlander 1209517 Robert L	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Gardner 1209513 John A	Corp MG USA	
Glasser 2370352 Fred E	Pvt MG USA	
Gordon 1209519 Frederick C	Jr Corp MG USA	Absent Sick in 2/2 East Lancashire Field Ambulance Corps
Gordon 1209469 John	Cook MG USA	
Gordon 1209477 Minthorne T	Jr Corp MG USA	
Gordon 1209523 Royal C	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Gorman 2451023 Vincent S	Pvt MG USA	
H		
Hatry 2670947 William A	Pvt MG USA	
Healy 2670144 Joseph X	Pvt MG USA	
Herlin 2671235 Adam	Pvt MG USA	
Herrmann 1209520 Jacob	Pvt MG USA	
Heyl 1209461 Walter G	Corp MG USA	
Hoag 1209522 William K	Pvt 1cl MG USA	



## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hole 1209478 James W	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Holland 1209479 Wilfrid	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Hollenbech 407155 Ernest F	Pvt MG USA	
Hunt 1209480 LeRoy	Corp MG USA	
Hunt 1209524 Richard S	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Huntoon 1209525 Harold A	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Iooss 242810 Joseph A	Saddler MG USA	
Jagareski 1209526 John J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Johnson 1209502 Harry R	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Julian 1209481 Thomas	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Keyser 2672345 Frank A	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Kelly 2670674 Michael JJ	Pvt MG USA	
Kelly 12099158 Ramon J	Pvt MG USA	
Klees 1209527 William E	Corp MG USA	
Kramer 1209530 Harold A	Corp MG USA	
Kuchenmeister 1209529 Philip	Pvt MG USA	
Lee <del>1209465</del> Joseph C	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Leoser 1209452 John	Sgt MG USA	Absent on DS at Inf III Corps School at Clemency
Lyster 1209483 George E	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
McCafferty 1216127 William	Hors MG USA	
McCarroll 1209486 Thomas	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
McCarthy 1209532 David J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
McEwan 2672293 James	Pvt MG USA	
McGowan 407175 George J	Pvt MG USA	
McGrath 1209533 George W	Pvt MG USA	
McLoughlin 1209572 Hugh	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
McMahon 1209467 Frank	Mech MG USA	
McTirnan 1209470 James	Cook MG USA	
Magruder 1209484 Donald D	Sgt MG USA	
Marsh 1209063 Donald L	Pvt MG USA	
Mathews 1209460 Irving R	Sgt USA MG	
Mendel 1209554 Kenneth E	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Mendelowitz 2670589 Annie	Pvt MG USA	
Messinger 1209535 George I	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Meyer 2450623 Henry	Pvt MG USA	
Michaelsen 2450917 Wilhelm	B Pvt MG USA	
Miller 1209508 Harry A	Mech MG USA	
Moesinger 1209536 Henry	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Montgomery 1209457 John R	Sgt MG USA	
Moriarty 1209537 Edward J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Morton 2670431 Robert C	Pvt MG USA	
Munro 1209485 William W	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
N		
Nathans 1209454 John A	Corp MG USA	
Nevins 1209487 William E	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Newbury 1209538 DeWitt	B Pvt MG USA	
Noone 267 953 William	Pvt MG USA	
O'Brien 1209488 James L Jr	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
O'Brien 2671806 Thomas J	Pvt MG USA	
O'Connell 2670901 William J	Pvt MG USA	
O'Connor 2450822 John I	Pvt MG USA	
Olsen 2670912 Kristian B	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Pearce 1209494 Leon S	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Peirce 2670704 James N	Bugler MG USA	
Petersen 1209530 Charles J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Peterson 2450055 Eric	Pvt MG USA	
Pilkington 26609961 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
Pilger 2670747 Henry J	Pvt MG USA	
Polhemus 1209489 Eugene D	Corp MG USA	
Porteus 2671642 Arthur	Pvt MG USA	
Potter 1209450 Edward D	1st Sgt MG USA	Absent sick in 2/2 East Lanashire Field Ambulance Corps
Powers 1209541 Elliott G	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Pulford 2671654 Milton R	Pvt MG USA	
Rabadan 1209491 Stanley M	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Randall 1209492 Harry P	Corp MG USA	
Reese 1209542 William L	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Reynolds 1209574 Peter E	Pvt MG USA	
Roach 2670582 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Robinson 1209443 James H	Sgt MG USA	
Rosa 1209462 Edwain D	Sgt MG USA	
Rust 1209442 Charles R	Sta Sgt MG USA	
Sabin 1209493 Charles D Jr	Sgt MG USA	
Sasek 2670629 John	Pvt MG USA	
Schaefer 1209543 William F	Pvt MG USA	
Schmidt 2670670 Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Schumacher 2670634 Christopher J	Pvt MG USA	
Seip 1209544 Howard	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Sgalata 2670639 Samuel	Pvt MG USA	
Sheehan 1209494 Martin M	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Shear 2430489 Charles E	Pvt MG USA	
Sheldson 1209498 Farrington	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Shay 2671485 Gerard D	Pvt MG USA	
Sherwood 1209440 Henry S	Mess Sgt MG USA	
Shields 2669495 Thomas	Pvt MG USA	
Smith 2450113 Charles S	Pvt MG USA	
Smith 1209545 John A	Pvt MG USA	
Smith 2450817 Lester W	Pvt MG USA	
Spahn 1209546 Harold V	Pvt MG USA	
Stegman 1209099 William A	Pvt MG USA	
Stein 2671471 Herbert	Pvt MG USA	
Stejskal 2670669 George	Pvt MG USA	
Sullivan 1209464 John J	Bulger MG USA	
Taylor 1209441 William C	Sup Sgt MG USA	
Tibbals 1209548 Rodney P	Pvt 1cl MG USA	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of .....  
(Company or Detachment)

of .....  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 1918.

Signature

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Vianest 2671912 Gustave	Pvt MG USA	
Wagner 2670096 Arthur W	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick in 2/2 East Lancashire Field Ambulance Corps
Warde 2669829 Frederick A	Pvt MG USA	
Wassmer 1209550 William B Jr	Mech Mg USA	
Werleman 1209459 Frederick H	Sgt MG USA	
Werner 26721000 Walter G	Pvt MG USA	
Williams 2669880 Lawrence E	Pvt MG USA	
Wischer 2670086 David	Pvt MG USA	
Wolfe 2441799 Vance R	vt MG USA	
Wynn 2452221 Joseph A	vt MG USA	
Yetzer 2450108 Charles A	vt MG USA	



**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of *Company C*  
(Company or Detachment)

of *100th Airborne Division*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at *American Ex. Forces*  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of *Sept 30, 1918*.

Signature *Robert Molyneux*  
*Capt Co. C. 100th Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.*  
Commanding Officer.



**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster must be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained at the station, one to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the 1st of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Expeditionary Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ward W Farnham	2nd Lt MG USA	Duty with Company.
Edward S Flash	1st Lt MG USA	Duty with Company
Robert H Leke	1st Lt MG USA	Absent on DS at Inf School 3rd Corps Schools at Clemency.
Robert R Molyneux	Capt MG USA	Commanding Company
Frederick Snare Jr.	2nd Lt MG USA	On SD with BN Transport.
Joseph G Galvin	2nd Lt MG USA	Duty with Company
Abrams 23 1200 Alfred	Pvt MG USA	
Adams 1202496 Griffith L	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Adams 1209500 Thomas E	Pvt MG USA	
Aiken 1202497 Robert F	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent Sick in Hospital
Albrecht 237259 Bernard	Pvt MG USA	
Amy 1202458 Louis H Jr	Corp MG USA	
Anderson 1202498 Frederick	Corp MG USA	
Aylward 1202462 Thomas	Cook MG USA	
Babinatti 2451010 Anthony	Pvt MG USA	
Barry 2370118 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Bova 2450073 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Brammer 1209507 William M	Pvt MG USA	
Broggellwirth 409476 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
Bromley 1202470 Chester M	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Brown 2451015 Patrick	Pvt MG USA	
Bulger 1202504 James F	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Burkhardt 2372544 Louis E	Pvt MG USA	
Busch 1200108 Alfred B	Pvt MG USA	
Busher 2370792 William G	Pvt MG USA	
Cameron 1202477 Alexander	Sgt MG USA	Absent in DS at MG School at Camiers.
Canby 1202480 Matthew P	Sgt MG USA	Absent wounded in LD in Hospital
Caplinger 1950935 Jesse	Pvt MG USA	
Clark 1202506 Patrick	Pvt MG USA	
Cobb 1200103 William B	Corp MG USA	
Collins 2369791 Sidney G	Pvt MG USA	
Cox 405949 Kenneth	Pvt MG USA	
Crowne 1200106 Thomas H	Pvt MG USA	
Dailey 2370078 James A	Pvt MG USA	
Dalton 2371064 John J	Pvt MG USA	
DeGraff 2450398 Arthur	Pvt MG USA	
DeForest 2451003 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Desmond 1202463 William H	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Devlin 1202474 Charles A	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent wounded in LD in Hospital
Dilworth 1202458 George	Corp MG USA	
Dougherty 1202511 Austin F	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Doyle 2451074 Frank D	Pvt MG USA	
Driscoll 2369699 George L	Pvt MG USA	
Duncan 1202475 Henry M Jr	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Dwyer 1202512 Peter J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Eccleston 202513 John B Jr.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Eckstein 2370798 Nathan D	Pvt MG USA	
Ellison 2450035 George Jr	Pvt MG USA	
Engle 2450019 Walter H	Pvt MG USA	
Enta 1202514 Louis E	Pvt MG USA	
Fabrizio 2370321 Vincent	Pvt MG USA	
Farrell 2450043 Birton	Pvt MG USA	
Flanagan 1202476 John J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Flannery 1202515 Augustine	P. Pvt MG USA	
Francis 1202516 John	Pvt MG USA	
Friedlander 1202517 Robert	C. Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Gardner 1202512 John A	Corp MG USA	
Glasser 2370752 Fred	Pvt MG USA	
Gordon 1202512 Frederick C Jr.	Corp MG USA	Absent sick in Hospital
Gordon 1202439 John	Cook MG USA	
Gordon 1202477 Winthorne T Jr	Corp MG USA	
Gordon 1202523 Royal C	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Gorman 2451023 Vincent S	Pvt MG USA	
Hatry 2370947 William A	Pvt MG USA	
Healy 2370144 Joseph T	Pvt MG USA	
Herlin 2371235 Adam	Pvt MG USA	
Herman 1202520 Jacob	Pvt MG USA	
Hoyl 1202461 Walter G	Corp MG USA	
Hoag 1202522 William K	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Hole 1202478 James W	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Holland 1202479 Wilfrid	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent wounded LD in Hospital

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hollenbeck 407153 Ernest F	Pvt G USA	
Hunt 1209484 L ROY	Corp MG USA	
Hunt 1209524 Richard S	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Huntton 1209525 Harold A	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Iooss 242210 Joseph A	Saddler MG USA	
Jagarecki 1209526 John J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Johnson 1209502 Harry R	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Julian 1209431 Thomas	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Kayser 2372545 Frank A	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Kelly 2370674 Michael J.J.	Pvt MG USA	
Kelly 1209152 Ramon J	Pvt MG USA	
Klaes 1209527 William	Corp MG USA	
Kramer 1209570 Harold A	Corp MG USA	
Kuchenmeister 1209527 Philip	Pvt MG USA	
Lee 1209465 Joseph C	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Leonard 1209113 Lawrence C	Pvt MG USA	
Leoser 1209452 John	Sgt MG USA	Absent on DS at Inf School, 3rd Corps Schools, Chemancy
Lyster 1209463 George	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
McCafferty 1213167 William	Hors MG USA	
McCarroll 1209486 Thomas J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent wounded LD in Hospital
McCarthy 1209572 David J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
McGowan 2372920 James	Pvt MG USA	
McGowan 407175 George J	Pvt MG USA	
McGrath 1209533 George W	Pvt MG USA	
McLoughlin 1209572 Hugh	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent wounded LD in Hospital
McMahon 1209467 Frank	Mech MG USA	
McTirnan 1209470 James	Cook MG USA	
Magruder 1209424 Donald D	Sgt MG USA	
Marsh 1209137 Donald L	Pvt MG USA	
Mathews 1209467 Irving R	Sgt MG USA	
Mendel 1209534 Kenneth S	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent wounded LD in Hospital
Mendelowitz 2370582 Mannie	Pvt MG USA	
Messinger 1209535 George I	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Mejyer 2450623 Henry	Pvt MG USA	
Michaelsen 2450917 Wilhelm B	Pvt MG USA	
Miller 1209502 Harry A	Mech MG USA	
Moseinger 1209576 Henry	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Montgomery 1209457 John R	Sgt MG USA	
Moriarty 1209537 Edward J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Morton 2370431 Robert C	Pvt MG USA	
Munro 1209465 William W	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent wounded LD in Hospital
Nathans 1209454 John A	Corp MG USA	
Nevins 1209497 William E	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Newbury 1209533 Dewitt M	Pvt MG USA	
Noone 2370953 William	Pvt MG USA	
O'Brien 1209488 James L Jr	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
O'Brien 2371603 Thomas F	Pvt MG USA	Absent wounded LD in Hospital
O'Connell 2370901 William J	Pvt MG USA	
O'Connor 2450822 John I	Pvt MG USA	
Olsen 2370912 Kristian B	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Pearce 1209490 Leon S	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent on DS with 27th Div Hdqs Troop.
Peirce 2370704 James N	Bugler MG USA	Absent sick in Hospital
Petersen 1209530 Charles J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Peterson 2450055 Eric	Pvt MG US	
Pilkington 2369961 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
Pilger 2370747 Henry J	Pvt MG USA	
Polhemus 1209489 Eugene D	Corp MG USA	
Porteus 2371342 Arthur	Pvt MG USA	
Potter 2209450 Edward D	1st Sgt MG USA	
Powers 1209541 Elliott G	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Pulford 2371654 Milton R	Pvt MG USA	
Rabadan 1209491 Stanley M	1cl Pvt MG USA	
Randall 1209492 Harry	Corp MG USA	
Reese 1209542 William L	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Roach 2370532 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Robinson 1209443 James H	Sgt MG USA	
Ross 1209462 Edwin D	Sgt MG USA	
Rust 1209442 Charles R	Sta Sgt MG USA	
Sabin 1209495 Charles D Jr	Sgt MG USA	
Sasek 2370629 John	Pvt MG USA	
Schaefer 1209543 William F	Pvt MG USA	
Schmidt 2370670 Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Schumacher 2370634 Christopher J	Pvt MG USA	
Selp 1209544 Howard	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Sgalata 2370639 Samuel	Pvt MG USA	
Sheehan 1209494 Martin M	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Shear 2430489 Charles	Pvt MG USA	
Sheldon 1209492 Farrington	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Shay 2371485 Gerard D	Pvt MG USA	
Sherwood 1209440 Henry S	Mess Sgt MG USA	
Smith 2450113 Charles S	Pvt MG USA	
Smith 1209545 John A	Pvt MG USA	
Spahn 1209546 Harold V	Pvt MG USA	
Stegman 1209099 William A	Pvt MG USA	
Stein 2371471 Herbert	Pvt MG USA	
Stejskal 2370609 George	Pvt MG USA	
Sullivan 1209464 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Taylor 1209441 William C	Sup Sht MG USA	
Tibbals 1209548 Rodney	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Vianest 2371912 Gustave	Pvt MG USA	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1918.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wagner 2670096 Arthur W	Pvt MG USA	Absent sick in Hospital
Wade 2689829 Frederick A	Pvt MG USA	
Wassmer 1209552 William E Jr	Mech MG USA	
Werleman 1202453 Frederic H	Sgt MG USA	
Werner 2671000 Walter G	Pvt MG USA	
Williams 2669880 Lawrence E	Pvt MG USA	
Wolfe 2441790 Vance R	Pvt MG USA	
Wynn 2452291 Joseph A	Pvt MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

*Company or Detachment*  
*1st Machine Gun Bn*  
*Regiment, Corps or Department*  
*American Lt. Jones*  
*(Station)*

*Correct as of the last day of October 1918*

*Robert L. Leake*  
*Commanding Officer*



INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 517, American Ex. Force.  
 2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.  
 3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.)
Ward W Farnham	2nd Lt MG USA	Duty with Co.
Eward S Flash	1st Lt MG USA	Duty with Co.
Robert H. Leake	1st Lt MG USA	Duty with Co
Albert L Moore	Capt MG USA	Commanding Company.
Frederick Snare Jr.	2nd Lt MG USA	On SD with Bn Transport.
Abrams 2671200 Alfred	Pvt MG USA	
Adams 1209496 Griffith L.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Adams 1209500 Thomas F	Pvt MG USA	
Albrecht 2672359 Bernard M	Pvt MG USA	
Amy 1209456 Louis H Jr	Corp MG USA	
Anderson 1209498 Frederick	Corp MG USA	
Aylward 1209468 Thomas	Cook MG USA	
Babinski 2451010 Anthony	Pvt MG USA	
Barry 2670118 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Boyd 2450073 William J	Pvt MG USA	
Bramman 1209507 William M.	Pvt MG USA	
Bromley 1209473 Chester M	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Brown 2451045 Patrick W	Pvt MG USA	
Bulger 1209504 James F	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Busher 2670792 William G	Pvt MG USA	
Cameron 1209447 Alexander	Sgt MG USA	Absent on DS at Machine Gun School, at Camiers.
Caplinger 1950935 Jesse M	Pvt MG USA	
Casey 1209460 Matthew F	Sgt MG USA	
Chaney 4078311 Emmett L	Pvt MG USA	
Chapaz 3639974 Ietrus	Pvt MG USA	
Clark 1209506 Patrick J	Pvt MG USA	
Coles 3642798 Calvin B	Pvt MG USA	
Coll 4084118 Charles L	Pvt MG USA	
Collins 2669701 Sidney C	Pvt MG USA	
Connors 3642792 James T	Pvt MG USA	
Cox 405949 Kenneth	Pvt MG USA	
Crowne 1200106 Thomas H	Pvt MG USA	
Dailey 2670078 James A	Pvt MG USA	
DeGraff 2450326 Arthur	Pvt MG USA	
DeMorest 2451003 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Dilworth 1209458 George W	Corp MG USA	
Dillon 3639943 Edward T	Pvt MG USA	
Donahoe 4076208 Charles	APvt MG USA	
Doyle 2451000 Frank D	Pvt MG USA	
Duncan 1209475 Henry M Jr.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Dwyer 1209512 Peter M	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Eccleston 12095113 John B Jr.	pvt 1cl MG USA	
Eskstein 2670796 Nathan D	Pvt MG USA	
Ellison 2450035 George Jr	Pvt MG USA	
Engle 2432010 Walter L	Pvt MG USA	
Este 1209514 Louis E	Pvt MG USA	
Fabrizo 2670821 Vincent	Pvt MG USA	
Farrell 2450048 Birton	Pvt MG USA	
Flanagan 1209476 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Francis 1209516 John	Pvt MG USA	
Friedlander 1209517 Robert L	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
George 3628709 Samuel	Pvt MG USA	
Gordon 1209517 Frederick C Jr.	Corp MG USA	
Gordon 1209469 John	Cook MG USA	
Gordon 1209477 Minthorne T Jr.	Corp MG USA	
Gordon 1209523 Royal C	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Gorman 2451023 Vincent S	Pvt MG USA	
Herlin 2671235 Adam	Pvt MG USA	
Herrmann 1209520 Jacob	Pvt MG USA	
Hyle 1209461 Walter	Corp MG USA	
Hoag 1209522 William K	Corp MG USA	
Hole 1209478nJames W	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Hollandbeck 407153 Ernest F	Pvt MG USA	
Hunt 1209480 LeRoy	Sgt MG USA	
Hunt 1209524 Richard S	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Huntoon 1209525 Harold A	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Iooss 2452810 Joseph A	Saddler MG USA	
Jagaraski 1209526 John J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Johnson 1209502 Harry R	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Julian 1209481 Thomas	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Kelly 2670874 Michael J.J.	Pvt MG USA	
Kelly 1200158 Ramon J	Pvt MG USA	



**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Klees 1209527 William E.	Pvt MG USA	
Kuchemeister 1209529 Philip	Pvt MG USA	
Lee 1209465 Joseph C	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Leoanrd 1200116 Lawrence C	Corp MG USA	
Lyster 1209483 George E	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Leoser 1209452 John	Sgt MG USA	Absent on DS at Inf School, 3rd Corps Schools, Chemancy.
Mc Cafferty 1218127 William	Hors MG USA	
Mc Carthy 1209522 David J	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Mc Ewan 2672290 James	Pvt MG USA	
Mc Gowan 407175 George J.	Pvt MG USA	
Mc Grath 1209533 George W.	Pvt MG USA	
Mc Laughlin 1209578 Hugh	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Mc Mahon 1209467 Frank	Mech MG USA	
Mc Tirnan 1209470 James	Cook MG USA	
Magruder 1209484 Donald D?	Sgt MG USA	
Marsh 1200163 Donald L.	Pvt MG USA	
Mendel 1209534 Kenneth E.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Mendelowitz 2670589 Mannie	Pvt MG USA	
Messinger 1209535 George I	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Meyer 2450623 Henry	Pvt MG USA	
Miller 1209508 Harry A.	Mech MG USA	
Moesinger 1209536 Henry	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Montgomery 1209457 John R.	1st Sgt MG USA	
Moriarty 1209537 Edward J.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Morton 2670431 Robert C.	Pvt MG USA	
Nathans 1209454 John A.	Pvt MG USA	
Newbury 1209538 DE Witt M.	Pvt MG USA	Absent with leave
Noone 2670953 William	Pvt MG USA	
O'Brien 1209488 James L. Jr.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
O'Connor 2450828 John I.	Pvt MG USA	
Olsen 2670912 Kristian B.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Pearce 1209490 Leon S.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent on DS with 27th Div. Hdqrs. Troop.
Peterson 2450055 Eric	Pvt MG USA	
Porteus 2671642 Arthur	Pvt MG USA	
Powers 1209541 Elliott G.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Pulford 2671654 Milton R.	Pvt MG USA	
Rabadan 1209491 Stanley M.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	Absent sick LD in hospital
Randall 1209492 Harry P.	Corp MG USA	
Roach 2670582 John J	Pvt MG USA	
Ross 1209462 Edwin D.	Sgt MG USA	
Sasek 2670629 John	Pvt MG USA	
Schaefer 1209543 William F.	Pvt MG USA	
Schmidt 2670670 Frederick	Pvt MG USA	
Seip 1209544 Howard	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Shay 2671485 Gerard D.	Pvt MG USA	
Shear 2430489 Charles E.	Pvt MG USA	
Sheehan 1209494 Martin M.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
SSheldon 1209498 Farrington	Sup Sgt MG USA	
Sherwood 1209440 Henry S.	Mess Sgt MG USA	
Smith 2450113 Charles S.	Pvt MG USA	
Smith 1209545 John A.	Pvt MG USA	
Spahn 1209546 Harold V.	Pvt MG USA	
Stein 2671471 Herbert	Pvt MG USA	
Sullivan 1209464 John J.	Pvt MG USA	
Tibbals 1209548 Rodney P.	Pvt 1cl MG USA	
Vianest 2671 912 Gustave	Pvt MG USA	
Warde 2669829 Frederick A.	Pvt MG USA	
Wassmer 1209550 William E. Jr.	Mech MG USA	
Werleman 1209453 Frederic H.	Sgt MG USA	
Werner 2671000 Walter G.	Pvt MG USA	
Williams 2669880 Lawrence Ed.	Pvt MG USA	
Wolfe 2431799 Vance R.	Pvt MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

RECEIVED  
29 DEC 1918

of ..... Company C.  
(Company or Detachment)  
of ..... 105th Machine Gun Bn.  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
of ..... American Ex. Forces.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918

Signature .....  
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 777, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Knowlton Durham	Captain	Commanding Company
Ward W Farnham	2nd Lt.	Absent with leave since 11/27
Abrams 2671209 Alfred	Private	
Adams 1209496 Griffith L.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Adams 1209500 Thomas	Private	
Aiken 1209497 Robert P.	Pvt 1cl	
Albrecht 2672359 Bernard M	Pvt 1cl	
Amy 1209456 Louis H.Jr.	Pvt 1cl	AWL since 11/30
Aylward 1209418 Thomas	Cook	
Babinski 2151919 Anthony	Pvt 1cl	
Barry 2670118 William J.	Pvt.	
Bertoli 1631749 Victor	Corpl.	
Boyd 2459973 William J	Pvt 1cl	
Braman 129507 William M.	Pvt.	AWL since 11/30
Bromley 1209473 Chester M	Corpl.	
Brown 2451045 Patrick W	Pvt	
Bulger 1209504 James F	Corpl.	
Busch 1200106 Alfred	Sgt.	
Busher 270792 William G	Pvt.	
Cameron 1209447 Alexander	Sgt.	Absent on DS at M G School at Camiers.
Caplinger 1250935 Jesse M	Pvt 1cl.	
Casey 1209460 Matthew F.	Sgt.	
Chaney 4078311 Emmett L.	Pvt.	
Chapaz 3639974 Petrus	Pvt.	
Chavez 1631753 Joseph	Corpl.	
Clark 1209506 Patrick J	Pvt.	
Cobb 1209102 William W	Corpl.	
Coles 2642728 Calvin B	Pvt.	
Coll 234118 Charles L.	Pvt.	
Collins 2669781 Sidney C	Pvt.	
Connors 2670367 John	Pvt.	
Cannors 3642792 James T	Pvt.	
Cox 405949 Kenneth	Pvt.	
Crowne 1200106 Thomas H	Corpl.	
Dailly 2670078 James A	Pvt.	
DeGraff 2450326 Arthur	Pvt	
DeMorest 2451003 John J	Pvt.	
Dilworth 1209458 George W	Corpl.	AWL since 11/16
Dillon 3639943 Edward C	Pvt.	
Domohne 407208 Charles	Pvt	
Doyle 2451004 Frank D	Pvt.	
Duncan 1209475 Henry M Jr	Pvt 1cl	
Dwyer 1209512 Peter M	Pvt 1cl	AWL since 11/27
Eccleston 1209513 John B	Pvt 1cl	
Eckstein 2670796 Nathan D	Pvt.	
Ellison 2450035 George Jr.	Pvt.	
Engle 2450010 Walter H	Pvt 1cl	
Este 1209514 Louis E	Pvt.	
Fabrizo 2670821 Vincent	Pvt.	
Farrell 2450048 Birton	Pvt.	
Flanagan 1209476 John J	Mess Sgt.	
Flannery 1209515 Augustine P	Pvt.	
Francis 1209516 John	Pvt.	
Friedlander 1209517 Robert L	Pvt 1cl	
George 3639709 Samuel	Pvt.	
Gordon 1209519 Frederick C	Sgt.	
Gordon 1209469 John	Cook	
Gordon 1209477 Minthorne T	Sgt.	
Gorman 1209523 Royal C	Pvt cl	
Gorman 2451023 Vincent S	Pvt	
Herlin 2671235 Adam	Pvt.	
Herrmann 1209520 Jacob	Pvt 1cl.	
Heyl 1209461 Walter G	Pvt 1cl	
Hoag 1209522 William K	Corpl.	
Hole 1209478 James W	Pvt 1cl.	AWL since 11/23
Hollenbeck 467153 Ernest F	Pvt 1cl.	
Hunt 1209480 LeRoy	Sgt.	AWL since 11/21
Huat 1209524 Richard S	Pvt 1cl.	
Huntoon 1209525 Harold A	Pvt 1cl	AWL since 11/23
Jagarski 1209526 John J	Pvt 1cl	AWL since 11/24
Johnson 1209503 Harry R	Pvt 1cl.	
Julian 1209481 Thomas	Subst Sgt.	AWL since 11/25



**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Klees 1200537 William E	Pvt 1cl	
Lee 1209465 Joseph C	Pvt cl	AWL since 11/23
Leonard 1200116 Lawrence C	Corpl.	
Leoser 1200452 John	Sgt.	Absent on DS at Inf School 3rd
Lyster 1209483 George E	Pvt 1cl	Corps school, Chemancy
McCafferty 1219127 William	Hors.	
McCarthy 1209352 David J	Pvt 1cl.	
McEwan 2672290 James	Pvt.	
McGowan 407175 George J	Pvt.	
McGrath 1209533 George W	Pvt.	
McLoughlin 1209573 Hugh	Corpl.	
McMahon 1209487 Frank	Mech.	
McTirnan 1209470 James	Cook	AWL since 11/27
Magruder 1209484 Donald D	Sgt.	
Marah 1209182 Donald L	Pvt.	
Mendel 1209534 Kenneth E	Pvt 1cl.	
Messiger 1209535 George I	Corpl.	
Meyer 2450623 Henry	Pvt.	
Miller 1209508 Harry A	Mech.	AWL since 11/24
Messinger 1209536 Henry	Pvt 1cl.	
Montgomery 1209547 John R	1st Sgt.	AWL since 11/27
Morton 2670431 Robert C	Pvt.	
Munro 1209485 Wallace W	Pvt 1cl	
Nabbans 1209521 John A	Pvt 1cl	AWL since 11/21
Nevins 1209487 William E	Pvt 1cl.	
Noone 2670653 William	Pvt cl.	
O'Brien 1209488 James L Jr	Corpl.	
O'Connor 2450828 John I	Pvt.	
Olsen 2670913 Kristian B	Pvt 1cl.	
Pearce 1209480 Leon S	Pvt 1cl.	Absent on DS with 27th Div Hqrs Troop.
Peirce, 2670704 James N	Bugler	
Peterson 2450555 Eric	Pvt.	
Porteus 2671542 Arthur	Pvt.	
Powers 1209541 Elliott G	Pvt 1cl.	
Pulford 2671634 Milton R	Corpl.	
Randall 1209490 Harry P	Pvt 1cl.	
Roach 2670582 John J	Pvt 1cl.	
Ross 209462 Edwin D	Sgt.	
Sask 2670829 John	Pvt 1cl	
Schaefer 1209543 William F	Pvt 1cl.	
Schmidt 2670670 Frederick	Pvt.	
Seip 1209544 Howard	Corpl.	
Shay 2671485 Gerard D	Pvt.	
Shear 430489 Charles E	Pvt.	
Sheehan 1209494 Martin M	Corpl.	
Sheldon 1209498 Farrington	Sup. Sgt.	AWL since 1/22
Silliman 1642488 Simon E	Sgt.	
Simm 1209471 David	Pvt.	AWL since 11/27
Smith 1209545 John	Pvt.	
Spahn 1209546 Harold V.	Pvt. 1cl	
Stein 2671471 Herbert	Pvt.	
Sullivan 1209464 John J	Bugler	
Tibbals 1209548 Rodney P	Pvt cl.	
Vianest 2671912 Gustave	Pvt.	
Warde 2669829 Frederick	Pvt.	
Wassner 1209550 William E	Mech.	
Werleman 1209453 Fredric E	Sgt.	
Werner 2671000 Walter G	Pvt.	
Williams 2669880 Lawrence E	Pvt.	
Wolfe 2431799 Vance R	Pvt 1cl.	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

10 JAN 1919

of *Company (C)*  
(Company of Detachment)  
of *110th Cavalary*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
at *Campania, Texas*  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of *Dec. 1918*

Signature *Thomas D. Stanton*  
Commanding Officer

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. B. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
<i>Arnold Louis Burbank</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>Commanding Company</i>
<i>Hard W. Farnham</i>	<i>2nd Lt.</i>	
<i>Edward S. F. Cash</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	
<i>John J. F. Leming</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	
<i>Abrams 2671209 Alfred</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Adams 1209496 Griffith L</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	<i>U. S. L. since December 27, 1918</i>
<i>Adams 1209500 Thomas F</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Ahrings 4144971 Carl</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Aiken 1209497 Robt. P.</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Albrecht 2672359 Edward M.</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Amy 1209456 Lewis H. Jr.</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Anderson 1209492 Fred.</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Arroyo 1347118 Giuseppe</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Ashwood 1209468 Thos.</i>	<i>Cook</i>	
<i>Bakuski 451010 Anthony</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Barry 2670118 Wm. J.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Bartoli 1631749 Victor</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Bolling 1347123 Ollie R. Jr</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Royd 2450673 Wm. J.</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Bramman 1209507 Wm. T.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Bronley 1209493 Chester M.</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Brown 2451045 Patrick W</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Bulger 1209507 Jas. F.</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Burkhart 2672547 Louis E.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Burns 1347105 Godfred D.</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Busch 1200108 Alfred B.</i>	<i>Sgt.</i>	
<i>Buecher 2670792 Wm. Co.</i>	<i>Cook</i>	
<i>Burd 1347131 Thomas J.</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Cameron 1209447 Alex.</i>	<i>Sgt.</i>	<i>absent on H. S. at M. S. school at</i>
<i>Caplinger 1850935 Jessie M.</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	<i>Cameras.</i>
<i>Carey 1209460 Matthew W.</i>	<i>Sgt.</i>	<i>U. S. L. since December 1918</i>
<i>Chaney 4078311 Emmeth.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Chapiz 3634974 Petrus</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Chavez 1633758 Jos. H.</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Clark 1209506 Patrick J.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Cobb 1200103 Wm. B.</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Colohan 1200065 Frank</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Collins 2669781 Sydney C.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Connors 3642792 Jas. F.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Colo 9642798 Calvin B.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Conner 4084118 John J.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Cox 405979 Kenneth</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Crooks 1347106 Clarence T.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Crowns 1200106 Thos. T.</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Darby 2670078 Jas. A.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>De Graff 2450326 Arthur A.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>De Marsil 2451003 John J.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Devlin 1209474 Charles A.</i>	<i>Pvt. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Dickens 1347109 Willie</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Hillou 3639943 Edw. T.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Hilvoith 1209419 George W.</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Honahol 4076208 Chas. A.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	
<i>Hauglerty 1209511 Austin T.</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corp. as R. A. N. G. Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent Indicate present duty of officers.
Boyle 2751804	Frank B.	Pvt.
Boyer 1347419	Charles C.	Pvt. 1st Class
Burman 1209475	Henry M. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Class
Burner 1209512	Peter W.	Pvt. 1st Class
Cecelston 1209513	John B.	Pvt. 1st Class
Ekstein 2670746	Nathan S.	Pvt.
Ellison 2450035	George Jr.	Pvt.
Engle 2432010	Allen W.	Pvt. 1st Class
Esti 1209514	Louis E.	Pvt.
Fabrizo 2678221	Vincent	Pvt.
Farrell 2450078	Burton	Pvt.
Fannagan 1209476	John J.	Sgt. mess.
Fannary 1209515	Augustine P.	Pvt. 1st Class
Fletcher 1340389	Rufus M.	Pvt.
Francis 1209516	John	Pvt.
Friedlander 1209517	Robt. L.	Pvt.
George 3628709	Samuel L.	Pvt.
Gillis 2659104	John	Pvt.
Gleson 1347147	George B.	Pvt.
Gordon 1347148	George W.	Pvt. 1st Class
Gordon 1208519	Fred. C. Jr.	Sgt.
Gordon 1209469	John	Cook
Gordon 1209477	Winthorne T.	Sgt.
Gordon 1209523	Ray C.	Pvt. 1st Class
Gonnau 2451023	Vincent, D.	Pvt.
Greene 1348275	Thomas R.	Pvt.
Herbin 2671235	Adam	Pvt.
Hermann 1209520	Jacob	Pvt.
Heyl 1209461	Walter W.	Pvt. 1st Class
Hoog 1209522	Wm. H.	Cpl.
Hobbs 1347380	John	Pvt. 1st Class
Hole 1209478	Jos. W.	Pvt. 1st Class
Holluback 407135	Samuel F.	Pvt. 1st Class
Holley 1347110	Perley J.	Pvt. 1st Class
Hunt 1209480	Le Roy	Sgt.
Hunt 1209524	Richard F.	Pvt. 1st Class
Huntton 1209525	Harold A.	Pvt. 1st Class
Huyatt 1347165	Wm. F.	Pvt.
Jasso 2452810	Jos. A.	Pvt.
Jagieski 1209526	John F.	Pvt. 1st Class
Johnson 1209502	Henry R.	Pvt. 1st Class
Joyner 1347169	Jos. W.	Pvt. 1st Class
Julian 1209481	Thos.	Sgt. Stable
Kay 2745256	Richard	Pvt.
Kelley 2670874	Michael J.	Pvt.
Kitchens 1347171	John	Pvt. 1st Class
Klees 1209527	Wm. E.	Pvt. 1st Class
Kuchersmeister 1209529	Philip	Pvt.
Lee 1209465	Jos. C.	Pvt. 1st Class
Leonard 1200116	Lawrence C.	Cpl.
Lundgren 1366935	Emil A.	Pvt.
Lyster 1209483	Geo. E.	Pvt. 1st Class
Leason 1209482	John	Sgt.
McCafferty 1218127	Wm.	Nov.
McCafferty 1209532	Samuel	Pvt. 1st Class
McGowan 407175	George J.	Pvt.
McGrath 1209533	George W.	Pvt.
McLaughlin 1209572	Henry L.	Cpl.
McMahon 1209467	Frank	Mechanics
McFarron 1209470	Jos.	Pvt.
McGruder 1209484	Donald W.	Sgt.
Marsh 1200163	Donald L.	Pvt.
Matthews 1209463	Young R.	Sgt.
Melnick 4142555	Samuel	Pvt.
Mendel 1209534	Kenneth B.	Pvt. 1st Class
Mendelawitz 2670589	Mannis	Pvt.
Messenger 1209535	George J.	Cpl.
Meyer 2450623	Henry	Pvt.
Michaelsen 2450017	Mitthelard	Pvt.

absent sick since Nov. 23, 1918

a.u.c. since December 25, 1918

also on D.S. at the Hygiene  
also on U.S. at Inf. School, 3rd Corp. School, Chemung

a.u.c. since December 19, 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

of *Company C*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of *165 Machine Gun Bn*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at *American Legation*  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *December 31, 1918*

Signature

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
<i>Miller 1209508 Harry A</i>	<i>Private</i>	
<i>Moore 1209336 Henry</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Montgomery 1209457 John R</i>	<i>1st Sery.</i>	
<i>Morton 2670421 Paul C</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Murray 1209485 Smith</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Nathans 1209454 John A</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Nelson 1209487 Sam S</i>	<i>Ser.</i>	
<i>Norton 2968785 Harry L</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Nutts 1242193 Frank B</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Olson 2670751 Sam</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>O'Leary 1354542 Samuel H</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>O'Brien 1209438 James J</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>O'Brien 2671606 Thomas J</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>O'Connor 2450828 John B</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>O'Leary 3727082 Sam</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>O'Leary 4142100 Leon</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>O'Leary 2670912 Rudolph B</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Pankraty 3968545 Isoda</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Pearce 1209507 Leon S</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Patterson 1368748 James H</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Pierce 2670794 James M</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Peters 3967258 Archie C</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Peterson 2450053 Eric</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Pierce 3969873 Andrew J</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Perrard 1343565 Frank</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Polhemus 1209489 Eugene J</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Pope 1347203 Charles J</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Porter 2671647 Arthur</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Powers 1209541 Elliott E</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Paulford 2671654 William R</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Rabdan 1209491 Stanley W</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Randall 1209447 Harry P</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Road 2670587 John J</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Ross 1209467 Edward</i>	<i>Ser.</i>	
<i>Sabin 1209493 Charles J</i>	<i>Sgt.</i>	
<i>Sasch 2670269 John</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Schaefer 1209543 Sam F</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Schmitt 2670670 Fred</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Seif 1209544 Howard</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Sgalato 2670639 Samuel</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Shay 2671485 Gerard S</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Shear 2430489 Charles E</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Sheehan 1209444 William M</i>	<i>Corporal</i>	
<i>Sheldon 1209448 Livingston</i>	<i>Sup. Sgt.</i>	
<i>Sullivan 1642488 Samuel</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Simms 1209471 David</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Smith 2450113 Charles S</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	
<i>Smith 1209545 John A</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	
<i>Spahn 1209546 Harold W</i>	<i>Priv. 1st Class</i>	

*Also on 2 Service with 27th Div. Apr. 7 1918*

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as K. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stevens 2671471 Herbert	Priv	
Stepanek 1370431 Joseph	Priv	
Sullivan 1209464 John J	Priv	
Taylor 1347220 Pat	Priv	
Zallick 1209348 Norman	Priv 1st class	
Van Dyke 1347241 Joe	Priv	
Vincent 2671912 Paul	Priv	
Wade 1347225 Walter A	Priv 1st class	
Wagner 2670096 Arthur	Priv	
Ward 2669820 Fred A.	Priv	
Wasserman 1209550 Harry	Master	
Ward 1209453 Fred	Sergeant	
Werner 2671500 Walter	Priv	
Williams 2664880 Lawrence E.	Priv	
Wilson 1347230 James B.	Priv	
Wolfe 2431707 Daniel R.	Priv 1st class	



828  
442

Captain

- 1. Dirman, Rowland

1st Lieuts.

- 1. Flash, Edward S.
- 2. Fleming, John J. D. S. with Military Police

Jan 9 1921

2nd Lieuts.

- 1. Farnham, Ward W. D. S. with Military Police
- 2. Sharr, Frederick Rejoined 1/17/19
- 3. Neale, George L. Rejoined 1/13/19

1st Sergt.

- 1. Montgomery, John R. 1209547

Supply Sergt.

- 1. Sheldon, Farrington 1209498

Mess Sergt.

- 1. Flanagan, John 1209476

Stable Sergt.

- 1. Julian, Thomas 1209491

Sergeants

- 1. Cameron, Alexander 1209447 Abs. on D. S. at M. G. School at Caniers
- 2. Zepser, John 1209452 Abs. on D. S. at M. G. School at Caniers
- 3. Potter, Edward 1209450 Rejoined 1/25/19
- 4. Werleman, Frederick K. 1209453
- 5. Casey, Matthew F. 1209480
- 6. Ross, Edwin D. 1209462
- 7. Sabin, Charles D. Jr. 1209493
- 8. Magruder, Donald D. 1209484
- 9. Mathews, Irving R. 1209463
- 10. Busch, Alfred B. 1209106
- 11. Hunt, Le Roy 1209524
- 12. Gordon, Frederick C. 1209512

Corporals

- 1. Pelkenus, Eugene D. 1209489
- 2. Cobb, William B. 1209103
- 3. Dougherty, Austin F. 1209511
- 4. Hoag, William K. 1209522

Corporals

- 5. Leonard, Lawrence C. 1209113
- 6. Brompey, Chester M. 1209473
- 7. McLaughlin, Hugh 1209573
- 8. O'Brien, James L. 1209488
- 9. Zeig, Howard 1209544
- 10. Crowne, Thomas H. 1209106
- 11. Messinger, George 1209538
- 12. Palford, Milton R. 2671854
- 13. Sheehan, Martin 1209494
- 14. Bulger, James F. 1209504

Horseshoer

- 1. McCafferty, William 1218127

Mechanics

- 1. McMahan, Frank 1209487
- 2. Miller, Harry A. 1209508
- 3. Wassner, William 1209550

Cooks

- 1. Aylward, Thomas 1209482
- 2. Gordon, John 1209489
- 3. Bunker, William 2670792

Saddler

- 1. Havins, William E. 1209487

Bugler

- 1. Sullivan, John J. 1209464
- 2. Peirce, James N. 2670704

Privates 1st Cl.

- 1. Adams, Griffith L. 1209486
- 2. Aiken, Robert P. 1209487
- 3. Albrecht, Bernard M. 2672359
- 4. Any, Louis H. Jr. 1209453
- 5. Babinski, Anthony 2151919
- 6. Boyd, William J. 2459973
- 7. Caplinger, Jesse M. 1250933
- 8. Devlin, Charles 1209474
- 9. Dezier, Charles 1340419
- 10. Duncan, Henry M. 1209475
- 11. Dwyer, Peter M. 1209512
- 12. Eccleston, John B. 1209513
- 13. Eagle, Walter H. 2439010
- 14. Flannery, Augustine B. 1209515
- 15. Gordon, Royal C. 1209523
- 16. Hermann, Jacob 1209520
- 17. Keyl, Walter G. 1209461



## Privates 1 Cl.

18. Kelle, James W. 1209478  
 19. Hellenbeck, Ernest F. 467153  
 20. Hint, Richard S. 1209524  
 21. Jagareski, John J. 1209528  
 22. Johnson, Harry R. 1209502  
 23. Joyner, James W. 1347169  
 24. Kitchens, John 1347171  
 25. Klees, William 1209527  
 26. Lee, Joseph C. 1209465  
 27. Lyster, George 1209483 Abs, on  
 D. S. at Div. Hdqrs.  
 28. McCarthy, David J. 1209532  
 29. Mendel, Kenneth E. 1209534  
 30. Meesinger, Henry 1209536  
 31. Munro, William W. 1209485  
 32. Nathans, John A. 1209521  
 33. Neone, William 2670953  
 34. Olsen, Kristian B. 2670912  
 35. Pearce, Leon S. 1209490 Abs,  
 on D. S. at Div. Hdqrs.  
 36. Powers, Elliott G. 1209541  
 37. Rabadan, Stanley H. 1209491  
 38. Randall, Harry P. 1209492  
 39. Reach, John 2670582  
 40. Sasek, John 2670829  
 41. Schaefer, William F. 1209543  
 42. Smith, John A. 1209545  
 43. Spahn, Harold 1209548  
 44. Tibbals, Rodney P. 1209548  
 45. Wolfe, Vance R. 2431799

## Privates

1. Abrams, Alfred 2671209  
 2. Adams, Thomas F. 1209500  
 3. Ahring, Carl 4144971  
 4. Arrigo, Giuseppe 1347118  
 5. Andersen, Frederick 1209498  
 6. Barry, William 2670118  
 7. Bellins, Otto P. 1347123  
 8. Braaman, William 1209507 Abs,  
 D. S. at Div. Hdqrs.  
 9. Bertoli, Victor 1631749  
 10. Brown, Patrick B. 2451045  
 11. Burkhardt, Louis E. 2672544  
 12. Burns, Godfrey D. 1347105  
 13. Byrd, Thomas J. 1347131  
 14. Chaney, Emmet L. 4078511  
 15. Chapaz, Petrus 3639974  
 16. Clark, Patrick J. 1209506  
 17. Colahan, Frank A. 1200065  
 18. Cole, Calvin B. 3642788  
 19. Coll, Charles L. 4084118  
 20. Collins, Sidney C. 2669781  
 21. Connors, James T. 3648792

## Privates

22. Connors, John J. 2670367  
 23. Cox, Kenneth 405949  
 24. Crooks, Clarence J. 1347106  
 25. Dailey, James A. 2670078  
 26. De Graff, Arthur A. 2450326  
 27. De Merest John J. 2451003  
 28. Dickens, Willie 1347108  
 29. Dillen, Edward T. 3639943  
 30. Donahoe, Chas. A. 4078208  
 31. Doyle, Frank A. 2451004  
 32. Eckstein, Nathan D. 2670706  
 33. Ellison, George 2450035  
 34. Este, Louis E. 1209514  
 35. Fabrizio, Vincent 2670821  
 36. Farrell, Burton 2450048  
 37. Fletcher, Rufus M. 1340388  
 38. Francis, John 1209516 ✓  
 39. Friedlander, Robert L. 1209517  
 40. George, Samuel 3628709  
 41. Gillis, John 2659104  
 42. Glisson, George B. 1347147  
 43. Godwin, George W. 1347148  
 44. Gordon, Minthorne T. 1209477  
 45. German, Vincent 2451023  
 46. Green, Thomas R. 1348245  
 47. Herlin, Adam 2671235 ✓  
 48. Hobbs, John 1347240  
 49. Hyatt, William E. 1347165 ✓  
 50. Kelley, Perley I. 1347110  
 51. Koss, Joseph 2452810  
 52. Kay, Richard 2745256  
 53. Kelly, Michael J. 2670874  
 54. Kuckensmeister, Phillip 1209529  
 55. Lundgren, Emil 1366935  
 56. McGowan, George J. 407175  
 57. McGrath, George W. 1209533  
 58. McFirman, James 1209470  
 59. Marsa, Donald 1200163  
 60. Melnick, Sam 4142555  
 61. Mendelowitz, Mennie 2670589  
 62. Meyer, Henry 2450823  
 63. Michelsen, Wilhelm B. 2450917  
 64. Morton, Robert C. 2670431  
 65. Newton, Henry L. 3668985  
 66. O'Brien, Thomas J. 2671608  
 67. O'Conner, John I. 2450828  
 68. Oleinik, Sam 3727083  
 69. Oleska, Leon 4142300  
 70. Nichols, Marshall 1347193  
 71. Oberg, Ernest W. 1354542  
 72. Pankratz, Bob 3668545  
 73. Patton, James L. 1368988  
 74. Peters, Archie C. 3667258  
 75. Peterson, Eric 2450085

Privates

- 76. ✓ Pierce, Andrew T. 3969875
- 77. ✓ Pierrard, Frank 1343565
- 78. ✓ Pope, Charles J. 1347203
- 79. ✓ Porteus, Arthur 2671643
- 80. ✓ Schmidt, Frederick 2670870
- 81. ✓ Sgalata, Sam 2670639
- 82. ✓ Shay, Gerard D. 2671485
- 83. ✓ Shear, Charles E. 430489
- 84. ✓ Silliman, Simon E. 1642488
- 85. ✓ Sima, David 1209471
- 86. ✓ Smith, Charles F. 1209545.
- 87. ✓ Stein, Herbert 2671471
- 88. ✓ Stepanek, Joe 1370431
- 89. ✓ Taylor, Pat 1347220
- 90. ✓ Vaughn, Joe 1347247
- 91. ✓ Vianest, Gustave 2671212
- 92. ✓ Wagner, Arthur W. 2670096
- 93. ✓ Wade, Willie A. 1347235
- 94. ✓ Werner, Walter 2671000
- 95. ✓ Warde, Frederick A. 2689929
- 96. ✓ Williams, Lawrence C. 2689880
- 97. ✓ Wilson, James B. 1347230

*Robert H Leake*  
Robert H Leake  
1st Lieutenant  
Personnel Adjutant

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record of receipt in A.G.O. of \_\_\_\_\_ Roster \_\_\_\_\_ for February 1919  
(Date)

of Company C \_\_\_\_\_ 105th Machine Gun Battalion \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) M. A. Liddle \_\_\_\_\_

9/21/42  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Date)

Apr. 1, 1918

# DEMOBILIZED

1. [Name]	Discharged Apr. 3, 1918
2. [Name]	Discharged Apr. 3, 1918

### 1st Lieut.

1. [Name]	Discharged Apr. 3, 1918
-----------	-------------------------

### 2nd Lieut.

1. Frederick [Name], Jr.	Discharged Apr. 3, 1918
2. George G. [Name], Jr.	Discharged Apr. 3, 1918

### 1st Sergt.

1. John R. [Name], 1200000	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
----------------------------	-------------------------

### Supt. Sergt.

1. [Name], 1200000	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
--------------------	-------------------------

### Head Sergeant

1. [Name], 1200000	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
--------------------	-------------------------

### Staff Sergeant

1. [Name], 1200000	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
--------------------	-------------------------

### Sergeants

- |                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. [Name], 1200000                   | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 2. [Name], 1200000                   | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 3. [Name], 1200000                   | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 4. ✓ Charles J. [Name], Jr., 1200000 | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 5. [Name], 1200000                   | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 6. [Name], 1200000                   | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 7. [Name], 1200000                   | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 8. [Name], 1200000                   | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 9. [Name], 1200000                   | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 10. [Name], 1200000                  | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |

### Corporals

- |                    |                         |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. [Name], 1200000 | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 2. [Name], 1200000 | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 3. [Name], 1200000 | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 4. [Name], 1200000 | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 5. [Name], 1200000 | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 6. [Name], 1200000 | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |
| 7. [Name], 1200000 | Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 |



Col Grads (cont)

8. George E. ... 1207841	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
9. ... 1208108	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
10. George E. ... 1208538	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
11. ... 1207104	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
12. James P. ... 120854	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
13. ... 1208551	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918

Cooks

1. ... 1208458	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
2. ... 1208480	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
3. ... 1207072	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918

Foremen

1. ... 1218127	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
----------------	-------------------------

Mechanics

1. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
2. ... 1208508	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
3. ... 1208550	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918

Janitors

1. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
----------------	-------------------------

Boilers

1. ... 1208484	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
2. ... 1207074	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918

Privates 1st Class

1. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
2. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
3. ... 1207072	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
4. ... 1208458	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
5. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
6. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
7. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
8. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
9. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
10. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
11. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
12. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
13. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
14. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
15. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
16. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
17. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918
18. ... 1208487	Discharged Apr. 1, 1918

Plas. 1st Class (cont.)

19. Frank J. ... 247155	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
20. John ... 170874	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
21. John ... 110782	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
22. Harry ... 107808	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
23. William ... 120077	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
24. ... 120040	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
25. George ... 120773	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
26. David J. ... 120120	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
27. Henry ... 120036	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
28. William ... 120488	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
29. John ... 120074	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
30. William ... 287155	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
31. ... 247001	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
32. ... 120450	Transferred to Infantry, S. O. 39, Regt. 108th I. G. Bn. March 31, 1910.
33. Elliott ... 120541	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
34. Stanley ... 120001	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
35. Henry ... 120120	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
36. John ... 287038	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
37. John ... 287039	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
38. William ... 120541	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
39. David ... 120471	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
40. John ... 120545	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
41. Joseph ... 120545	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
42. ... 120542	discharged Apr. 1, 1910

Private.

1. ... 287100	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
2. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
3. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
4. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
5. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
6. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
7. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
8. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
9. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
10. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
11. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
12. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
13. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
14. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
15. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
16. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
17. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
18. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
19. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
20. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
21. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910
22. ... 120000	discharged Apr. 1, 1910

Program (cont.)

1. ...	...	...	...
2. ...	...	...	...
3. ...	...	...	...
4. ...	...	...	...
5. ...	...	...	...
6. ...	...	...	...
7. ...	...	...	...
8. ...	...	...	...
9. ...	...	...	...
10. ...	...	...	...
11. ...	...	...	...
12. ...	...	...	...
13. ...	...	...	...
14. ...	...	...	...
15. ...	...	...	...
16. ...	...	...	...
17. ...	...	...	...
18. ...	...	...	...
19. ...	...	...	...
20. ...	...	...	...
21. ...	...	...	...
22. ...	...	...	...
23. ...	...	...	...
24. ...	...	...	...
25. ...	...	...	...
26. ...	...	...	...
27. ...	...	...	...
28. ...	...	...	...
29. ...	...	...	...
30. ...	...	...	...
31. ...	...	...	...
32. ...	...	...	...
33. ...	...	...	...
34. ...	...	...	...
35. ...	...	...	...
36. ...	...	...	...
37. ...	...	...	...
38. ...	...	...	...
39. ...	...	...	...
40. ...	...	...	...
41. ...	...	...	...
42. ...	...	...	...
43. ...	...	...	...
44. ...	...	...	...
45. ...	...	...	...
46. ...	...	...	...
47. ...	...	...	...
48. ...	...	...	...
49. ...	...	...	...
50. ...	...	...	...
51. ...	...	...	...
52. ...	...	...	...



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50



CO D 105TH INF G BN FOR PRIOR SERVICE

SEE CO A 104TH INF G BN

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

Formerly Co A - 164 M. I. Bn

\* Regular Army. \* National Guard. \* National Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

*Original*  
**MUSTER ROLL**

of *Company "D"*  
(Company or detachment.)

of the *105th Machine Gun Bn*  
(Regiment, corps, or department)

at *Camp Madwood SC*  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

*February 28th* 1918.  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on *April 30th* 1918.  
(Month and day.)

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

**I. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.**

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of orders of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers according to the organization, in order of rank; second, non-commissioned officers in order of grade given in paragraph 7, A. R., 1913; the names under each heading appearing in the order of the date of warrant; third, all other ranks, except privates, firemen, and privates, in order of grade, family, and date of enlistment; first class, second class, privates. The names to be next under each grade heading are corporals, sergeants, and privates, in order of date of enlistment. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which are in records for names, will follow one another without interval, except where funds necessary for the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name shall be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., Jr. or A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the soldiers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, but commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) lost, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

**2. REMARKS.**

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through illness, etc. (A. W. 117), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k) (3), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders prescribing same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authorities the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for re-enlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character of discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the term for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" (par. 10).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—From any detachment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. **Note.**—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion fraudulently entered on the rolls against a soldier—see pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 4, C. of O., 1881-1913.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of term of enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In case of muster by telephone of enlisted men at posts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, C. of O., 49, W. D., 1917, the station and dates of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

**3. ABBREVIATIONS.**

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

**4. DOTS AND "DITTO."**

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

**5. RULED COLUMNS.**

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

**6. EXTRA SHEETS.**

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheet, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wax, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

**7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

**8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

**9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the fold on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 105th M.G. Bn.

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			
In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."			
<b>Captain</b>			
Walter G Andrews	Apr 27/18		Comdg Co Assgd to Co as 1st Lieut. 4/24/18 SO #61 Hqrs 105th M.G.Bn 4/24/18 and as Captain 4/28/18 per SO #22 Hqrs 105th M.G.Bn. 4/28/18
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>			
Henry Asit	Nov 6/16	Absent	On DS at Machine Gun School Ft Sill Okla. since 3/4/18 per SO #65 Par 5 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Alwyn Ball 3rd	Apr 27/18	Absent	Assgd to Co as 2nd Lieut 4/20/18 SO #57 Hqrs 105th M.G.Bn 4/20/18 and as 1st Lieut 4/28/18 SO #72 Hqrs 105th M.G.Bn. 4/28/18 on DS with advanced detachment 27th Div since 4/28/18
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>			
John J Fleming	Jan 5/18		With Co
<b>1st Sergeant</b>			
Coppinger Wilton J	May 18/17		#1,200,097 Tr as 1st Sgt from 1st Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
<b>Supply Sergeant</b>			
<b>Mess Sergeant</b>			
Stegman William A	June 20/16		#1,200,099 Tr as Mess Sgt from Mess Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
<b>Stable Sergeant</b>			
Wood Harry M	June 29/16		#1,200,171 Tr as Pvt 1cl from Pvt 1cl from Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Aptd Sgt from Pvt 1cl per SO #53 Hqrs 105th MG 4/6/18 Aptd Sta Sgt from Sgt Or #4 4/6/18



**Sergeants**

Dawitt Charles A	Nov 22/15	Absent	#1,200,096 Tr as 1st Sgt from 1st Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 RA from 1st Sgt to Sgt O #5 4/20/18 On DS with Advanced Detachment 27th Div since 4/28/18
Bealin James J Jr	Mo 1/15	Absent	#1,200,102 Tr as Sgt from Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On DS with Advanced Detachment 27th Div since 4/28/18
Cobb William B	June 27/16	Absent	#1,200,103 Tr as Sgt from Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On DS with Advanced Detachment 27th Div since 4/28/18
Stansfield George E Jr	June 1/15		#1,200,104 Tr as Sgt from Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Balliet Kenneth E	June 5/16		#1,200,105 Tr as Sgt from Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Crowne Thomas H	June 5/16		#1,200,106 Tr as Sgt from Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Tapley Osborne F	July 10/16		#1,200,113 Aptd Sgt from Corp per SO #37 Hqrs 104th MG Bn 3/2/18 Tran as Sgt from Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Cutter Henry P	June 12/17		#1,200,115 Aptd Sgt from Corp per SO #37 Hqrs 104th MG Bn 3/2/18 Tr as Sgt from Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 10 day furlough fr 3/21/18 Bn Auth
Leonard Lawrence C	June 4/17	Absent	#1,200,116 Tr as Corp from Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Aptd Sgt fro Corp per SO #40 Hqrs 104th MG Bn 3/20/18 On 7 day furlough since 4/28/18 Bn Auth
Seiler John S	Mo 30/17		#1,200,118 Tr as Corp from Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 40 Hqrs 105th MG Bn 3/20/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order. See Instruction 1 (a).)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS. <small>(In case of detachments consisting of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>Corporals</b>			
Mendez Chester A	Nov 20/16		#1,200,107 Tr as Corp from Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Buech Alfred B	June 1/15		#1,200,108 Tr as Corp from Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Dunn Walter W	Nov 21/17		#1,200,109 Tr as Corp from Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Currie Forrest E	Apr 21/17		#1,200,110 Tr as Corp from Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Kellogg Kenneth H	Dec 29/15	Absent	#1,200,111 Tr as Corp from Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Sk in BH CW from 2/12/18 to 3/20/18 On 30 day Sk Leave from 3/26/ to 4/24/18 Absent SK in GH #1 NY City since 4/25/18 per Letter <del>MEM</del> H.E.D. 4/13/18.
Foster Harry E	May 29/17		#1,200,112 Tr as Corp fr Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Morehouse Albert K	May 28/17		#1,200,114 Tr as Corp fro Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
White Warren P	June 21/16		#1,200,117 Tr as Corp from Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
McGrane William A	May 26/17		#1,200,119 Tr as Corp fr Corp Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Newman Robert	July 7/17		#1,200,120 Tr as Corp fr Corp to Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Cowley Arthur F	May 25/17		#1,200,138 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Aptd Corp from Pvt 1cl SO #40 Hqrs 104th MG Bn 3/20/18 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 9/18 Bn Anth
Kellogg Hubert L	Dec 29/15		Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Co "A" #1,200,157 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18

Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st SO #40, Hqrs  
105th MG Bn 3/20/18

Kelly Ramon J July 26/17

#1,200,158 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt  
1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24  
Hqrs 27 Div 3/6/18 Aptd Corp fr  
Pvt 1st SO #40 Hqrs 105th MG Bn  
3/20/18

### Cooks

Dittmar Louis R June 21/16 Absent

#1,200,122 Tr as Cook fr Cook  
Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24  
Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 5 day  
furlough since 4/29/18 Bn Auth

Dillon Bartholomew E June 22/16

#1,200,123 Tr as Cook fr Cook  
Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24  
Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18

### Horseshoer

O'Neill Charles R May 14/17

#1,200,124 Tr as Hs fr HS Co "A"  
104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th  
Div 3/6/18

### Mechanics

Olson John A May 12/17

#1,200,125 Tr as Mech fr Mec Co  
"A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs  
27th Div 3/6/18 On 10 day furlough  
fr 3/27/18 Bn Auth.

Smith Charles R August 3/17

#1,200,126 Tr as Mec fr Mec Co "A"  
104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th  
Div 3/6/18

### Saddler

Heath Stanley D June 20/16

#1,200,127 Tr as Sad fr Sad Co "A"  
104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th  
Div 3/6/18

### Buglers

Hugles Stanley May 25/17 Absent

#1,200,128 Tr as Bugler fr Bugler  
Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs  
27th Div 3/6/18 On 23 day furlough  
since Apr 8/18 C.G. Auth.

Fallon James E May 31/17 Absent

#1,200,129 Tr as Bugler fr Bugler  
Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs  
27th Div 3/6/18 Sk in BH CW Not  
LD GO #31/12 and GO #45/14 fr  
1/25/18 to 3/3/18 incl On 23 day  
furlough since Apr 8/18 C.G. Auth.



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered absent there indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(Groups of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>Privates 1st</b>			
<b>Boatwick Jay M</b>	<b>Mar 31/17</b>		<b>#1,200,130 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 10 4th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Brickley Richard F</b>	<b>Nov 25/16</b>		<b>#1,200,131 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Brinkman Victor</b>	<b>May 25/17</b>		<b>#1,200,132 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Burke Andrew L</b>	<b>July 2/17</b>		<b>#1,200,133 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Burtis Theodore A</b>	<b>May 26/17</b>		<b>#1,200,134 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Clancy Francis W</b>	<b>Apr 16/17</b>	<b>Absent</b>	<b>#1,200,135 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 6 day furlough Apr 25/18 Bn Auth</b>
<b>Cleary Matthew T</b>	<b>Feb 8/16</b>		<b>#1,200,136 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Cooney Frank J</b>	<b>May 24/17</b>		<b>#1,200,137 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Cooney William L</b>	<b>May 24/17</b>		<b>#1,200,148 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Dennis Harry G</b>	<b>July 6/17</b>		<b>#1,200,139 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Dunham Harry R</b>	<b>July 25/17</b>	<b>Absent</b>	<b>#1,200,140 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 7 day furlough Apr 28/18 Bn Auth</b>
<b>Durney Edward J</b>	<b>June 19/16</b>		<b>#1,200,142 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18</b>
<b>Elliott Edwin D</b>	<b>May 31/17</b>		<b>#1,200,143 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st</b>



Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs  
27th Div 3/6/18

Emmens William I	June 21/16		#1,200,144 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Faulde Leo	July 6/17	Absent	#1,200,145 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 7 day furlough since Apr 28/18 Bn Auth
Fitzgerald James H	July 10/17	Absent	#1,200,191 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#1 3/20/18 On 7 day furlough since Apr 28/18 Bn Auth
Fritsch Aage W C	June 1/15		#1,200,148 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Greene Howard H	Aug 4/17		#1,200,193 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#1 3/20/18
Grower James G	May 23/17		#1,200,147 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Halsted Roy L	May 25/17		#1,200,149 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Hall William E Jr	June 19/17		#1,200,150 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co "A" 10 4th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Hemstreet Raymond A	May 25/17		#1,200,151 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Hoag John K	Apr 29/16	Absent	#1,200,152 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On DS QM OTC Camp Johnston, Fla. since 4/29/18 per SO #108 par 8, Hqrs CW 4/24/18.
Holst Paul S	May 27/17		#1,200,153 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Honston Robert E	Mch 21/17		#1,200,154 Tr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Names of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and unexpired except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Johnson Theodora L	May 28/17		#1,200,156 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 10 4th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 15 day furlough fr Mch 21/18 Bn Auth.
Kenny Sylvester	June 22/16		#1,200,159 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Kirk Matthew A	May 28/17		#1,200,160 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 10 day furlough fr Mch 21/18 Bn Auth
McCauley Thomas	July 20/17	Absent	#1,200,162 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 7 day furlough since Apr 28/18 Bn Auth
McGrane Nathaniel T Jr	May 27/17		#1,200,161 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
McNamara Albert W	Sep 8/17	Absent	#1,200,213 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Apts Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O#1 Mch 20/18 On 7 day furlough since Apr 28/18 Bn Auth
Marsh Donald L	May 22/17		#1,200,163 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Moran Arthur S	June 12/17	Absent	#1,200,164 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On DS with Advanced Detachment 27th Div since Apr 29/18 Conf O #11 Hqrs 27th Div 4/28/18
Nicol James	May 3/17		#1,200,165 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 2/18 Bn Auth
Pauly William F	Oct 2/17	Absent	#1,200,166 Tr as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 7 day Furlough since 4/28/18 Bn Auth

Pendleton Lester L	Mar 13/16	#1,200,167 Tr as Pvt lol fr Pvt lol fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Ryan William J Jr	May 28/17	#1,200,168 Tr as Pvt lol fr Pvt lol fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Schonberg Charles L	June 29/16 Absent	#1,200,169 Tr as Pvt lol fr Pvt lol fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On DS QM OTC Camp Johnston, Fla. since 4/29/18 per SO #108 par 8, Hqrs CW 4/24/18
Stokum William F	July 26/17 Absent	#1,200,170 Tr as Pvt lol fr Pvt lol fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 7 day furlough since Apr 28/18 Bn Auth
Voelker Thomas A	July 6/17	#1,200,231 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Aptd Pvt lol fr Pvt O#1 3/20/18.
Wennstrom Elmer W	Aug 23/17	#1,200,235 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Aptd Pvt lol fr Pvt O#1 3/20/18.
Woodruff Charles S	Apr 17/17	#1,200,172 Tr as Pvt lol fr Pvt lol fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. Sk in BH CW Mch 4 to Mch 12/18.
<b>Privates</b>		
Albert Louis	Apr 4/18	#2,670,781 Assgd 105th MG Bn per VO C.G. 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bn C 4/26/18.
Aten Kenneth M	Apr 12/17	#1,200,173 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Barnes Albert K	June 26/16	#1,200,174 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Barnum Eli C	June 21/16	#1,200,175 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Benkofsky Morris	Apr 3/18	#2,451,969 Assgd 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bn C 4/26/18



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and must be marked as present in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In case of detachable companies of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<small>(Combined and uncombined effect of rank to rank. Dates of all enlisted men and possible discharge dates. Entries of each class in alphabetical order.) Use Instruction 4 (a).</small>			
Blanthorn Thaddeus L	May 25/17		#1,200,177 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Bliss Arthur	Nov 15/16		#1,200,178 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Bock Alfred E	June 23/16		#1,200,179 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Bootsy Walter N	Nov 23/14	Absent	#1,225,170 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On DS at O.T.S. CW to Apr 22/18 On 15 day furlough since Apr 22/18 Div Auth
Boscheinen William	Apr 9/18		#408,312 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/27/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/27/18
Brown Russell J	Aug 8/17	Absent	#1,200,180 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. On 23 day furlough since Apr 8/18 CG Auth
Bryan George R	July 6/17		#1,200,181 Tr as pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 10 4th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Byrnes William L	May 25/17		#1,200,182 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Callahan Maurice J	July 28/17		#1,200,183 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Carr Patrick J	Apr 1/18		#2,450,079 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/27/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/27/18.
Clancy John O	Mar 4/16		#1,200,184 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Cohen Reuben	Apr 2/18		#2,452,837 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/27/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/27/18.
Coppinger Thomas C	May 18/16	Absent	#1,225,168 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs



			27th Div 3/6/18 On DS at O.T.S. CW to Apr 22/18 On 15 day fur- lough since Apr 22/18 Div Auth
Coegrave George B	July 25/17		#1,200,185 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 10 4th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Davis Harold	Apr 4/18		#2,671,336 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18
Davis Joseph W	July 6/17	Absent	#1,200,186 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. On 7 day furlough since 4/28/18 Bn Auth
Demning Piolliott C Jr	May 31/17	Absent	#1,200,188 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Sk in BH CW since 4/29/18.
Disch Emil	Apr 4/18		#2,672,325 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18
Doody Michael F Jr	Apr 3/18		#2,452,914 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18
Doran John M	Apr 5/18		# 407,613 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/27/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/27/18
Doyle John K	Apr 1/18		#2,450,282 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18.
Duffy William J	Apr 1/18		#2,451,444 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18.
Dunn John J	June 2/17		#1,200,141 fr as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 RA fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O#2 3/30/18. AWOL fr Moh 20/ to 30/18 Sk in BH CW not LD GO 45/14 fr 4/3 to 4/17/18 and 4/18 to 4/27/18 In arrest awaiting trial
Eith Albert	Apr 5/18		#2,671,216 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18.
Fairweather Thomas	May 28/17		#1,200,189 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			27th Div 3/6/18. On 10 day furlough fr Mch 21/18 Bn Auth.
Farrell Burton	Apr 1/18		#2,450,048 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
Fatsess Theodore J	Apr 4/18		#2,670,820 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
Fishbaugh Joseph	May 15/17	Absent	#1,000,190 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. Sk in BH CW since 25/18.
Fordham Ellsworth W	Mch 13/16		#1,200,192 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Griffin <del>Edward</del> John Floyd	July 23/17		#1,200,194 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Hanf Paul S	May 25/17		#1,200,195 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #27 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Hannigan John J	Apr 4/18		#2,672,297 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
△ Hedenkemp Harry	Apr 3/18	Absent	#2,452,312 A assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18. Sk in BH CW not LD GO 45/14 since 4/27/18.
Henderson Lester J	Apr 9/18		#408,276 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/27/18 and assgd to Co per BnC VO 4/27/18.
Henriksen Andrew	May 27/17		#1,200,197 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. On 10 day furlough fr 4/8/18 Bn Auth.
Hickey Thomas F Jr	June 4/17		#1,200,198 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Hoohschwender William J	Apr 3/18		#2,451,925 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per

			VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18.
Houlihan Frank B	Apr 4/18		#2,672,134 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18.
Hubsch Emil	June 4/17		#1,200,199 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. On 10 day fur- lough from 4/2/18 Bn Auth
Irwin Earl	Apr 16/17		#1,200,155 Tr as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 RA fr Pvt 1st to Pvt and conf to hard labor for 14 days and forfeits one half of his pay for one month after de- ductions for allots and WR Ins SC March 29/18
Kasak Allen B	Apr 4/18		#2,671,153 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18.
Kelly Michael J	Apr 4/18		#2,670,874 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18
Kelly William F	Apr 4/18		#2,671,153 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18.
King Emil	Apr 3/18		#2,452,943 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bnc 4/26/18.
Kinnear William R Jr	May 29/17		#1,200,201 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Kresse George	Apr 4/18		#2,671,245 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BN C 4/26/18.
Krumsich Herbert P	June 19/16	Absent	#1,225,172 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On DS O.T.S. CW to 4/22/18 On 15 day furlough since 4/22/18 Div Auth.
Latto Albert H	May 15/16	Absent	#2,225,171 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On DS O.T.S. CW to 4/22/ 18 On 15 day furlough since 4/22/18 Bn Auth



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LeDerer Robert	Sep 8/17		#1,200,204 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Lenihan William J	June 4/17		#1,200,205 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. On 10 day furlough fr 3/27/18 Bn Auth
Leonard James M	7/17		#1,200,206 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Leonard John L	2/17		#1,200,217 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Levy Aloán H	Apr 5/17		#1,200,207 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. On 10 day furlough fr 4/8/18 Bn Auth
McCarthy Michael J	Sep 8/16		#1,200,209 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Sk in BE CW fr 3/22/18 to 4/3/18.
McConnell John W	June 5/17		#1,200,210 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 2/18 Bn Auth.
McCoy Bernard J	Apr 5/18		#2,671,623 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BNC 4/26/18.
McGinniss Harry	Apr 4/18		#2,672,263 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BNC 4/26/18.
McKeand Richard	July 17/17		#1,200,212 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
McNally Francis A	Apr 1/18		#2,450,685 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BNC 4/26/18.
Mahon John D	Apr 4/18		#2,671,374 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BNC 4/26/18.



Marion Sidney T Jr	May 27/17	Absent	#1,200,214 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 23 day furlough since Apr 8/18 CG Auth
Moffatt John	Apr 4/18		#2,670,696 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Monty Frank E	Apr 3/17		#1,200,216 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Moore Edward N	July 30/17	Absent	#1,200,218 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18. AWOL Apr 12/18 to Apr 20/18 Incl. Sentenced to be conf at hard labor for 60 days and forfeit two thirds of one month's pay after deductions payments allotments and insurance and Liberty Bond Allotments S.C. 4/28/18.
Moran Eugene A	June 6/16	Absent	#1,200,100 Tr as Stable Sgt fr Stable Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Rd fr Stable Sgt to Sgt O#3 4/1/18 and rd fr Sgt to Pvt per SO#50 Hqrs 10 5th MG Bn 4/1/18 On SD at Ft Bliss Texas per SO #88 Hqrs CW 4/1/18.
Mulligan Robert E	July 2/17		#1,200,219 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 20 day furlough fr 4/10/18 Bn Auth.
Munroe Edward H	Aug 24/17		#1,200,220 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Murphy William T	Mch 21/17		#1,200,221 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Novak Albert J	Apr 4/18		#2,670,213 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
O'Connor James J	Apr 5/18		#2,671,609 A assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
O'Hare John J	Apr 4/18		#2,670,899 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Opfer Frederick L	Apr 1/18		#2,450,637 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Page James F	Apr 4/18		#2,671,836 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
Pflister Arthur F	Apr 4/18		#2,670,756 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
Porter David J	July 16/17		#1,200,222 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18.
Porter Herbert	May 24/17		#1,200,233 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 On 10 day furlough fr 3/21/18 Bn Auth
Rampe Arthur B	Apr 1/18		#2,670,408 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
Ratchick Louis	Apr 5/18		#2,671,553 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
Richards Victor W	Apr 5/18		#2,671,872 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Rivoir Edwin	Apr 4/18		#2,670,584 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Roe Martin	Apr 4/18		#2,671,551 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Rolff Andrew W	Sep 8/17		#1,200,223 T r as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 10 4th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Schrier Isie	Apr 3/18		#2,669,999 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Semon Charles J	June 30/17	Absent	#1,200,225 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Di v 3/6/18 On 7 day furlough since 4/28/18 Bn Auth

Shipman Walter E	May 27/17	#1,200,226 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Simendinger Albert L	Sep 8/17	#1,200,227 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Sk in BH CW fr 3/4/18 to 3/10/18
Smith James J	Apr 5/18	#2,671,478 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Spaulding Michael J	Apr 4/18	#2,670,259 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CO 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Spencer William C	June 4/17	#1,200,128 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 10 4th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Spring Arthur J	July 28/17	#1,200,129 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Sk in BH CW fr 3/23/18 to 4/4/18 On 15 day SL fr 4/5/18 Bn Auth
Sullivan Joseph P	Apr 4/18	#2,670,497 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO Bn C 4/26/18.
Sutton Russell C	Apr 11/18	# 408,766 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/27/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/27/18.
Touwsma Henry	Apr 1/18	#2,450,634 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18.
Vallia Roy	Apr 3/18	#2,669,990 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Voorhees Harold C	May 27/17	#1,200,232 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Vroom Clarence A	May 27/17	#1,200,234 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 10 4th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Walsh Raymond W	Apr 5/18	#2,671,696 Assgd to 105th MG Bn per VO CG 4/26/18 and assgd to Co per VO BnC 4/26/18
Wheeler Lyle A	June 23/16	#1,200,236 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Conf to Hard Labor for 14 days, forfeits



NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Burden of all enlisted men will be made Christian names. Entries of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (c).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
			one half of his pay for one month after deductions for allotments and War Risk Insurance S.C. Moh 29/18
Wilkinson Walter F	Oct 9/17		#1,200,237 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Williams Bailey	June 22/16		#1,200,238 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Yorke William	July 30/17		#1,200,239 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Young Edwin S	Apr 12/17		#1,200,240 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Young Harold D	May 23/17		#1,200,242 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Zagat Waldo	July 16/17		#1,200,241 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18
Walker Edward H	Moh 13/16		#1,200,098 Tr as Sup Sgt fr Supply Sgt Co "A" 104th MG Bn per GO #24 Hqrs 27th Div 3/6/18 Rd fr Sup Sgt to Pvt 4/30/18 per SO #113 Par 4 Hqrs CW 4/29/18 On 5 day furlough fr Moh 18/18 Bn Auth

CHANGES SINCE FEBRUARY 28th, 1918.

Transferred

Captain

Harold H Donaldson

Transferred to 314th Cavalry, N.A., 4/2/18 per SO 75 Par 171 WD AGO 3/30/18

1st Lieutenant

Donald M Ogilvie

Relieved fr Duty 4/24/18 and assgd to Duty as Adjutant 105th MG Bn SO 61 Hqrs 105th MG Bn 4/24/18 Comdg Co 4/1/18 to 4/24/18



2nd Lieutenant

Raymond McLeer

Assgd to Co Mohl 15/18 and placed on  
SO as Actg Sup Officer per SO #37  
Hqrs 105th MG Bn 3/15/18

Discharged

Privates

△ Kittinger Lawrence A Sep 8/16

#1,200,102 Discharged Moh 12/18 at  
Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on account of  
Fraudulent Enlistment per SO #61  
Par 6 Hqrs 27th Div 3/2/18 For-  
feiting all pay and allowances due  
or to become due. AWOL fr Jan 4/17  
to Feb 6/17. No absence fr Duty  
Under GO 31/12 and GO 45/14  
Character Good. Service Honest  
and Faithful.

LaClair Lawrence G Nov 22/16

#1,200,205 Discharged Moh 3/18 at  
Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Account of  
Fraudulent Enlistment per SO #61  
Par 6 Hqrs 27th Div 3/2/18 For-  
feiting all pay and allowances due  
or to become due. No AWOL or  
absence fr Du ty under GO 31/12 and  
GO 45/14 Character Excellent Ser-  
vice Honest and Faithful.

Transferred

Sergeant

Heber Anthony F June 21/16

#1,200,101 Transferred as Sgt to  
Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth,  
S.C. Infantry unassigned 4/29/18  
per SO #112 Hqrs 27th Div 4/28/18

Cook

Trickler Robert H June 26/15

#1,200,121 Transferred as Cook to  
Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth,  
S.C. Infantry unassigned 4/29/18  
per SO #112 Hqrs 27th Div 4/28/18.

Privates

Baron Raoul June 27/16

#1,200,176 Transferred to 102d  
Ammunition Train 4/30/18 per SO  
#113 Par 26 Hqrs 27th Div 4/29/18

Delaney Joseph July 2/17

#1,200,187 Transferred to Head-  
quarters Co 105th MG Bn per SO #79  
Hqrs 105th MG Bn 4/30/18





**SPACER**

**SPACER**



\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\* National Guard, State of ~~XXXXXX~~  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of ~~Detachment of~~ ~~XXXXXX~~  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the ~~106th Machine Gun Battalion~~  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at ~~U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. No. 1~~ ~~XXXXXX~~  
(Station at date of muster.)  
*from the last bimonthly muster on*  
~~XXXXXX~~ 191*8*  
(Month and day.)  
to the muster on ~~April 30~~ 191*8*  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 10-17—900,000.

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor. (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for ---, 191---. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.





**SPACER**

**SPACER**



4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**

**MUSTER ROLL**

*Company D*  
*of the 105th Machine Gun Bn*  
*from the 30th day of April, 1918*  
*to the 30th day of June, 1918*

RECEIVED  
JUN 11 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 16-16-30,000.

3-387

## MUSTER ROLL of Company "D"

of the 105th Machine Gun Battalion

Army of the United States from the 30th day of April, 1918 (date of last  
bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word AB-SENT.	REMARKS.
Captain Walter D. Andrews			DS MG School LaChampneuf Comdg Co Farms fr Jun 9 to 28/18 per Order Hqrs 27th Div Jun 2/18
1st Lieutenant Alwyn Hall, Jr	Apr 20/18	Absent	On DS with Advanced Det 27th Div since Apr 29/18 per SO#9 Apr 27/18
2nd Lieutenant Tracy A. Clute	Apr 19/18		Assgd to Copper Hq SO#89 May 6/18 Joined sd DS MG School LaChampneuf Farms fr Jun 9 to 28/18 per Order Hqrs 27th Div Jun 2/18
Hugh De Y. Stillman		Absent	Assgd to Co D per Bn SO#112 Jun 12/18 Joined sd DS at MG School, Camiers, since Jun 23/18 per SO#172 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 21/18
Edmond M. Stenjem			Assgd to Co D per Bn SO#112 Jun 13/ 18 Joined sd
Salter B. Wyon			Assgd to Co D per Bn SO#123 Jun 24/ 18 Joined sd
Harry B. Jennings	Apr 18/18	Absent	Assgd to Co D per Bn SO#127 Jun 28/ 18 Joined sd On DS Army Inf Spec School Langres since Jun 21/18 per SO#179 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 20/18
1st Sergeant Balliet Kenneth E.	Jun 3/18	Absent	Apts 1st Sgt fr Sgt 3#11 #1200108 May 11/18 On DS at MG School Camiers since Jun 23/18 per SO#172 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 21/18
Supply Sergeant Hamstreet Raymond A.	May 25/17		Apts Sgt fr Pvt 1st Bn 80 #1200131 1st May 1/18 Apts Sup Sgt fr Sgt 075 May 1/18
Mess Sergeant Stegman William A.	Jun 20/18		#1200099
Stable Sergeant Wood Harry M.	Jun 29/18		#1200171

Sergeants

Coppinger Wilton J	May 18/17		#1200097 2d fr 1st Sgt to Sgt O#11 May 11/18
DeWitt Charles A	Nov 22/15	Absent	#1200096 On DS with Advanced Det 27th Div since Apr 29/18 Per CO#9 Apr 27/18
Bealin James J Jr	Mar 1/15	Absent	#1200102 On DS with Advanced Det 27th Div since Apr 29/18 Per CO#9 Apr 27/18
Cobb William B	Jun 27/18	Absent	#1200103 On DS with Advanced Det 27th Div since Apr 29/18 per CO#9 Apr 27/18
Stansfield George E Jr	Jun 1/15	Absent	#1200104 On DS at Army Inf Spec School Langers since June 29th/18 Per SO#179 Hqrs 27th Div June 29/18
Crowne Thomas H	Jun 5/16		#1200105
Tapley Osborne F	Jul 10/16		#1200113
Cuttler Henry F	Jun 12/17		#1200115
Leonard Lawrence C	Jun 4/17		#1200116
Sailer John S	Mar 30/17		#1200118

Corporals

Menendez Chester A	Mar 20/16		#1200107 At MG School LaChampneuf Farms fr Jun 9/ to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqrs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Busch Alfred B	Jun 1/15		#1200108 At MG School LaChampneuf Farms fr Jun 9 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqrs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Dunn Walter W	Mar 21/17		#1200109 At MG School LaChampneuf Farms fr Jun 9 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqrs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Currie Forrest E	Apr 21/17		#1200110
Foster Harry E	May 29/17		#1200112
White Warren F	Jun 21/16		#1200117 At MG School LaChampneuf Farms fr Jun 9 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqrs 27th Div Jun 8/18
McGrane William A	May 25/17		#1200119 At MG School LaChampneuf Farms fr Jun 9 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqrs 27th Div Jun 8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Grades of each class in alphabetical order. See instruction 4 (a).)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Newman Robert	Jul 7/17		#1200120 At MG School LaChampaneuf Farms fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Cowley Arthur F	May 25/17		#1200138 At MG School LaChampaneuf Farms fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Kellogg Hubert I	Dec 29/15		#1200157 At MG School LaChampaneuf Farms fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Kelly Ramon J	Jul 26/17		#1200158 At MG School LaChampaneuf Farms fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Elliott Edwin D	May 31/17		#1200148 At MG School LaChampaneuf Farms fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Marsh Donald I	May 22/17		#1200163 At MG School LaChampaneuf Farms fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Stokum William F	Jul 26/17		#1200170 At MG School LaChampaneuf Farms fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Cooks			
△ Dittmar Louis R	Jun 21/16	Absent	#1200122 In Conf since Jun 29/18
Clancy John O	Mar 14/16		#1200184 Aptd Cook fr Pvt O#6 May 1/18
Bock Alfred E	Jun 23/16		#1200179 Aptd Cook fr Pvt O#6 May 1/18 At MG School fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Horsehoes			
O'Neill Charles B	May 14/17		#1200124
Mechanics			
Olson John A	May 12/18		#1200125
Smith Charles R	Aug 3/17		#1200126
Murphy William T	Mar 21/17		#1200221 Aptd Mec fr Pvt O#8 May 5/18
Saddler			
Heath Stanley D	Jun 20/16		#1200127



Buglers

Hughes Stanley	May 23/17	Absent	#1200128 On DS with Div Hqrs since Jun 21/18 Per SO #171 Hqrs 27th Div
Fallon James R	May 31/17	Absent	#1200129 On DS with Div Hqrs since Jun 21/18 Per SO #171 Hqrs 27th Div
Privates 1cl			
Barnum Eli C	Jun 21/16		#1200175 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#7 May 2/18
Blanthorn Thaddeus L	May 25/17		#1200177 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#12 Jun 24/18
Bostwick Jay R	Mar 21/17		#1200130
Brickley Richard F	Nov 25/16		#1200131
Brinkman Victor	May 25/17		#1200132
Burke Andrew L	Jul 2/17		#1200133
Burtis Theodore A	May 26/17		#1200134
Clancy Francis W	Apr 13/17		#1200135
Cleary Matthew T	Feb 8/16		#1200136
Cooney Frank J	May 24/17		#1200137
Cooney William L	May 24/17		#1200148 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#7
Cosgrove George B	Jul 25/17		#1200185 May 2/18
Dennis Harry G	Jul 6/17		#1200139
Dunham Harry H	Jul 26/17		#1200140
Durney Edward J	Jun 19/16		#1200142
Emmens William I	Jun 21/16		#1200144
Faulds Leo	Jul 6/17		#1200145
Fitzgerald James H	Jul 10/17		#1200191 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#12
Forham Ellsworth W	Mar 13/16		#1200192 Jun 24/18
Greene Howard R	Aug 14/17		#1200193
Kroner James J	May 25/17		#1200147
Kalsted Roy I	May 25/17		#1200149

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hall William E Jr	Jun 19/17		#1200150
Hart Paul S	May 25/17		Apts Pvt lcl fr Pvt O#7 #1200195 May 2/18
Hickay Thomas F Jr	Jun 4/17		Apts Pvt lcl fr Pvt O#7 #1200198 May 2/18
Holst Paul S	May 27/17		#1200153
Houston Robert E	Mar 21/17		#1200154
Johnson Theodore L	May 28/17		#1200156
Kire Matthew A	May 25/17		#1200160
Leonard John L	May 28/17		Apts Pvt lcl fr Pvt O#7 #1200217 May 2/18
McCauley Thomas	Jul 20/17		#1200162
McGrana Nathaniel T Jr	May 27/17		#1200161
McNamara Albert W	Sep 8/17		#1200213
Moran Arthur S	Jun 12/16	Absent	On DS with Advanced Det #1200164 27th Div since Apr 29/18 Per CO#11 Hqs 27th Div Apr 28/18
Nicol James W	May 31/17		#1200165
Pauly William F	Oct 2/17		#1200168
Pendleton Lester L	Mar 13/16		#1200187
Porter David J	Jul 16/17		Apts Pvt lcl fr Pvt O#7 #1200222 May 2/18
Ryan William J Jr	May 28/17		#1200188
Shipman Walter E	May 27/17		Apts Pvt lcl fr Pvt O#7 #1200226 May 2/18
Simendinger Albert L	Sep 8/17		#1200227
Voslker Thomas A	Jul 6/17		#1200231
Voorhees Harold C	May 27/17		Apts Pvt lcl fr Pvt O#7 #1200232 May 2/18
Wilkinson Walter F	Oct 9/17		Apts Pvt lcl fr Pvt O#7 #1200237 May 2/18
Williams Bailey	Jun 22/16		Apts Pvt lcl fr Pvt O#7 #1200238 May 2/18
Woodruff Charles S	Apr 17/17		#1200172
Privates			
Albert Louis	Apr 4/18		#2670761

Anderson George	Apr 29/18		Assgd to 105th MG Bn per #365695. VOEG and assgd to Co. D per VLBNC May 3/18
Barnes Albert K	Jun 28/16		#1200174
Bliss Arthur	Nov 15/16		#1200178
Boscheiner William	Apr 9/18		#408312
Brown Russell J	Aug 8/17	Absent	#1200180 On DS with Div Hqs since Jun 21/18 Per SO #171 Hqs 27th Div
Bryar George R	Jul 6/17		#1200181
Byrnes William L	May 23/17		#1200182
Callahan Maurice J	Jul 23/17		#1200183
Carr Patrick J	Apr 1/18		#2450079
Cohen Reuben	Apr 2/18	Absent	#2452837 Sk in Hosp/since Jun 29/18 at Fibas
Davis Joseph T	Jul 6/17		#1200186
Dillon Bartholomew E	Jun 22/16		#1200183 Rd fr Cook to Pvt. O#6 May 2/18
Bisch Emil	Apr 4/18		#2672325
Doody Michael F. Jr	Apr 3/18	Absent	#2452914 ANOL Since Jun 2/18
Doran John M	Apr 2/18		#407613
Doyle John J	Apr 1/18		#2450282
Duffy William J	Apr 1/18		#2451444
Dunn John J	Jun 2/17		#1200141
Duruz Lewis E	Jun 28/16		#1209393 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co E this Bn C#91 May 12/18 joined sd
Eith Albert	Apr 6/18		#2671216
Fairweather Thomas	May 29/17		#1200189
Fatseus Theodore J	Apr 4/18		#2670820
Fishbaugh Joseph	May 15/17	Absent	#1200190 Sk in EH #101 BC #1, St Nazaire since Jun 1/18
Griffin John F	Jul 23/17		#1200194
Hannigan John J	Apr 4/18		#2672397
Henderson Lester J	Apr 9/18		#408276
Harricksen Andrew	May 27/17		#1200197

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hochschwender William J	Apr 3/18		#2451925
Houlihan Frank B	Apr 4/18		#2672134
Hubsch Emil	Jun 4/17		#1200199
Irwin Earl	Apr 16/17		#1200155
Kusak Allen B	Apr 4/18		#2671153
Kenny Sylvester	Jun 22/18		#1200159
Linnear William R Jr	May 29/17		#1200201
Krameich Herbert F	Jun 19/18		#1225172
Leiferer Robert	Sep 8/16		#1200204
Lenihan William J	Jun 4/17		#1200205
Leonard James E	Apr 17/17		#1200235
Levy Alcan H	Apr 8/17	Absent	#1200207 On DS at MG School, Camiers per SO#172 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 21/18 since Jun 23/18
McCarthy Michael J	Sep 8/16		#1200209
McConnell John T	Jun 5/17		#1200210
McFinnis Harry	Apr 4/18	Absent	#2672255 AWOL since Jun 2/18
McKeand Richard	Jul 17/17		#1200212 DS MG School LaChapneuf Trams fr Jun 9/18 to Jun 23/18 per Order Hqrs 27th Div Jun 8/18
McHally Francis A	Apr 1/18		#2450683
Mahon John D	Apr 4/18		#2671374
Marion Sidney T Jr	May 27/17	Absent	#1200214 On DS with Div Hqrs since Jun 21/18 per SO#171 Hqrs 27th Div
Moffatt John	Apr 4/18		#2670696
Monty Frank E	Apr 2/18		#1200218
Moore Edward H	Jul 30/17		#1200218
Mulligan Robert E	Jul 2/17	Absent	#1200219 Sk in Hosp at Nibas not in SO#1/18 and SO#5/14 since Jun 25/18



Munroe Edward H	Aug 24/17		#1200220 D3 MG School LaChapelle Farms fr Jun 9/ to Jun 28/18 Per Order Hqs 27th Div Jun 8/18
Novak Albert J	Apr 4/18		#2670913
O'Connor James J	Apr 5/18		#2671609
O'Hare John J Jr	Apr 4/18		#2670899
Pfister Arthur F	Apr 4/18		#2670756
Porter Herbert R	May 24/17		#1200235
Rampe Arthur B	Apr 1/18		#2670408
Ratchick Louis E	Apr 5/18		#2671553
Richards Victor W	Apr 5/18		#2671872
Rivoir Edwin	Apr 4/18		#2670584
Roe Martin	Apr 4/18		#2671551
Rolff Andrew W	Apr 4/18		#1200225
Semon Charles J	Jun 30/17		#1200225
Smith James J	Apr 5/18		#2671475
Spaulding Michael J	Apr 4/18		#2670259
Spencer William C	Jun 4/17		#1200228
Spring Arthur J	Jul 28/17		#1200229
Sullivan Joseph P	Apr 4/18		#2670497
Sutton Russell C	Apr 11/18		#108766
Touwsma Henry I	Apr 1/18		#2450634
Vallia Roy	Apr 3/18		#2669990
Vroom Clarence A	May 27/17		#1200234
Walsh Raymond E	Apr 5/18	Absent	#2671696 Sk in Hosp at Nibas since Jun 2/18
Wannstrom Elmer W	Aug 23/17	Absent	#1200235 R3 fr lvt 1cl to lvt O78 May 5/18 Sk in BH #101 BC#1 at St Nazaire since Jun 2/18
Wheeler Lyle A	Jun 23/18		#1200236
Yorke William	Jul 30/17		#1200239
Young Edwin S	Apr 12/17		#1200240
Young Harold S	May 23/17		#1200242

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Magat also	Jul 16/17		#1200241
<u>FRANCIS SINCE APRIL 30, 1918</u>			
<u>Discharged</u>			
Sergeant			
Blute Tracy A	Jul 16/17		<p>#1225396 Transferred to Co D as Sgt fr 3rd Co C this En May 3/18 per GO#85 Hqr 105th MG En May 1/18 Honorably discharged at Camp Stuart Va May 5/18 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieutenant per Tele Ltrn HQ#30 May 4/18 Character "Excellent" service honest and faithful. No AWOL or absence from duty under GO 31/12 or GO45/14.</p>
Private			
King Emil	Apr 3/18		<p>#2452943 Honorably discharged at Camp Stuart Va May 17/18 on SCD 4th Ind Hq F of E Hq Va May 17/18 Character "Excellent" service honest and faithful. No AWOL or absence from duty under GO 31/12 or GO45/14.</p>
<u>Transferred</u>			
1st Lieutenant			
Henry Asit			<p>DS fr Mar 11/18 at Inf School of Arms Fort Sill, Okla, per SO#65 Hqrs 27th Div Mar 6/18 Ordered to join En May 7/18 Tele C.O. School of Arms Fort Sill, Okla. AWOL since May 17/18 Transferred to Replacement Organization June 11th/18 per GO#42 Hqrs 27th Div June 12/18 under auth of GO#68 GHQ Amer E F</p>
Corporal			
Kellogg Kenneth E	Dec 29/15		<p>#1200111 Transferred as Corp May 1/18 To Casual Det Inf Unassgd per SO#114 Hqr 27th Div Apr 30/18</p>

Privates lcl			
Fritsch Age W C	Jun 1/15	#1200146	Transferred as Pvt May 1/18 to Hqr Co 105th MG Bn, per En SO#80 Apr 30/18
Hoag John K	Apr 29/16	#1200152	On DS QMC OTC Camp Johnston Fla since Apr 29/18 per SO#108 Hqrs CW Apr 24/18 Transferred as Pvt lcl Jun 14/18 to Replacement Organization per SO#42 Hqrs 27th Div June 12/18
Schonberg Charles I	Jun 29/16	#1200169	On DS QMC OTC Camp Johnston Fla since Apr 29/18 per SO#108 Hqrs CW Apr 24/18 Transferred as Pvt lcl Jun 14/18 to Replacement Organization per SO#42 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 12/18
Privates			
Aten Kenneth M	Apr 12/17	#1200173	as Pvt Transferred May 1/18 to Cas Det Inf unassgd per SO#114 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 30/18
Benkofsky Morris	Apr 3/18	#2451969	as Pvt Transferred May 1/18 to Cas Det Inf unassgd per SO#114 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 30/18
Bootay Walter N	Nov 23/14	#1225175	Transferred as Sgt May 1/18 to 104th Field Art per SO#104 Par 18, Hqrs 27th Div Apr 19/18
Coppinger Thomas C	May 18/16	#1225168	Transferred as Sgt May 1/18 to 104th Field Art per SO#104 Par 18, Hqrs 27th Div Apr 19/18
Davis Harold	Apr 4/18	#2671336	Transferred as Pvt May 1/18 to Casual Detach Inf Unassgd per SO#114 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 30/18
Denning Ffolliott C Jr	May 31/17	#1200188	On DS at BH CW since May 4/18 Transferred Jun 14/18 as Pvt to Replacement Organization per SO#42 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 12/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Farrell Burton	Apr 1/18	#2450048	Transferred as Pvt May 1/18 to Co C this Bn per Bn SO #80 Apr 30/18.
Hedenkamp Harry	Apr 3/18	#2452312	Transferred as Pvt May 1/18 to Cas Det Inf unassgd per SO #114 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 30/18
Kelly Michael J	Apr 4/18	#2670874	Transferred as Pvt May 1/18 to Co. C. this Bn per SO #80 Apr 30/18
Kelly William F	Apr 4/18	#2671153	Transferred as Pvt May 1/18 to Cas Det Inf unassgd per SO #114 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 30/18
Kresse George	Apr 4/18	#2671245	Transferred as Pvt May 1/18 to Cas Det Inf unassgd per SO #114 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 30/18
Latto Albert E	Mar 15/16	#1225171	Transferred as Sgt May 1/18 to 104th Field Art per SO #104, Mar 18, Hqrs 27th Div Apr 19/18
McCoy Bernard F	Apr 2/18	#2671823	On DS at EH Camp Stuart since May 18/18 Transferred to Replacement Organization Jun 14/18 per SO #42 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 12/18
Morsehouse Albert K	May 28/17	#1200114	Rd fr Corp to Pvt per Bn O#82 May 1/18 On DS at Cas Det Camp since May 4/18 Transferred as Pvt to Replacement Organization Jun 14/18 per SO #42 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 12/18
Opfer Frederick L	Apr 1/18	#2450037	Transferred as Pvt May 1/18 to Co B this Bn per Bn SO #80 Apr 30/18
Page James F	Apr 4/18	#2671836	AWOL since May 1/18 Transferred as Pvt to Replacement Organization June 14/18 per SO #42 Hqrs 27th Div Jun 12/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.



Schreier Isie

Apr 3/18

#2669999 Transferred as Pvt  
May 1/18 to Casual Det  
Inf unassgd per SO#114  
Hqs 27th Apr 30/18

Walker Edward H

Mar 13/18

#1200098 Transferred as Pvt  
May 1/18 to Quartermaster  
Corps TA and assgd to  
Duty with Camp Quarter-  
master per SO 113 Par  
4 Hqs 27th Div Apr 29/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: American C. 31

DATE: June 30th, 1918

Walter B. Andrews

Captain Co. D, 105th M.B. Co.

*Commanding the Organization.*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

Kenneth G. Garden  
Major, 105th U.S. Inf. Gen. Serv.  
*Inspecting and Mustering Officer.*

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "D" (Company or Detachment)  
 of 105th AVIATION BATTALION (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 31st 1918.

Signature *Stanton*  
 STANTON  
 Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ball, Alwyn 3rd	1st Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
Clute Tracy A	2nd Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
McLeer Raymond	1st Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
Stillman Hugh DeY	2nd Lt MG NG	Duty with Co
Whitney Stanton	Capt MG NG	Duty with Co
Albert, (2670781) Louis	Pvt MG NA	
Anderson, ( 365693) George	Pvt MG NG	
Barnes, (1200174) Albert	Pvt MG NG	
Barnum, (1200175) Eli C	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Bealin, (1200102) James	Jsgt MG NG	
Blanthorn, (1200177) Thaddeus	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Bliss, (1200178) Arthur	Pvt MG NG	
Bock, (1200179) Alfred	Cook MG NG	
Boschelnien, ( 408312) William	Pvt MG NG	
Bostwick, (1200150) Jay M	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Brickley, (1200131) Richard	Corp MG NG	
Brinkman, (1200132) Victor	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Brown, (1200180) Russell	Pvt MG NG	ABSENT DS Division Hqs Troop, since July 18/18 30#198 Hqs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Bryan, (1200181) George	Pvt MG NG	
Burke, (1200133) Andrew	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Murtis, (1200134) Theodore	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Byrnes, (1200182) William	Pvt MG NG	
Callahan, (1200183) Maurice	JPvt MG NG	
Carr, (2450079) Patrick	JPvt MG NA	
Clancy, (1200135) Francis	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Clancy, (1200184) John C	Cook MG NG	
Cleary, (1200136) Matthew	T Corp MG NG	
Cohen, (2452837) Reuben	Pvt MG NA	ABSENT 3k Nibas P.A. since Jun 28/18
Colohan, (1200066) Stephen	Pvt MG NG	
Cooney, (1200137) Frank	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Cooney, (1200148) William	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Cosgrove, (1200185) George B	Corp MG NG	
Currie, (1200110) Forrest	Corp MG NG	ABSENT DS Signal School, VOLKER- INCKROVE, since Jul 15/18.
Davis, (1200186) Joseph	Corp MG NG	
Dennis, (1200139) Harry	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Dillon, (1200123) Bartho- lomew	Pvt MG NG	
Disch, (2672325) Emil	Pvt MG NA	
Dittmar, (1200122) Louis	R Messgt MG NG	
Doody, (2452914) Michael	Pvt MG NA	AWOL since June 2/18.
Doran, ( 407613) John M	Pvt MG NG	
Doyle, (2450282) John J	Pvt MG NA	
Duffy, (2451444) William	Pvt MG NA	
Dunn, (1200141) John J	Pvt MG NG	
Dunham, (1200140) Harry R	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Durney, (1200142) Edward	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Juruz, (1209393) Lewis	Pvt MG NG	
Eith, (2671216) Albert	Pvt MG NA	
Emmens, (1200144) William	Pvt MG NG	
Fairweather (1200189) Thomas	Pvt MG NG	
Fallon, (1200129) James	Pvt MG NG	ABSENT DS Division Hqs Troop, since July 18/18 30#189 Hqs 27th Div Jul 18/18
Fatseas, (2670820) Theodore	Pvt MG NA	
Faulds, (1200145) Leo	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Fishbaugh, (1200190) Joseph	Pvt MG NG	
Fitzgerald, (1200191) James H	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Fordham, (1200192) Ellsworth	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Greene, (1200193) Howard	H Corp MG NG	
Griffin, (1200194) John F	Pvt MG NG	
Grower, (1200147) James G	Sgt MG NG	ABSENT DS American Wing Machine Gun school, CAMBERS, since Jul 28/18
Hall, (1200150) William	H Corp MG NG	
Halsted, (1200149) Roy L	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Hanf, (1200195) Paul S	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Hannigan, (2672397) John J	Pvt MG NA	
Heath, (1200127) Stanley	Bad MG NG	
Henderson, ( 408276) Lester	Jvt MG NG	
Henriksen, (1200197) Andrew	Pvt MG NG	
Hickey, (1200198) Thomas P	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Hill, (1209444) Edward	Sgt MG NG	
Hochgreder (2451925) William	Pvt MG NA	
Holst, (1200153) Paul S	Pvt 1cl MG NG	
Houlihan, (2672134) Frank B	Pvt MG NA	
Houston, (1200154) Robert	H Corp MG NG	
Hubsch, (1200199) Emil	Pvt MG NG	
Hughes, (1200128) Stanley	Pvt MG NG	ABSENT DS Division Hqs Troop since July 18/18.



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Igo, (1200200) Thomas J	Pvt MG NG	
Irwin, (1200185) Earl	Pvt MG NG	
Johnson, (1200156) Theodore L	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Kasak, (2671155) Allen B	Pvt MG NA	
Kellogg, (1200157) Hubert L	Corp MG NG	
Kenny, (1200159) Sylvester	Pvt MG NG	
Kinnear, (1200201) William R	Bugler MG NG	
Kirk, (1200160) Matthew A	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Krumeich, (1225172) Herbert P	Sgt MG NG	
Kuhn, (1209321) Rupert C	Sgt MG NG	
Lederer, (1200204) Robert	Pvt MG NG	
Lenihan, (1200205) William J	Corp MG NG	
Leonard, (1200206) James M	Pvt MG NG	
Leonard, (1200217) John L	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Levy, (1200207) Alcan H	Pvt MG NG	ABSENT Sk Hosp since July 30th/18.
Mackinlay, (1209309) Donald A G	Sgt MG NG	
McCarthy, (1200209) Michael J	Pvt MG NG	
McCauley, (1200162) Thomas	Pvtlcl MG NG	
McConnell, (1200210) John W	Pvt MG NG	
McGinnis, (2672263) Harry	Pvt MG NA	ABSENT AWOL since June 2/18
McGrane, (1200161) Nathaniel T	Pvtlcl MG NG	
McGraw, (1200212) Richard	Pvt MG NG	
McNally, (2450683) Francis A	Pvt MG NA	ABSENT Sk in BH since Jul 27/18
McNamara, (1200213) Albert W	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Mahon, (2671374) John D	Pvt MG NA	ABSENT Sk in BH since Jul 19/18
Marion, (1200214) Sidney T Jr	Pvt MG NG	ABSENT DS Division Hqs Troop, since July 18/18.
Moffatt, (2670696) John	Pvt MG NA	
Monty, (1200216) Frank E	Pvt MG NG	
Moore, (1200218) Edward M	Pvt MG NG	
Moran, (1200164) Arthur C	Sgt MG NG	
Mulligan, (1200219) Robert E	Pvt MG NG	ABSENT Sk not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 since June 25/18.
Munroe, (1200220) Edward H	Pvt MG NG	
Murphy, (1200221) William T	Mec MG NG	
Nicol, (1200165) James M	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Novak, (2670913) Albert J	Pvt MG NA	
O'Connor, (2671609) James J	Pvt MG NA	
O'Hare, (2670899) John J Jr	Pvt MG NA	ABSENT DS Signal School; VOLKER INCKHOVE since July 15/18.
O'Neill, (1200124) Charles R	Hs MG NG	
Olson, (1200125) John A	Mec MG NG	ABSENT Sk in #13 Genl Hosp BEF since July 17/18.
Pauly, (1200166) William F	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Pendleton, (1200167) Lester L	SupSgt MG NG	
Pfister, (2670756) Arthur F	Pvt MG NA	
Porter, (1200222) David J	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Porter, (1200233) Herbert R	Pvt MG NG	ABSENT Sk in Hosp since Jul 29/18
Rampe, (2670408) Arthur B	Pvt MG NA	
Ratchick, (2671553) Louis E	Pvt MG NA	
Richards, (2671672) Victor W	Pvt MG NA	
Rivoir, (2670584) Edwin	Pvt MG NA	
Roe, (2671551) Martin	Pvt MG NA	
Rolf, (1200223) Andrew W	Pvt MG NG	
Ryan, (1200168) William J	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Semon, (1200225) Charles J	Pvt MG NG	
Shipman, (1200226) Walter B	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Simenanger, (1200227) Albert L	Corp MG NG	
Smith, (1200126) Charles R	Mec MG NG	
Smith, (2671478) James J	Pvt MG NA	
Spaulding, (2670259) Michael J	Pvt MG NA	
Spencer, (1200228) William C	Pvt MG NG	
Spring, (1200229) Arthur J	Pvt MG NG	
Stansfield, (1200104) George E Jr	Sgt MG NG	ABSENT DS MISS LANGRES SINCE June 29/18.
Sullivan, (2670497) Joseph F	Pvt MG NA	
Sutton, (408766) Russell C	Pvt MG NG	
Touwsma, (2450654) Henry L	Pvt MG NA	
Vellia, (2669990) Roy	Pvt MG NA	
Voelker, (1200231) Thomas A	Corp MG NG	
Vroom, (1200234) Clarence A	Pvt MG NG	
Walsh, (2671696) Raymond W	Pvt MG NA	
Wannstrom, (1200235) Elmer W	Pvt MG NG	
Wheeler, (1200236) Lyle A	Pvt MG NG	
Wilkinson, (1200237) Walter F	Pvt MG NG	
Williams, (1200238) Bailey	Corp MG NG	
Wood, (1200171) Harry M	StaSgt MG NG	
Woodruff, (1200172) Charles S	Pvtlcl MG NG	
Yorke, (1200239) William	Pvt MG NG	
Young, (1200240) Edwin S	Pvt MG NG	
Young, (1200242) Harold S	Pvt MG NG	
Zagat, (1200241) Waldo	Pvt MG NG	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of **Company "D"**  
(Company or Detachment)

**105th Machine Gun Battalion**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **AMERICAN E F**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **August** 1918

Signature: *Stanton Whitney*  
**STANTON WHITNEY**

**Captain Co "D" 105th M G Bn**  
Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

-2-

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Westland (1951022) David I	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Wennstrom (1200235) Elmer	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick LD 2/2 East Lancashire FA since Aug 21st/18
Wheeler (1200236) Lyle A	Pvt MG USA	
Wilkinson (1200237) Walter F	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Williams (1200238) Bailey	Corpl MG USA	
Wilson (1951025) Eugene E	Pvt MG USA	
Wilson (1951026) Morris C	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Wood (1200171) Harry M	Stasgt MG USA	
Woodruff (1200172) Charles S	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick LD (Hospital Unknow) since Aug 23rd/18 Slightly wounded by enemy shell fragments 4:15 PM Aug 23rd/18 at N 2 d 26
Yorke (1200239) William	Pvt MG USA	
Young (1200240) Edwin S	Pvt MG USA	
Young (1200242) Harold D	Pvt MG USA	
Zagat (1200241) Waldo	Pvt MG USA	
Zinkand (1951035) Joseph B	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Zinkand (1951036) Oswald	Pvtlcl MG USA	



## MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"

(Company or Detachment)

105th Machine Gun Battalion

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

AMERICAN E F

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature

STANTON WHITNEY

Captain, Co "D" 105th M. G. Bn

Commanding Officer.

## INSTRUCTIONS.

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Anderson Bert R	2nd Lt MG USA	Present with Company
Ball Alwyn 3rd	1st Lt MG USA	
Clute Tracy A	2nd Lt MG USA	Absent Sick LD (Hospital Unknown) since Aug 27th/18. Slightly Gassed 11:30 AM Aug 27th/18 at H-33 C 10-10
Grace Frank M	2nd Lt MG USA	DS Infantry School III Corps at CLEMANGY since August 31st/18 SO#240 Hqrs 27th Div Aug 29th/18
Stillman Hugh DeY	2nd Lt MG USA	Present with Company
Whitney Stanton	Capt MG USA	Comdg Company
Albert (2670781)	Louis Pvt MG USA	
Allen (2432961)	Gale I Pvtlcl MG USA	
Anderson (365693)	George Pvt MG USA	
Barnes (1200174)	Albert KPvt MG USA	
Barnum (1200175)	Eli C Pvtlcl MG USA	
Bealin (1200102)	James J 1st Sgt MG USA	
Blanthorn (1200177)	Thaddeus Pvtlcl MG USA	
Bliss (1200178)	Arthur Pvt MG USA	
Bock (1200179)	Alfred E Cook MG USA	
Born (1950926)	John J Pvtlcl MG USA	
Boscheinen (408312)	William Pvt MG USA	
Bostwick (1200130)	Jay M Pvtlcl MG USA	
Brickley (1200131)	Richard Corpl MG USA	
Brinkman (1200132)	Victor Corpl MG USA	
Bromm (1950929)	Adolph Pvtlcl MG USA	
Brooks (1950930)	Walter W Pvtlcl MG USA	
Brown (2431861)	Robert Pvtlcl MG USA	
Brown (1200180)	Russell Pvt MG USA	DS 27th Div Hqrs since Jul 18/18 SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Bryan (1200181)	George R Pvt MG USA	
Burke (1200133)	Andrew L Pvtlcl MG USA	
Burtis (1200134)	Theodore Pvtlcl MG USA	
Burton (1950932)	George I Pvtlcl MG USA	
Byrnes (1200182)	William Pvt MG USA	
Callahan (1200183)	Maurice Pvt MG USA	
Carr (2450079)	Patrick Pvt MG USA	
Clancy (1200135)	Francis Pvtlcl MG USA	
Clancy (1200184)	John O Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Not IDG031/12 and 45/14 2/2 East Lancashire FA since Aug 20th/18.
Cleary (1200136)	Matthew Sgt MG USA	
Cooney (1200137)	Frank J Corpl MG USA	
Cooney (1200148)	William Pvtlcl MG USA	
Cooper (1950939)	Earl D Pvt MG USA	
Cosgrove (1200185)	George Corpl MG USA	
Crise (1950940)	William Pvtlcl MG USA	
Currie (1200110)	Forrest Corpl MG USA	
Davis (1200186)	Joseph W Pvt MG USA	
Delaney (1200187)	Joseph Pvt MG USA	
Dennis (1200139)	Harry G Pvtlcl MG USA	
Dillon (1200123)	Bartholmew Pvt MG USA	
Disch (2672325)	Emil Pvt MG USA	
Dittmar (1200122)	Louis R Meas Sgt MG USA	
Doran (407613)	John M Pvt MG USA	
Doyle (2450282)	John J Pvt MG USA	
Duffy (2451444)	William Pvt MG USA	
Dunham (1200140)	Harry R Pvtlcl MG USA	
Dunn (1200141)	John J Pvt MG USA	
Durney (1200142)	Edward Mec MG USA	Absent SD 13th Sanitary Section Bn SO#202 Aug 26th/18, since Aug 27th/18.
Durz (1209393)	Lewis C Pvt MG USA	
Eith (2671216)	Albert Pvt MG USA	
Emmens (1200144)	William Pvtlcl MG USA	
Evans (1950944)	George Pvtlcl MG USA	
Ewing (1950945)	Ralph Pvt MG USA	
Fairweather (1200189)	Thomas Pvt MG USA	
Fallon (1200129)	James R Pvt MG USA	DS 27th Div Hqrs since Jul 18/18 SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Fatseus (2670820)	Theodore Pvt MG USA	
Faulds (1200145)	Leo Pvtlcl MG USA	
Fishbaugh (1200190)	Joseph Pvt MG USA	
Fitzgerald (1200191)	James H Pvtlcl MG USA	
Fitzgerald (1950947)	John W Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent SD 13th Sanitary Section Bn SO#202 Aug 26th/18, since Aug 27th/18.
Fordham (1200192)	Ellsworth Pvtlcl MG USA	
French (1950950)	Carl E Pvtlcl MG USA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officer
Grace (1950957) Harry G	Pvt MG USA	
Greene (1200193) Howard H	Corpl MG USA	
Greene (1950959) Sherman R	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Griffin (1200194) John F	Pvt MG USA	
Grower (1200147) James G	Sgt MG USA	
Hall (1200150) William E	Corpl MG USA	
Halsted (1200149) Roy L	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Hanf (1200195) Paul S	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Hannigan (2672397) John J	Pvt MG USA	
Heath (1200127) Stanley D	Saddler MG USA	
Henderson (408276) Lester J	Pvt MG USA	
Henriksen (1200197) Andrew	Pvt MG USA	
Hickey (1200198) Thomas F	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick LD 2/2 East Lancash re FA since August 3rd/18.
Hill (1209444) Edward K	Sgt MG USA	
Hochschwender (2451925) William	Pvt MG USA	
Holst (1200153) Paul S	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Houlihan (2672134) Frank B	Pvt MG USA	
Houston (1200154) Robert	Corpl MG USA	
Hubsch (1200199) Emil	Pvt MG USA	
Hughes (1200128) Stanley	Pvt MG USA	DS 27th Div Hqrs since Jul 18/18 SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18
Igo (1200200) Thomas J	Pvt MG USA	
Irwin (1200155) Earl	Pvt MG USA	
Johnson (1200156) Theodore L	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Kasak (2671153) Allen B	Pvt MG USA	
Kellogg (1200157) Hubert L	Sgt MG USA	
Kenny (1200159) Sylvester	Pvt MG USA	
Kinnear (1200201) William R	Bugler MG USA	
Kirk (1200160) Matthew A	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Krumeich (1225172) Herbert P	Sgt MG USA	
Kuhn (1209321) Rupert C	Sgt MG USA	
Lederer (1200204) Robert	Pvt MG USA	
Lenihan (1200205) William J	Sgt MG USA	
Leonard (1200206) James M	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick LD 2/2 East Lancash re FA since Aug 10th/18.
Leonard (1200217) John L	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Levy (1200207) Alcan H	Pvt MG USA	
MacKinlay (1209309) Donald A G	Sgt MG USA	
McCarthy (1200209) Michael J	Pvt MG USA	
McCauley (1200162) Thomas	Corpl MG USA	
McCannell (1200210) John W	Pvt MG USA	
McGrane (1200161) Nathaniel T	Pvtlcl MG USA	
McKeand (1200212) Richard	Pvt MG USA	
McNally (2450683) Francis A	Pvt MG USA	
McNamara (1200213) Albert W	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Marion (1200214) Sidney T	Pvt MG USA	DS 27th Div Hqrs since Jul 18/18 SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Moffatt (2670696) John	Pvt MG USA	
Monty (1200216) Frank E	Pvt MG USA	
Moore (1200218) Edward N	Pvt MG USA	
Moran (1200164) Arthur S	Sgt MG USA	DS Infantry School III Corp School at CLEMANGY since Aug 31st/18 SO#240 Hqrs 27th Div Aug 29th/18.
Muchnick (1950984) William	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Munroe (1200220) Edward H	Pvt MG USA	
Murphy (1200221) William T	Meo MG USA	
Nicol (1200165) James M	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Novak (2670913) Albert J	Cook MG USA	
Nowicki (1950987) Steve	Pvtlcl MG USA	
O'Connor (2671609) James J	Pvt MG USA	
O'Hare (2670899) John J Jr	Pvt MG USA	DS XIX Corps Signal School at VOLKERINCKHOVE since Jul 15/18 GO#56 Hqrs 27th Jul 12th/18
O'Neill (1200124) Charles R	Hs MG USA	
O'Sullivan (1200080) John A	Pvt MG USA	
Pauly (1200166) William F	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Pendleton (1200167) Lester J	SupSgt MG USA	
Pfister (2670756) Arthur F	Pvt MG USA	
Porter (1200222) David J	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Porter (1200233) Herbert R	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick LD 2/2 East Lancash re FA since Jul 30/18.
Powell (2430462) Thomas C	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Preuter (1950990) Otto J	Pvt MG USA	
Rampe (2670408) Arthur B	Pvt MG USA	
Ratchick (2671553) Louis E	Pvt MG USA	
Reinhold (1950995) Harry	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Richards (2671872) Victor W	Pvt MG USA	
Rigel (1950996) Arlie L	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Rivoir (2670584) Edwin	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick LD 2/2 East Lancash re FA since Aug 5/18
Roe (2671551) Martin	Pvt MG USA	
Rolff (1200223) Andrew W	Pvt MG USA	
Ryan (1200168) William J	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Semon (1200225) Charles J	Pvt MG USA	
Shebanek (1951002) Louis A	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Shipman (1200226) Walter E	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Simendinger (1200227) Albert L	Corpl MG USA	
Smith (1200126) Charles R	Meo MG USA	
Smith (1951006) Frank W	Pvt MG USA	
Smith (2671478) James J	Pvt MG USA	
Spaulding (2670259) Michael J	Pvt MG USA	
Spencer (1200228) William C	Pvt MG USA	
Spring (1200229) Arthur J	Pvt MG USA	
Stansfield (1200104) George E	Sgt MG USA	
Stewart (1951011) Charles M	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Stokely (1951010) Drayton A	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Sullivan (2670497) Joseph P	Pvt MG USA	
Sutton (408766) Russell C	Pvt MG USA	
Touwsma (2450634) Henry L	Pvt MG USA	
Turner (1951016) Frank	Pvt MG USA	
Vellia (2669990) Roy	Pvt MG USA	
Voelker (1200231) Thomas A	Corpl MG USA	
Voorhees (1200232) Harold C	Corpl MG USA	
Vroom (1200234) Clarence A	Pvt MG USA	
Walsh (2671696) Raymond W	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick 2/2 East Lancash re FA since Aug 3/18



**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of COMPANY "D"  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of 105th MACHINE GUN BATTALION  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at AMERICAN B.F.  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT. 1918.

Signature: *Stanley White*  
 STATISTICAL OFFICER  
 CAPTAIN  
 Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Touwsma (#2450634) Henry E	Pvt MG USA	
Turner (#1951016) Frank	Pvt MG USA	
Vellia (#2669990) Roy	Pvt MG USA	
Voelker (#1200231) Thomas A	Corp MG USA	
Voorhees (#1200232) Harold C	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 2nd/18.
Vroom (#1200234) Clarence A	Pvt MG USA	
Walsh (#2671696) Raymond W	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Aug 3rd/18.
Wennstrom (#1200235) Elmer W	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Aug 21st/18.
Wheeler (#1200236) Lyle A	Pvt MG USA	
Wilkinson (#1200237) Walter F	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Williams (#1200238) Bailey	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Wilson (#1951026) Morris C	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 30th/18.
Woodruff (#1200172) Charles S	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 28th/18.
Wood (#1200171) Harry M	Sta Sgt MG USA	
Yerke (#1200239) William	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 28th/18.
Young (#1200240) Edwin S	Pvt MG USA	
Young (#1200242) Harold D	Pvt MG USA	
Zugat (#1200241) Waido	Pvt MG USA	
Zinkand (#1951035) Joseph B	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Zinkand (#1951036) Oswald	Pvtlcl MG USA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

COMPANY "D"

(Company or Detachment)

105th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

STANTON

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER, 1918



Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Anderson, Bert R.	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt MG USA	Present with Company
Ball, Alwyp 3rd	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt MG USA	Present with Company
Clute, Tracy A	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt MG USA	Absent Sick Hosp ID since Aug 28th
Grace, Frank H	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt MG USA	Absent DS Infantry School III Corps CLEMENCY SO#240 Hqrs 27th Div Aug 29th, 1918, since Aug 30/18
Stillman, Hugh DeY	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt MG USA	Absent Sick Hosp ID since Sep 3rd.
Whitney, Stanton	Capt MG USA	Commanding Company.
Albert, (#2670781)	Louis Pvt MG USA	
Allen, (#2432961)	Gale Pvt MG USA	
Anderson, (#365693)	George Pvt MG USA	
Barnes, (#1200174)	Albert Pvt MG USA	
Barnum, (#1200175)	Eli C Pvt MG USA	
Bealin, (#1200102)	James 1st Sgt MG USA	
Blanthorn, (#1200177)	Thaddeus Pvt MG USA	
Bliss, (#1200178)	Arthur Pvt MG USA	
Bock, (#1200179)	Alfred E Pvt MG USA	
Born, (#1950926)	John J Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Hosp ID since Sep 27th/18.
Boscheinen, (#408312)	William Pvt MG USA	
Bostwick, (#1200130)	Jay M Pvt MG USA	
Brickley, (#1200131)	Richard P Corp MG USA	
Brinkman, (#1200132)	Victor Corp MG USA	
Bromm, (#1950929)	Adolph H Pvt MG USA	
Brecks, (#1950930)	Walter Pvt MG USA	
Brown, (#2431861)	Robert Pvt MG USA	
Brown, (#1200180)	Russell Jr Pvt MG USA	Absent DS since Jul 18th/18 Hqrs 27th Div SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18th/18.
Bryan, (#1200181)	George R Pvt MG USA	
Burke, (#1200133)	Andrew E Pvt MG USA	
Burtis, (#1200134)	Theodore Pvt MG USA	
Burton, (#1950932)	George I Pvt MG USA	
Byrnes, (#1200182)	William Pvt MG USA	
Callahan, (#1200183)	Maurice Jr Pvt MG USA	
Carr, (#2450079)	Patrick Jr Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Hosp ID since Sep 3rd/18.
Clancy, (#1200135)	Francis W Pvt MG USA	
Clancy, (#1200184)	John O Pvt MG USA	
Cleary, (#1200136)	Matthew TSgt MG USA	
Cooney, (#1200137)	Frank J Corp MG USA	
Cooney, (#1200148)	William L Corp MG USA	
Cooper, (#1950939)	Earl D Pvt MG USA	
Cosgrove, (#1200185)	George B Corp MG USA	
Crise, (#1950940)	William B Pvt MG USA	
Currie, (#1200110)	Forrest E Corp MG USA	
Davis, (#1200186)	Joseph W Pvt MG USA	
Delaney, (#1200187)	Joseph Pvt MG USA	
Dennis, (#1200139)	Harry G Pvt MG USA	
Dillon, (#1200123)	Bartholomew E Pvt MG USA	
Dittmar, (#1200122)	Louis R Mes Sgt MG USA	
Doran, (#407613)	John M Pvt MG USA	
Doyle, (#2450282)	John J Pvt MG USA	
Duffy, (#2451444)	William Jr Pvt MG USA	
Dunham, (#1200140)	Harry R Pvt MG USA	
Durney, (#1200142)	Edward J Mec MG USA	
Duruz, (#12009393)	Lewis C Pvt MG USA	
Eith, (#2671216)	Albert Pvt MG USA	
Emmens, (#1200144)	William I Pvt MG USA	
Evans, (#1950944)	George Pvt MG USA	
Ewing, (#1950945)	Ralph Pvt MG USA	
Fairweather, (#1200189)	Thomas Pvt MG USA	
Fallon, (#1200129)	James R Pvt MG USA	Absent DS since Jul 18th/18 Hqrs 27th Div SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18th/18.
Fatsens, (#2670820)	Theodore Pvt MG USA	
Faulds, (#1200145)	Leo Pvt MG USA	
Fishbaugh, (#1200190)	Joseph Pvt MG USA	
Fitzgerald, (#1200191)	James E Pvt MG USA	
Fitzgerald, (#1950947)	John W Pvt MG USA	
Fordham, (#1200192)	Ellsworth W Pvt MG USA	
French, (#1950950)	Carl E Pvt MG USA	
Grace, (#1950957)	Harry G Pvt MG USA	
Greene, (#1200193)	Howard H Corp MG USA	Absent Sick Hosp ID since Sep 28th/18.
Greene, (#1950959)	Sherman R Pvt MG USA	
Griffin, (#1200194)	John F Pvt MG USA	
Grower, (#1200147)	James G Sgt MG USA	
Hall, (#1200150)	William E Corp MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Halsted (#1200149) Roy L	Ivtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since
Hanf (#1200195) Paul S	Ivtlcl MG USA	Sep 28th/18.
Hannigan (#2672397) John J	Ivt	
Heath (#1200127) Stanley D	Saddler MG USA	
Henderson (#408276) Lester J	Ivt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Henriksen (#1200197) Andrew	Ivt MG USA	
Hill (#1209444) Edward K	Sgt MG USA	
Hochschwender (#2451925) William	J Pvt MG USA	
Holst (#1200153) Paul S	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Houlihan (#2672134) Frank B	Ivt MG USA	
Houston (#1200154) Robert E	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 22nd/18.
Hubsch (#1200199) Emil	Pvt MG USA	
Hughes (#1200128) Stanley	Pvt MG USA	Absent DS since Jul 18th/ 18 Hrs 27th Div Div SO#198 Hrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Igo (#1200200) Thomas J	Pvt MG USA	
Irwin (#1200155) Earl	Ivt MG USA	
Kasak (#2671153) Allen B	Pvt MG USA	
Kellogg (#1200157) Hubert L	Sgt MG USA	
Kinnear (#1200201) William R	Bugler MG USA	
Kenny (#1200159) Sylvester	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 27th/18.
Kirk (#1200160) Matthew A	Ivtlcl MG USA	
Kuhn (#1209321) Rupert C	Sgt MG USA	
Krumelch (#1225172) Herbert F	Sgt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 2nd/18.
Lederer (#1200204) Robert	Pvt MG USA	
Lenihan (#1200205) William J	Sgt MG USA	
Leonard (#1200206) James M	Pvt MG USA	
Leonard (#1200217) John L	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Levy (#1200207) Alcan H	Pvt MG USA	
MacKinlay (#1209309) Donald A G	Sgt MG USA	
McCarthy (#1200209) Michael J	Pvt MG USA	
McCauley (#1200162) Thomas	Corp MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
McConnell (#1200210) John W	Pvt MG USA	
McGrane (#1200161) Nathaniel T Jr	Pvt MG USA	
McKeand (#1200212) Richard	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 22nd/18.
McNally (#2450683) Francis A	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 2nd/18.
McNamara (#1200213) Albert W	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Marion (#1200214) Sidney T Jr	Pvt MG USA	Absent DS since Jul 18th/ 18 Hrs 27th Div SO#198 Hrs 27th Div Jul 18th/18.
Moffatt (#2670696) John	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Monty (#1200216) Frank W	Pvt MG USA	
Moore (#1200215) Edward M	Pvt MG USA	
Moran (#1200164) Arthur S	Sgt MG USA	Absent DS Since Aug 30th/18 III Corps Infantry School SO#240 Hrs 27th Div Aug 29/18
Muchnick (#1950984) William	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Munroe (#1200220) Edward H	Pvt MG USA	
Murphy (#1200221) William T	Mec MG USA	
Nicol (#1200165) James M	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Nowicki (#1950987) Steve	Pvtlcl MG USA	
O'Connor (#2671609) James J	Pvt MG USA	
O'Hare (#2670899) John J Jr	Ivt MG USA	Absent DS since Sep 7th/18 Division GM SO#202 Hrs 27th Div Jul 23/18.
O'Neill (#1200124) Charles R	Horseshoer MG USA	
O'Sullivan (#1200080) John A	Pvt MG USA	
Pendleton (#1200167) Lester L	Sup Sgt MG USA	
Pfister (#2670756) Arthur F	Cook MG USA	
Porter (#1200222) David J	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Powell (#2430462) Thomas C	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Prueter (#1950990) Otto J	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 28th/18.
Rampe (#2670408) Arthur B	Ivt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Ratchick (#2671553) Louis E	Pvt MG USA	
Reinhold (#1950995) Harry	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 2nd/18
Richards (#2671872) Victor W	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 28th/18.
Rigel (#1950996) Arlie L	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Rivoir (#2670584) Edwin	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Aug 5th/18.
Roe (#2671551) Martin	Pvt MG USA	
Rolff (#1200223) Andrew W	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Ryan (#1200168) William J Jr	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Semon (#1200225) Charles J	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 26th/18.
Shebanek (#1951002) Louis A	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Shipman (#1200226) Walter E	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Smith (#1200126) Charles R	Mec MG USA	
Smith (#1951006) Frank W	Ivt MG USA	
Spaulding (#2670259) Michael J	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 2nd/18.
Spencer (#1200228) William C	Pvt MG USA	
Spring (#1200229) Arthur J	Pvt MG USA	
Stansfield (#1200104) George E Jr	Sgt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.
Stewart (#1951011) Charles M	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 22nd/18.
Stokely (#1951010) Drayton A	Pvtlcl MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 27th/18.
Sullivan (#2670497) Joseph F	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 2nd/18.
Sutton (#408766) Russell C	Ivt MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Sep 3rd/18.

MONTHLY ROSTER

*Company "A"*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
*105th Machine Gun Bn*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
*American C. I.*  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *Oct* 1918.

*Alwyn Ball 3rd*  
 ALWYN BALL, 3rd  
 1st Lieutenant.  
 Commanding Officer.



INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.  
 2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.  
 3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Anderson, Bert R	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt MG USA	Present with Co
Ball, Alwyn, 3rd	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt MG USA	Comdg Co
Grace, Frank H	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt MG USA	Present with Co
Whitney, Stanton	Capt MG USA	SD Comdg Bn, Bn SO#232 Oct 26/18.
Albert, (#2670781) Louis	Pvt MG USA	
Anderson, (#365693) George	Pvt MG USA	DS Hqrs 27th Div since Oct 7/18 SO#274 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 6/18.
Barnes, (#1200174) Albert K	Pvt MG USA	Absent Sick Hosp LD since Oct 31/18.
Barnum, (#1200175) Eli C	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Bliss, (#1200178) Arthur	Corp MG USA	
Book, (#1200179) Alfred E	Pvt MG USA	
Born, (#1950926) John J	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Bostwick, (#1200130) Jay M	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Brickley, (#1200131) Richard F	Pvt MG USA	
Brinkman, (#1200132) Victor	Sgt MG USA	
Bromm, (#1950929) Adolph H	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Brooks, (#1950930) Walter W	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Brown, (#1200180) Russell J	Pvt MG USA	Absent DS since Jul 18/18 Hqrs 27th Div, SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Bryan, (#1200181) George R	Pvt MG USA	
Burtis, (#1200134) Theodore	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Burton, (#1950932) George I	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Carnovale, (#4078384) Ferdinand	Pvt MG USA	
Carr, (#2450079) Patrick J	Pvt MG USA	
Clancy, (#1200135) Francis W	Corp MG USA	
Clancy, (#1200184) John O	Pvt MG USA	
Cooney, (#1200137) Frank J	Sgt MG USA	
Cooper, (#1950939) Earl D	Pvt MG USA	
Costa, (#4076533) Guiseppe	Pvt MG USA	
Covert, (#3642929) Emory J	Pvt MG USA	
Crise, (#1950940) William B	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Currie, (#1200110) Forrest E	Corp MG USA	
Davis, (#1200186) Joseph W	Pvt MG USA	
Delaney, (#1200187) Joseph	Pvt MG USA	
Deleonardie, (#4076665) Guiseppe	Pvt MG USA	
Dennis, (#1200139) Harry G	Cook MG USA	
Dillon, (#1200123) Bartholomew E	Pvt MG USA	
DiRanzo, (#4076561) Luigi R	Pvt MG USA	
Dittmar, (#1200122) Louis R	MessSgt MG USA	
Doran, (#407613) John M	Pvt MG USA	
Duffy, (#2451444) William J	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Dunham, (#1200140) Harry R	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Duruz, (#1209393) Lewis C	Pvt MG USA	
Eith, (#2671216) Albert	Pvt MG USA	
Emmans, (#1200144) William I	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Ewing, (#1950945) Ralph	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Fairweather, (#1200189) Thomas	Pvt MG USA	
Fallon, (#1200129) James R	Pvt MG USA	Absent DS since Jul 18/18 Hqrs 27th Div SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Fateas, (#2670820) Theodore	Pvt MG USA	
Faulds, (#1200145) Leo	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Feinberg, (#2398470) Melvin	Pvt MG USA	
Fishbaugh, (#1200190) Joseph	Pvt MG USA	
Fitzgerald, (#1200191) James H	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Fitzgerald, (#1950947) John W	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Fordham, (#1200192) Ellsworth	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Forsman, (#3639930) Walter	Pvt MG USA	
Franks, (#3642910) Oscar R	Pvt MG USA	
Frederick, (#4086122) Benjamin	Pvt MG USA	
French, (#1950950) Carl E	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Gebhardt, (#4076037) Philip	Pvt MG USA	
Geyer, (#3639953) Earl E	Pvt MG USA	
Gingerich, (#3642873) Chester C	Pvt MG USA	
Gilorest, (#3639957) Vere	Pvt MG USA	
Grace, (#1950957) Harry G	Pvt MG USA	
Griffin, (#1200194) John F	Pvt MG USA	
Grower, (#1200147) James G	Sgt MG USA	
Hall, (#1200150) William E	JrCorp MG USA	
Hanf, (#1200195) Paul S	Pvtlcl MG USA	
Hammigan, (#2672397) John J	Pvt MG USA	
Heath, (#1200127) Stanley D	Saddler MG USA	
Henderson, (#408276) Lester J	Pvt MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER  
(Surname first)

RANK  
(1) Asst and Corps,  
as Reg. N. G.; Inf.  
R. A. etc.)

REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and  
where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

Henriksen, (#1200197) Andrew	Corp	MG USA	
Hochschwender (2451925) William J	Pvt	MG USA	
Holet, (#1200153) Paul S	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Houlihan, (#2672134) Frank B	Pvt	MG USA	
Hughes, (#1200128) Stanley	Pvt	MG USA	Absent DS since Jul 18/18 Hqrs 27th Div SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18
Igo, (#1200200) Thomas J	Pvt	MG USA	
Irwin, (#1200155) Earl	Pvt	MG USA	
Kasak, (#2671153) Allen B	Cook	MG USA	
Kellogg, (#1200157) Hubert L	Sgt	MG USA	
Kinnear, (#1200201) William R Jr	Bugler	MG USA	
Kirk, (#1200160) Matthew A	Pvt	MG USA	
Ledrer, (#1200204) Robert	Pvt	MG USA	
Leonard, (#1200206) James M	Corp	MG USA	
Leonard, (#1200217) John L	Corp	MG USA	
MacKinlay, (#1209309) Donald A G	1st Sgt	MG USA	
McCarthy, (#1200209) Michael J	Pvt	MG USA	
McGrane, (#1200161) Nathaniel T Jr	Fvtlcl	MG USA	
Magee, (#2398824) Edward H	Pvt	MG USA	
Marion, (#1200214) Sidney T Jr	Pvt	MG USA	Absent DS Since Jul 18/ 18 Hqrs 27th Div SO# 198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18
Moffatt, (#2670696) John	Pvt	MG USA	
Monty, (#1200216) Frank E	Sgt	MG USA	
Moore, (#1200218) Edward N	Pvt	MG USA	
Mulligan, (#1200219) Robert E	Pvt	MG USA	
Murphy, (#1200221) William T	Med	MG USA	
Nicol, (#1200165) James M	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Nowicki, (#1950987) Steve	Pvt	MG USA	
O'Connor, (#2671609) James J	Corp	MG USA	
O'Hare, (#2670899) John J	Pvt	MG USA	Absent DS Since Sep 7/18 Div Hqrs 27th Div SO# 202 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 22/18.
O'Neill, (#1200124) Charles R	He	MG USA	
O'Sullivan, (#1200080) John A	Pvt	MG USA	
Pendleton, (#1200167) Lester L	Sup Sgt	MG USA	
Pfister, (#2670756) Arthur F	Cook	MG USA	
Porter, (#1200222) David J	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Powell, (#2430462) Thomas C	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Rampe, (#2670408) Arthur B	Pvt	MG USA	
Ratchick, (#2671553) Louie E	Corp	MG USA	
Rigel, (#1950996) Arlie L	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Roe, (#2671551) Martin	Pvt	MG USA	
Rolff, (#1200223) Andrew W	Pvt	MG USA	Absent Sick ID Hosp since Oct 23/18.
Ryan, (#1200168) William J Jr	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Shebanek, (#1951002) Louis A	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Smith, (#1951006) Frank W	Pvt	MG USA	
Spencer, (#1200228) William C	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Sullivan, (#2670497) Joseph P	Pvt	MG USA	
Touwama, (#2450634) Henry L	Pvt	MG USA	
Vellia, (#2669990) Roy	Pvt	MG USA	
Voe lker, (#1200231) Thomas A	Sgt	MG USA	
Voorhees, (#1200232) Harold C	Pvt	MG USA	
Vroom, (#1200234) Clarence A	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Wilkinson, (#1200237) Walter F	Pvtlcl	MG USA	
Wood, (#1200171) Harry M	Sta Sgt	MG USA	
Young, (#1200240) Edwin S	Pvt	MG USA	
Zagat, (#1200241) Waldo	Pvt	MG USA	
Zinkand, (#1951035) Joseph B	Pvtlcl	MG USA	



MONTHLY ROSTER

of *Company "A"*  
(Company or Detachment)  
of *10th Machine Gun Battalion*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
at *American Co. 7*  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of *November 1918*

Signature *Stanley Whitney*  
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Anderson, Bert R	2" Lt	Present with Company
Ball, Alwyn, Sr.	1" Lt	Present with Company
Grace, Frank H	2" Lt	S.D. with Bn Transport
Whitney, Stanton	Capt	Commanding Company
Albert, #2670781, Louis	Pvt	
Allen, #2432961, Gale I	Pvtlcl	
Anderson, #365693, George	Pvt	Absent DS Hqrs 27th Div since Oct 7/18 SO#274 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 6/18..
Barnum, #1200175, Eli C	Pvtlcl	
Bliss, #1200178, Arthur	Corp	
Born, #1950926, John J	Pvtlcl	
Bestwick, #1200130, Jay M	Pvtlcl	
Bragg, #1622061, Aurel B	Corp	
Brickley, #1200131, Richard F	Pvt	
Brinkman, #1200132, Victor	Sgt	Absent for 7 days since Nov 24/18
Bromm, #1950929, Adolph H	Pvtlcl	
Brooks, #1950930, Walter W	Pvtlcl	
Brown, #1200180, Russell J	Pvt	Absent DS Hqrs 27th Div since Jul 18/18 SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Bryan, #1200181, George R	Sgt	Absent for 7 days since Nov 24/18.
Burtis, #1200134, Theodore	Corp	
Burton, #1950932, George I	Pvtlcl	
Campbell, #1631754, John W	Sec	
Carnovale, #4078384, Fortunato	Pvt	
Carr, #2450079, Patrick J	Pvtlcl	
Clancy, #1200184, John O	Pvt	
Conboy, #1657112, William L	Bugler	
Cooney, #1200137, Frank J	Sgt	
Cooper, #1950939, Earl D	Pvt	
Costa, #4076533, Giuseppe	Pvt	
Covert, #3642929, Emory J	Pvt	
Crise, #1950940, William B	Pvtlcl	
Currie, #1200110, Forrest E	Corp	
Davis, #1200186, Joseph W	Sgt	
Delaney, #1200187, Joseph	Pvtlcl	
Deleonardis, #4076665, Giuseppe	Pvt	
Dennis, #1200139, Harry G	Cook	
Dillon, #1200123, Bartholomew E	Pvtlcl	
DiRanzo, #4076561, Luigi	Pvt	
Doran, #407613, John M	Pvtlcl	
Duffy, #2451444, William J	Corp	
Dunham, #1200140, Harry R	Pvtlcl	
Duruz, #1209393, Lewis C	Pvt	
Eith, #2671216, Albert	Pvt	
Emmons, #1200144, William A	Pvtlcl	
Ewing, #1950945, Ralph	Pvtlcl	
Fallweather, #1200189, Thomas	Pvtlcl	
Fallon, #1200129, James R	Pvt	Absent DS Hqrs 27th Div since Jul 18/18 SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Faulstich, #1200145, Leo	Pvtlcl	
Fishbaugh, #1200190, Joseph	Pvtlcl	
Fitzgerald, #1200191, James H	Corp	Absent for 7 days since Nov 22/18
Fitzgerald, #1950947, John W	Pvtlcl	
Fordham, #1200192, Ellsworth W	Pvtlcl	
Forsman, #3639930, Walter	Pvt	
Franks, #3642910, Oscar R	Pvt	
Frederick, #4086122, Ben	Pvt	
Fremh, #1950950, Carl E	Pvtlcl	
Gebhardt, #4076037, Philip	Pvt	
Geyer, #3639953, Earl E	Pvt	
Gilcrest, #3639957, Vere	Pvt	
Gingerich, #3642873, Chester C	Pvt	
Grace, #1950957, Harry G	Pvt	
Griffin, #1200194, John F	Pvtlcl	
Grower, #1200147, James G	1st Sgt	
Hall, #1200150, William E Jr	Sgt	
Hanf, #1200195, Paul S	Corp	
Hannigan, #2672397, John J	Pvtlcl	
Heath, #1200127, Stanley D	Saddler	
Henderson, #408276, Lester J	Pvtlcl	
Henriksen, #1200197, Andrew	Sgt	
Hoar, #3639920, James L	Pvt	
Hoist, #1200153, Paul S	Pvtlcl	
Houlihan, #2672134, Frank B	Pvtlcl	
Hughes, #1200128, Stanley	Pvt	Absent DS since Jul 18/18 at Div Hqrs, SO#198, Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Igo, #1200200, Thomas J	Pvt	
Irwin, #1200155, Earl	Corp	
Kasak, #2671153, Allen B	Cook	
Kellogg, #1200157, Hubert L	Sgt	
Kenny, #1200159, Sylvester	Pvt	
Kinnear, #1200201, William R Jr	Bugler	
Kirk, #1200160, Matthew A	Pvtlcl	
Laudet, #1622040, Bernard A	Corp	
Lederer, #1200204, Robert	Pvt	
Leonard, #1200206, James M	Sgt	
Leonard, #1200217, John L	Sgt	Absent fur 7 days since Nov 22/18.
McCarthy, #1200209, Michael J	Pvt	
McGrane, #1200161, Nathaniel T Jr	Pvtlcl	
McHatton, #1631809, Forrest L	Mac	
McKeand, #1200212, Richard	Pvt	
Marion, #1200214, Sidney T Jr	Pvt	Absent BS since Jul 18/18 SO#198, Hqs 27th Div Jul 18/18
Milbury, #1633805, Carl J	Pvt	
Moffatt, #2670696, John	Pvtlcl	Absent fur 7 days since Nov 19/18.
Monty, #1200216, Frank E	Mass Sgt	
Moore, #1200218, Edward N.	Pvt	
Mulligan, #1200219, Robert E	Pvtlcl	
Murphy, #1200221, William T	Mac	Absent fur 7 days since Nov 24/18.
Nicol, #1200165, James M	Pvtlcl	Absent fur 7 days since Nov 27/18.
Nowicki, #1950987, Steve	Pvt	
O'Connor, #2671609, James J.	Pvtlcl	
O'Hare, #2670899, John J	Pvt	Absent DS Div Hqs since Sep 7/18 SO#202, Hqs 27th Div Jul 22/18.
O'Neill, #1200124, Charles B	Ha	Absent fur 7 days since Nov 27/18.
O'Sullivan, #1200080, John A	Pvt	
Pendleton, #1200167, Lester L	Sup Sgt	
Pfister, #2670756, Arthur F	Cook	
Porter, #1200222, David J	Pvtlcl	
Powell, #2430462, Thomas C	Pvtlcl	
Ratchick, #2671553, Louis E	Corp	
Richards, #2671872, Victor W	Pvt	
Rigel, #1950996, Arlie L	Pvtlcl	
Roe, #2671551, Martin	Pvtlcl	
Shebanek, #1951002, Louis A	Pvtlcl	
Shipman, #1200226, Walter E	Pvtlcl	
Smith, #1951006, Frank W	Pvtlcl	
Spencer, #1200228, William C	Pvtlcl	
Stewart, #1951011, Charles M	Pvtlcl	
Sullivan, #2670497, Joseph P	Corp	
Thompson, #1621998, Elijah L	Corp	
Touwsma, #2450634, Henry L	Pvt	
Vellia, #2669990, Roy	Pvt	
Voe lker, #1200231, Thomas A	Sgt	
Voorhees, #1200232, Harold C	Pvt	
Vroom, #1200234, Clarence A	Corp	
Wennstrom, #1200235, Elmer W	Pvtlcl	
Wilkinson, #1200237, Walter F	Pvtlcl	
Wilson, #1231749, John F	Pvt	
Wood, #1200171, Harry M	Sta Sgt	
Young, #1200240, Edwin S	Pvtlcl	
Zagat, #1200241, Waldo	Pvtlcl	
Zinkand, #1951035, Joseph B	Corp	
Wheeler, #1200236, Lyle A	Corp	

ATTACHED

The following men are attached for duty per WO CG  
 Oct 17/18, AWOL from 16th Co, 3rd Air Service Mechanics.  
 Feinberg, #2398470, Melvin Pvt  
 Magee, #2398824, Edward H Pvt

RECEIVED  
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

of *Company E*  
(Company or Detachment)  
of *105th Mach. Gun Bn.*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at *American C. A.*  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of *December 1918.*

Signature *Stanton Whitney*  
*Captain*  
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Anderson, Bert R	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt	Present with Co
Ball, Alwyn, 3rd	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt	Present with Co
Grace, Frank H	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt	SD With Battalion Transport
Whitney, Stanton	Capt	Comdg Co
Albert, #2610701 Louis	Pvt	
Allen, #2432961 Gale I	Pvtlcl	
Anderson, #365693 George	Pvt	
Barnum, #1200175, Eli C	Pvtlcl	
Bealin, #1200102, James J Jr	1st Sgt	Absent Sick LD since December 28/18
Bliss, #1200178, Arthur	Corp	
Born, #1950926, John J	Pvtlcl	
Bostwick, #1200130, Jay M	Pvtlcl	
Bragg, #1622061, Aurel B	Corp	
Brickley, #1200131, Richard F	Pvt	
Brinkman, #1200132, Victor	Sgt	
Bromm, #1950929, Adolph H	Pvtlcl	
Brooks, #1950930, Walter W	Pvtlcl	
Brown, #1340413, John C	Pvt	
Brown, #2431861, Robert	Pvtlcl	
Brown, #1200180, Russell J	Pvt	
Bryan, #1200181, George R	Sgt	
Burtis, #1200134, Theodore A	Corp	
Burton, #1950932, George I	Pvtlcl	
Byrnes, #1200182, William L	Pvt	
Campbell, #1631754, John W	Mec	
Carnovale, #4078384, Fortunato	Pvt	
Carr, #2450079, Patrick J	Pvtlcl	
Chisholm, #1368704, Frank F	Pvt	
Ciancy, #1200184, John O	Pvt	
Conboy, #1657112, William L	Bugler	
Cooney, #1200137, Frank J	Sgt	
Cooper, #1950939, Earl D	Pvt	
Costa, #4076533, Guiseppe	Pvt	
Covert, #3642929, Emory J	Pvt	
Crise, #1950940, William B	Pvt lcl	
Currie, #1200110, Forrest E	Corp	
Davis, #1200186, Joseph W	Sgt	
Deleonardis, #4076665, Guiseppe	Pvt	
Dennis, #1200139, Harry G	Cook	
Dillman, #1200123, Bartholomew E	Pvtlcl	
Direnzo, #4076561, Luigi	Pvt	
Dittmar, #1200122, Louis R	Mess Sgt	
Dixon, #1340387, James J	Pvtlcl	
Doran, #407613, John M	Pvtlcl	
Duffy, #2451444, William J	Corp	
Dunham, #1200140, Harry R	Pvtlcl	
Duruz, #1209393, Lewis C	Pvt	
Eith, #2671216, Albert	Pvt	
Emmens, #1200144, William I Jr	Pvtlcl	
Erhardt, #1359878, Fred A	Pvtlcl	
Ewing, #1950945, Ralph	Pvtlcl	
Fairweather, #1200189, Thomas	Pvtlcl	
Faulds, #1200145, Leo	Pvtlcl	
Fallon, #1200129, James R	Pvt	Absent DS Hqrs 27th Div since Jul 18/18, SO#198, Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
Fishbaugh, #1200190, Joseph	Pvtlcl	
Fitzgerald, #1200191, James H	Corp	
Fitzgerald, #1950947, John W	Pvtlcl	
Fordham, #1200192, Ellsworth W	Pvtlcl	
Forsman, #3639930, Walter	Pvt	
Franks, #3642910, Oscar R	Pvt	
Frederick, #4086122, Ben	Pvt	
French, #1950950, Carl E	Pvtlcl	
Gebhardt, #4076037, Philip	Pvt	
Geyer, #3639953, Earl E	Pvt	
Gilcrest, #3639957, Vere	Pvt	
Gingerich, #3642873, Chester C	Pvt	
Grace, #1950957, Harry G	Pvt	
Greene, #1200193, Howard H	Pvt	
Griffin, #1200194, John F	Pvtlcl	
Grower, #1200147, James G	1st Sgt	
Hall, #1200150, William E Jr	Sgt	
Hanf, #1200195, Paul S	Corp	
Hannigan, #2672397, John J	Pvtlcl	
Heath, #1200127, Stanley D	Saddler	
Hendershot, #1371086, Clarence E	Pvt	
Henderson, #408276, Lester J	Pvtlcl	
Henriksen, #1200197, Andrew	Sgt	
High, #1348257, John Y	Pvt	
Hoar, #3639920, James L	Pvt	
Hochschwender, #2451925, William	Pvt	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as U. S. A. N. G. Inf., K. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.	
Holst, #1200153, Paul S	Pvtlcl	Absent DS Hqrs 27th Div since July 18/18 SO#198, Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.	
Houlihan, #2672134, Frank B	Pvtlcl		
Houston, #1200154, Robert E	Corp		
Hughes, #1200128, Stanley	Pvt		
Igo, #1200200, Thomas J	Pvt	Absent 7 day fur since Dec 21/18.	
Irwin, #1200155, Earl	Corp		
Kasak, #2671153, Allen B	Cook		
Kellogg, #1200157, Hubert L	Sgt		
Kenny, #1200159, Sylvester	Pvt		
Kinnear, #1200201, William R Jr	Bagler		
Kirk, #1200160, Matthew A	Pvtlcl		
Laudet, #1622040, Bernard A	Corp		
Lederer, #1200204, Robert	Pvt		
Lenihan, #1200205, William J	Sgt		
Leonard, #1200206, James M	Sgt		
Leonard, #1200217, John L	Sgt		
Lethcho, #1372712, Ray E	Pvtlcl		
Logan, #1372321, Charles O	Pvt		
Logan, #1361687, Michael F	Pvt		
McCarthy, #1200209, Michael J	Pvt		
McCauley, #1200162, Thomas	Sgt		
McElwain, #1341697, Ralph W	Pvt		Absent DS Div Hqrs since Jul 18/18 SO#198 Hqrs 27th Div Jul 18/18.
McGrane, #1200161, Nathaniel T Jr	Pvtlcl		
McNatton, #1631809, Forrest L	Mec		
McKeand, #1200212, Richard	Pvt		
McNally, #2450083, Francis A	Pvt		
McNamara, #1200213, Albert W	Pvtlcl		
Machin #1362036, Oscar	Pvtlcl		
Marion, #1200214, Sidney T Jr	Pvt		
Milbury, #1633808, Carl J	Pvt		
Milton, #1212514, Gerald T	1st Sgt		
Moffatt, #2670096, John	Pvtlcl	Absent DS Div Hqrs since, Sep 7/18, SO#202, Hqrs 27th Div Jul 22/18.	
Monty, #1200216, Frank E	Sgt		
Moore, #1200218, Edward N	Pvt		
Machnick, #1950984, William	Pvtlcl		
Mulligan, #1200219, Robert E	Pvtlcl		
Nicol, #1200165, James M	Pvtlcl		
Nowicki, #1950987, Steve	Pvt		
O'Connor, #2671609, James J	Pvtlcl		
O'Hare, #2670099, John J	Pvt		
O'Neill, #1200124, Charles R	Hs		
O'Sullivan, #1200000, John A	Pvt		
Pendleton, #1200167, Lester L	Sup Sgt		
Pfister, #2670706, Arthur F	Cook		
Phillips, #1347114, Lydia C	Pvtlcl		
Pierce, #2669865, William J	Pvt		
Porter, #1200222, David J	Pvtlcl		
Porter, #1200233, Herbert R	Pvt		
Powell, #2430462, Thomas C	Pvtlcl		
Prueter, #1950990, Otto J	Pvtlcl		
Quinnert, #1366901, George E	Pvt		
Rader, #1368112, Sereno B	Pvtlcl		
Rampe, #2670408, Arthur B	Pvtlcl		
Ratchick, #2671553, Louis E	Corp		
Richards, #2671872, Victor W	Pvt		
Richards, #1363629, William	Corp		
Rigel, #1950996, Arlie L	Pvtlcl		
Roe, #2671551, Martin	Pvtlcl		
Ryan, #1200168, William J Jr	Pvtlcl		
Saint Peter, #1363587, Arthur	Pvtlcl		
Sanders, #2968036, Samuel H	Pvt		
Sahebelik, #4142311, Richard	Pvt		
Schneider, #1368341, Ernest R	Pvtlcl		
Schraeder, #1344754, Harry H	Pvtlcl		
Schramm, #1345046, Frank T	Pvtlcl		
Sebastian, #1346840, Charles F	Pvt		
Shebanek, #1951002, Louis A	Pvtlcl		
Shipman, #1200226, Walter E	Pvtlcl		
Smith, #2727378, Allen R	Pvt		
Smith, #1200126, Charles R	Mec		
Smith, #1951006, Frank W	Pvtlcl		
Smith, #1347074, William J	Pvtlcl		
Smith, #1347245, William Z	Pvt		
Sochaczewski, #1365582, Edward E	Pvt		
Spencer, #1200228, William C	Pvtlcl		
Steck, #1360448, Frank E	Pvtlcl		
Stewart, #1951011, Charles M	Pvtlcl		
Stokely, #1951010, Drayton A	Pvtlcl		
Strang, #1363001, John M	Pvtlcl		
Sullivan, #2670497, Joseph P	Corp		
Swendsen, #1361211, Marshall A	Pvtlcl		
Tattersall, #1357795, William	Pvtlcl		
Taylor, #1347242, Robert H	Pvt		
Tellier, #1363591, Albert J	Pvt		
Thompson, #1621998, Elijah L	Corp		
Touwsma, #2450034, Henry L	Pvt		
Turner, #1951016, Frank	Pvt		
Vaughn, #1247223, Frederick A	Pvt		
Vellia, #2669990, Roy	Pvt		
Vickers, #1351209, Charles F	Pvt		
Vooruba, #1357230, William	Pvt		
Voelker, #1200231, Thomas A	Sgt		
Voorhees, #1200232, Harold C	Pvt		
Vroom, #1200234, Clarence A	Corp		
Walsh, #2671696, Raymond W	Pvt		
Wenstrom, #1200235, Elmer W	Pvtlcl		
Wents, #1340400, Herman R	Pvtlcl		
Whalen, #1352637, John T	Pvt		
Wheeler, #1200236, Lyle A	Corp		
Wieme, #1355269, Camille,	Pvt		
Wilkinson, #1200237, Walter F	Pvtlcl		
Williams, #1200238, Bailey	Corp		
Wilson, #2499168, John F	Pvt		
Wilson, #1951026, Morris C	Pvtlcl		

## MONTHLY ROSTER

of *Company D*  
(Company or Detachment)

of *105th mach gun. Bn*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

*American C. I.*  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of *December 1918*

Signature *Arthur Whitney*

*Captain*  
Commanding Officer.

## INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wood, #1200171, Harry M	Sta Sgt	Absent 7 day fur since Dec 28/18.
Yarbrough, #1340409, John L	Pvtlcl	
Yorke, #1200239, William	Pvt	
Young, #1200240, Edwin S	Pvtlcl	
Young, #1346016, Joseph A	Pvt	
Zagat, #1200241, Waldo	Pvtlcl	
Zinkand, #1951035, Joseph B	Corp.	

File  
Apr 21 1917

Captain  
1 Whitney, Stanton  
1st Lieutenant  
1 Ball, Alwyn, 3rd  
2nd Lieutenants  
1 Anderson, Bert R  
2 Grace, Frank H  
3 Lesher, William M

1st Sergeant  
1 Grower, James G., 1200147  
Mess Sergeant  
1 Wittmar, Louis R., 1200122  
Supply Sergeant  
1 Pendleton, Lester L., 1200167  
Stable Sergeant  
1 Wood, Harry M., 1200171, Absent  
sick not 1100 since Jan 15/19  
Sergeants  
1 Kellogg, Hubert L., 1200157  
2 Lenihan, William J., 1200205  
3 Cooney, Frank J., 1200137  
4 McCauley, Thomas, 1200162  
5 Monty, Frank E., 1200216  
6 Brinkman, Victor, 1200132  
7 Voelker, Thomas A., 1200231  
8 Hall, William E., Jr., 1200150  
9 Davis, Joseph W., 1200186  
10 Leonard, John I., 1200217

Corporals  
1 Currie, Forrest E., 1200110  
2 Houston, Robert E., 1200154  
3 Williams, Bailey, 1200238  
4 Bliss, Arthur, 1200178  
5 Hatchick, Louis E., 2671853  
6 Irwin, Earl, 1200155  
7 Sullivan, Joseph P., 2670497  
8 Fitzgerald, James H., 1200191  
9 Burtis, Theodore A., 1200134  
10 Gani, Paul S., 1200195  
11 Zinkard, Joseph B., 1951036  
12 Wroon, Clarence A., 1200234  
13 Duffy, William, 2451444

Cooks  
1 Pfister, Arthur, 2670756  
2 Dennis, Harry G., 1200139  
3 Hasek, Allen B., 2671153

Horse shoer  
1 O'Neill, Charles R., 1200124

Mechanics  
1 Murphy, William T., 1200221  
2 Bonatton, Forrest L., 1631809  
3 Campbell, John W., 1631754

Saddler  
1 Heath, Stanley D., 1200127

Buglers  
1 Kinneer, William R., Jr., 1200201  
2 Donboy, William L., 1657112

Privates 1st  
1 Allen, Gale I., 2432961  
2 Barnum, Eli O., 1200175  
3 Born, John J., 1950926  
4 Postwick, Jay M., 1200130  
5 Bromm, Adolph H., 1950929  
6 Brooks, Walter W., 1950930  
7 Brown, Robert, 2421861  
8 Burton, George I., 1950932  
9 Carr, Patrick J., 2450079  
10 Gillon, Bartholomew E., 1200123  
11 Goran, John M., 407613  
12 Lounham, Harry R., 1200140  
13 Lamons, William I., Jr., 1200144  
14 Lewis, Ralph, 1950945  
15 Fairweather, Thomas, 1200189  
16 Pauls, Leo, 1200145  
17 Fitzgerald, John W., 1950947  
18 Lordham, Ellsworth W., 1200192  
19 Griffin, John F., 1200194  
20 Hennigan, John J., 2672397  
21 Holst, Paul S., 1200153  
22 Houlihan, Frank B., 2672134  
23 Kirk, Matthew A., 1200160  
24 McBrane, Nathaniel Y., Jr., 1200161  
25 McManera, Albert W., 1200213  
26 Moffatt, John, 2670896  
27 Muchnick, William, 1950984  
28 Mulligan, Robert E., 1200219  
29 Nicol, James W., 1200165  
30 O'Connor, James J., 2671609  
31 Porter, David J., 1200222  
32 Powell, Thomas C., 2430462  
33 Rueter, Otto J., 1950990  
34 Rump, Arthur B., 2670408  
35 Sigel, Arlie L., 1950996  
36 Roe, Martin, 2671551  
37 Shebanek, Louis, 1951002  
38 Shipman, Walter E., 1200226  
39 Spencer, William C., 1200228



Continued

Privates 101

- 40 Stewart, Charles E., 1951001
- 41 Stokely, Drayton A., 1951010
- 42 Young, Edwin S., 1200240
- 43 Zagat, Waldo, 1200241

Privates

- 1 Albert, Louis, 2670781
- 2 Anderson, George, 365693
- 3 Brazz, Aurel B., 1622061
- 4 Brickley, Richard B., 1200131
- 5 Brown, John C., 1340413
- 6 Brown, Russell J., 1200180  
Absent DS at Hqrs 27th Div  
since Jan 13/19, 30#9, Hqrs  
27th Div Jan 9/19.
- 7 Bryan, George R., 1200181
- 8 Byrne, William L., 1200182
- 9 Carnovale, Fortunato, 4078384
- 10 Chisholm, Frank P., 1368704
- 11 Clancy, John O., 1200184
- 12 Cooper, Earl D., 1950939
- 13 Costa, Giuseppe, 4076533
- 14 Covert, Emory J., 3642929
- 15 Crise, William B., 1950940
- 16 Deleonardis, Giuseppe, 4076666
- 17 Dorenzo, Luigi, 4076561
- 18 Dixon, James J., 1340387
- 19 Duruz, Lewis C., 1209393
- 20 Eith, Albert, 2671216
- 21 Erhardt, Fred A., 1359878
- 22 Fallon, James R., 1200129  
Absent DS at Hqrs 27th Div  
since Jul 18/18, 30#198 Hqrs  
27th Div Jul 18/18.
- 23 Fishbaugh, Joseph, 1200190
- 24 Forsman, Walter, 3639930
- 25 Franks, Oscar A., 3642910
- 26 Frederick, Ben., 4086122
- 27 French, Carl E., 1950950
- 28 Gebhardt, Philip, 4076037
- 29 Geyer, Earl E., 3639953
- 30 Gilcrest, Vere, 3639957
- 31 Gingsrich, Chester C., 3642873
- 32 Grace, Harry G., 1950957
- 33 Greene, Howard H., 1200193
- 34 Henderson, Lester J., 408276
- 35 Hendershot, Clarence W., 1371086
- 36 Henriksen, Andrew, 1200197
- 37 High, John Y., 1348257
- 38 Hoar, James L., 3639920
- 39 Hochschwender, William J.,  
2451925
- 40 Hughes, Stanley, 1200128  
Absent DS since Jul 18/18 at  
Hqrs 27th Div

Privates

- 41 Igo, Thomas J., 1200200
- 42 Kuhn, Rupert C., 1209321
- 43 Laudet, Bernard A., 1622040
- 44 Lederer, Robert, 1200204
- 45 Leonard, James M., 1200206
- 46 Methcho, Ray E., 1372712
- 47 Logan, Charles O., 1372321
- 48 Logan, Michael R., 1361687
- 49 McCarthy, Michael J., 1200209
- 50 McIlwain, Ralph W., 1341697
- 51 McKeand, Richard, 1200212
- 52 McNally, Francis A., 2450683
- 53 Machin, Oscar, 1352036
- 54 Marion, Sidney F., Jr.,  
1200214  
Absent DS since Jul 18/18  
at Hqrs 27th Div, 30#198  
Hqrs 27th Div, Jul 18/18.
- 55 Milbury, Carl J., 1633805
- 56 Milton, Gerald T., 1212514
- 57 Moore, Edward H., 1200218
- 58 Nowicki, Steve, 1950987
- 59 O'Hare, John J., 2670899,  
Absent DS since Sep 7/18  
at Hqrs 27th Div, 30#202  
Hqrs 27th Div, Jul 22/18.
- 60 O'Sullivan, John A., 1200080
- 61 Phillips, Lydia C., 1347114
- 62 Pierce, William J., 3969865
- 63 Porter, Herbert R., 1200233
- 64 Quinnert, George E., 1366901
- 65 Rader, Sereno B., 1368112
- 66 Richards, Victor W., 2671872
- 67 Richards, William, 1363629
- 68 St Peter, Arthur, 1363587
- 69 Sanders, Samuel H., 3968036
- 70 Schabelik, Richard, 4142311
- 71 Schneider, Ernest R., 1368341
- 72 Schraeder, Harry H., 1344754
- 73 Schramm, Frank F., 1345046
- 74 Sebastian, Charles F., 1346840
- 75 Smith, Allen R., 3727378
- 76 Smith, Charles R., 1200126
- 77 Smith, Frank W., 1951006
- 78 Smith, William J., 1347074
- 79 Smith, William Z., 1347245
- 80 Sochaczewski, Edward S.,  
1365582
- 81 Spring, Arthur J., 1200229
- 82 Stanfield, George E. Jr.,  
1200104
- 83 Steek, Frank E., 1360448
- 84 Strong, John M., 1363081
- 85 Swanson, Marshall A.,



## Privates

Continued

- 86 ✓ Tattersall, William, 1357795  
87 ✓ Taylor, Robert H., 1347242  
88 ✓ Teller, Albert J., 1363591  
89 ✓ Youwama, Henry L., 2450634  
90 ✓ Turner, Frank, 1951016  
91 ✓ Vaughn, Frederick A., 1247223  
92 ✓ Wells, Roy, 2669990  
93 ✓ Vickers, Charles F., 1351209  
94 ✓ Vobruba, William, 1357230  
95 ✓ Voorhees, Harold C., 1200232  
96 ✓ Walsh, Raymond W., 2671696  
97 ✓ Wentz, Herman R., 1340408  
98 ✓ Whalen, John T., 1352637  
99 ✓ Wheeler, Lyle A., 1200236  
100 ✓ Wieme, Camille, 1355269  
101 ✓ Wilkinson, Walter F., 1200237  
102 ✓ Wilson, John F., 3499168  
103 ✓ Wilson, Morris C., 1951026  
104 ✓ Yarbrough, John L., 1340409  
105 ✓ York, William, 1200239  
106 ✓ Young, Joseph A., 1346016  
107 ✓ Kerry, Sylvester, 1200159

*Robert H. Leake*  
ROBERT H. LEAKE,  
1st Lieutenant,  
Personnel Officer.

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record of receipt in A. S. O. of \_\_\_\_\_ Roster \_\_\_\_\_ for February 1919  
(Date)

of Company D 105th Machine Gun Battalion

(Signed) M. V. DeCelle

9/18/42  
(Date)

GENERAL ROSTER

-2-

Cooks

1 Pilster, Arthur F. (#2670756) Disch April 1/19  
 2 Dennis, Harry G (#1200139) Disch April 1/19  
 3 Kasak, Allen B (#2671155) Disch April 1/19

Horseshoer

1 O'Neill, Charles R. (#1200124) Disch April 1/19

Mechanic

1 Murphy, William T. (#1200221) Disch April 1/19

Sawler

1 Meath, Stanley D. (#1200127) Disch April 1/19

Bugler

1 Kinnear, William R Jr (#1200201) Disch April 1/19

Privates 101

1 Barnum, Eli C. (#1200175) Disch April 1/19  
 2 Postwick, Jay M. (#1200150) Disch April 1/19  
 3 Byrnes, William I. (#1200182) Disch April 1/19  
 4 Carr, Patrick J. (#2450079) Disch April 1/19  
 5 Clancy, John C. (#1200184) Disch April 1/19  
 6 Dillon, Bartholomew B. (#1200123) Disch April 1/19  
 7 Doran, John M. (# 407613) Disch April 1/19  
 8 Dunham, Harry R. (#1200140) Disch April 1/19  
 9 Duruz, Lewis C. (#1209393) Disch April 1/19  
 10 Emmens, William I, Jr (#1200144) Disch April 1/19  
 11 Fairweather, Thomas (#1200189) Disch April 1/19  
 12 Fauls, Leo (#1200145) Disch April 1/19  
 13 Fishbain, Joseph (#1200190) Disch April 1/19  
 14 Fordham, Ellsworth W. (#1200192) Disch April 1/19  
 15 Greene, Howard R. (#1200193) Disch April 1/19  
 16 Griffin, John F. (#1200194) Disch April 1/19  
 17 Hannigan, John J. (#2672397) Disch April 1/19  
 18 Henderson, Lester J. (# 408276) Disch April 1/19  
 19 Hochschwender, William J (#2451925) Disch April 1/19  
 20 Holst, Paul S. (#1200133) Disch April 1/19  
 21 Houlinan, Frank E. (#2672134) Disch April 1/19  
 22 Kenny, Sylvester (#1200159) Disch April 1/19  
 23 Lederer, Robert (#1200204) Disch April 1/19  
 24 McCartney, Michael J. (#1200209) Disch April 1/19  
 25 McGrane, Nathaniel T Jr (#1200161) Disch April 1/19  
 26 McKeand, Richard (#1200212) Disch April 1/19  
 27 McLamara, Albert W. (#1200213) Disch April 1/19  
 28 Moriatti, John (#2670696) Disch April 1/19  
 29 Moore, Edward H. (#1200218) Disch April 1/19  
 30 Mulligan, Robert E. (#1200219) Disch April 1/19  
 31 Nicol, James E. (#1200165) Disch April 1/19  
 32 O'Connor, James J. (#2671609) Disch April 1/19  
 33 Porter, David J. (#1200222) Disch April 1/19  
 34 Rampe, Arthur E. (#2670408) Disch April 1/19  
 35 Richards, Victor W. (#2671872) Disch April 1/19  
 36 Roe, Martin (#2671551) Disch April 1/19  
 37 Shipman, Walter S. (#1200226) Disch April 1/19  
 38 Spring, Arthur J. (#1200229) Disch April 1/19

GENERAL ROSTER  
OF  
COMPANY "D"  
105TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION

# DEMOBILIZED

## LOSSES

Captain  
1 Alwyn Ball, Sr. Disch April 2nd/19

2nd Lieuts  
1 Bert R. Anderson Disch April 2nd/19  
2 William M. Fisher Disch April 2nd/19

1st Sergeant  
1 Grower, James G (#12001247) Disch April 1/19  
Supply Sergeant  
1 Pendleton, Lester L (#1200167) Disch April 1/19  
Mess Sergeant  
1 Leonard, James M. (#1200206) Disch April 1/19  
Stable Sergeant  
1 Wood, Harry M (#1200171) Disch April 1/19

Sergeants  
1 Kellogg, Hubert L. (#1200137) Disch April 1/19  
2 Hill, Edward E. (#1209444) Disch April 1/19  
3 Lenihan, William J. (#1200205) Disch April 1/19  
4 Cooney, Frank J. (#1200137) Disch April 1/19  
5 McCauley, Thomas (#1200162) Disch April 1/19  
6 Brinkman, Victor (#1200132) Disch April 1/19  
7 Monty, Frank S. (#1200216) Disch April 1/19  
8 Voelker, Thomas A (#1200231) Disch April 1/19  
9 Hall, William E Jr (#1200150) Disch April 1/19  
10 Leonard, John L. (#1200217) Disch April 1/19  
11 Davis, Joseph W. (#1200186) Disch April 1/19

Corporals  
1 Currie, Forrest E. (#1200110) Disch April 1/19  
2 Houston, Robert E. (#1200154) Disch April 1/19  
3 Williams, Bailey (#1200238) Disch April 1/19  
4 Bliss, Arthur (#1200173) Disch April 1/19  
5 Hatchick, Louis E. (#2671553) Disch April 1/19  
6 Burtis, Theodore A. (#1200134) Disch April 1/19  
7 Fitzgerald, James H. (#1200191) Disch April 1/19  
8 Irwin, Earl (#1200155) Disch April 1/19  
9 Sullivan, Joseph P. (#1200191) Disch April 1/19  
10 Duffry, William J. (#2431444) Disch April 1/19  
11 Hart, Paul S. (#1200193) Disch April 1/19  
12 Vroom, Clarence A. (#1200234) Disch April 1/19

B-11

10/101



FINAL ROSTER

72-

Privates 1cl (Contd)

39	Voorhees, Harold C.	(#1200232)	Disch April 1/19
40	Wilkinson, Walter R., Jr	(#1200237)	Disch April 1/19
41	Yorke, William	(#1200239)	Disch April 1/19
42	Young, Edwin S.	(#1200240)	Disch April 1/19
43	Zagat, Waldo	(#1200241)	Disch April 1/19

Privates

1	Albert, Louis	(#2670781)	Disch April 1/19
2	Anderson, George	(# 365693)	Disch April 1/19
3	Brickley, Richard R.	(#1200131)	Disch April 1/19
4	Brown, Russell J.	(#1200180)	Disch April 1/19
5	Bryan, George R.	(#1200181)	Disch April 1/19
6	Eith, Albert	(#2671216)	Disch April 1/19
7	Fallon, James R.	(#1200129)	Disch April 1/19
8	Henriksen, Andrew	(#1200197)	Disch April 1/19
9	Hughes, Stanley	(#1200128)	Disch April 1/19
10	Igo, Thomas J	(#1200200)	Disch April 1/19
11	Kuhn, Rupert C.	(#1209321)	Disch April 1/19
12	McNally, Francis A.	(#2450683)	Disch April 1/19
13	Milton, Gerald A.	(#1212514)	Disch April 1/19
14	O'Sullivan, John A.	(#1200080)	Disch April 1/19
15	Porter, Herbert R.	(#1200233)	Disch April 1/19
16	Schepelik, Richard	(#4142311)	Disch April 1/19
17	Smith, Allen R.	(#0727378)	Disch April 1/19
18	Smith, Charles R.	(#1200126)	Disch April 1/19
19	Stanfield, George E Jr	(#1200104)	Disch April 1/19
20	Touwens, Henry L.	(#2450634)	Disch April 1/19
21	Vellia, Roy	(#2669990)	Disch April 1/19
22	Walsh, Raymond W.	(#2671696)	Disch April 1/19
23	Wheeler, Lyle A.	(#1200236)	Disch April 1/19

Stanton Whitney  
 Major Commanding  
 105th MGB  


---

 ALVIN BALL, 3RD  
 Captain.



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

\* National Guard, State of .....  
 \* Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment  
 (Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Machine Gun Bn.  
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.  
 (Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.  
 (Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.  
 (Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 1, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of promotion; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to a company with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, but commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be placed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W., 107), will be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (1), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 113, A. W., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1913.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and honorably discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or in similar duty under Section 11, C. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 64-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.







**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Strike out word; not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Detch. 105th MG. Bn. 27th Div.  
(Company or detachment.)

of the Second Corps School.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Chatillon-sur-Seine, France.  
(Station and date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 8, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, first class, in order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casuals with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, battalions, commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (f).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, date of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. Absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confined with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—see pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the deserter there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be dishonored from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of term of enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of last enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to serve as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In case of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subpost or on outpost or other similar duty under Section 11, C. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the duties and names of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space is found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 10, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or revised with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

27th.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Detach. 105th MG Bn. Div. of the Second Corps Schools,  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.            (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.            (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
James H. Robinson(1209443)	Jul 5/16		Co. C. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
James J. Jr. Bealin(1200102)	Mar 1/15		Co. D. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
William B. Cobb(1200103)	Jun 27/16		Co. D. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Elisha H. Waterman(1209183)	May 21/17		Co. A. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
John H. Halpin(1209184X)	May 14/17		Co. A. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P. 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Donald A.G. MacKinlay(1209309)	May 31/17		Co. A. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P. 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Rupert C. Kuhn(1209321)	Jul 30/17		Co. B. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P. 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Edward D. Potter(1209459)	Jan 4/17		Co. C. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P. 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.



Walter G. Carlan(1209331)	Jul 19/17	Absent	Co. B. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P. 5, B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
------------------------------	-----------	--------	---

George L. Jr. Noble(1209325)	Jan 3/17		Co. B. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P. 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
---------------------------------	----------	--	--

Charles A. DeWitt(1200095)	Nov 22/15		Co. D. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P. 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
-------------------------------	-----------	--	--

Hill(1209444) Edward K.	Jul 20/17		Co. C. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P. 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
-------------------------	-----------	--	--



AG RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

SPACER  
SPACER

MUSTER ROLL

OF Detachment

OF the 105 M. G. Bn.

AT Camp Hill, Pa.

From the last bi-monthly muster  
on

30 April 1918

to the muster on 30 June 1918

Form No. 21 A.G.O.



**MUSTER ROLL of DETACHMENT 105th M.G.BN. 30/APRIL/1918 to 30 JUNE/1918**

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p><small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small></p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p><small>(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small></p>
<b>LOSSES-TRANSFERRED:</b>			
<b>CORPORALS:</b>			
Fuhrer, William H.	Jun/11/17		1209455-Trans.to 155th D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va. per GO 131,Hq P of E 6/6/18
<b>PRIVATES:</b>			
Harper, Russell G.	Jul/2/17		1209445-Trans.to Ord.Dep.Boston,Mass. 5/19/19 per 6th Ind.WD-AGO 5/16/19 and SO 139,Hq P of E 5/19/18
<b>LOSSES-DISCHARGED:</b>			
<b>PRIVATES:</b>			
Silverstein, Adrian J.	Apr/16/18		409578-Disch.per SO 141,Hq P of E,5/23/18

